No. CS71.1777
1882

BY THE
NAME OF
LITTLE.

THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

GEORGE LITTLE,

WHO CAME TO

NEWBURY, MASSACHUSETTS, IN 1640.

BY GEORGE THOMAS LITTLE, A.M.,
Member of the Maine Historical Society.

OUR DEAD ARE NEVER DEAD TO US UNTIL WE HAVE FORGOTTEN THEM.
—*George Eliot.*

AUBURN, MAINE:
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.
1882.

*CS71
.L777
1882

No. ~~[illegible]~~ 1

PRINTED AT THE JOURNAL OFFICE, LEWISTON, MAINE.

This Volume

IS INSCRIBED TO THE
MEMORY OF

MY FATHER

EDWARD TOPPAN LITTLE

OTHERS CAN TESTIFY TO HIS
MANY VIRTUES

HIS YOUNGEST SON REMEMBERS
ONLY HIS

TENDER LOVE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofgeo1882litt

PREFACE.

The writer's interest in the family history was aroused at an early age by his being informed that he was named for the first of his ancestors that came to this country. It was increased by subsequent inquiries and investigations, and in 1876, making use to a large extent of material collected by others, he compiled a partial genealogy of the family, which was published in so tasteful and elegant a form by his relative, Mr. Charles J. Little, as to cause it to find much favor. With the exception of a single year spent abróad, he has devoted all his leisure during the intervening time to the preparation of the following volume. It aims to include the name and an account of the family of every descendant of George Little of Newbury, who bears or ever has borne the surname. He believes that this purpose has been attained to a degree quite unusual in similar works, and that the genealogy is practically complete. The only omissions of which he is aware are the families of a very few who have neglected to answer his repeated letters, and of a smaller number whose addresses could not be obtained. With a single exception (number 250) these all belong to the seventh and eighth generations, and most of them are doubtless living. Any deficiences in this direction are more than balanced by the numerous cases in which the lines of female descent are given for several generations.

It is evident that works of this character can only be prepared by the assistance and coöperation of others, and the compiler desires to express his obligation and at the same time his gratitude to his numerous correspondents. He has been especially indebted to the late Major Alfred Little of Boscawen, to Daniel Little, Esq., of Geneseo, Ill., William Little, Esq., of Manchester, N. H., and Mrs. S. J. Altar of Newburyport, in the preparation of their respective

branches of the family, and to William Little, Esq., of Newbury, his wife and sister, for general assistance. It should be understood, however, that the writer has in many cases substantiated the statements of others by his own inquiries, and is alone responsible for the form in which the statistics are given.

As none but those who have undertaken a similar task can fully realize the immense amount of work it involves, so no one can feel more deeply than the compiler any mistakes this volume may contain. He only hopes that they may be few in number and that the book may afford the family a tithe of the pleasure and satisfaction he has had in its preparation.

AUBURN, MAINE,
May 14, 1882.

CS71.L777
1882

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE,	v
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS,	viii
INTRODUCTION:	
Advantages of Genealogical Research,	ix
Origin and Orthography of Family Name,	x
Littles in England and Scotland,	xi
Coat of Arms,	xii
Summary of Family History,	xii
Plan of the Genealogy,	xiii
Tabular Views of Lines of Descent,	xv, xvi
GENEALOGY:	
First Generation,	1
Second Generation,	5
Third Generation,	9
Fourth Generation,	20
Fifth Generation,	48
Sixth Generation,	143
Seventh Generation,	299
Eighth Generation,	450
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS,	508
APPENDIX:	
List of College Graduates,	515
List of Soldiers,	517
London Parish Records,	519
Abstracts of Wills,	521
Other Families of Littles,	522
Extracts from Papers of Col. Moses Little,	523
Cambridge and Dinah,	524
INDEXES:	
I. Of Persons Named Little,	527
II. Of other Surnames,	549
III. Of Places,	607

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE.
Coat of Arms,	Frontispiece.
Residence of William Little at Newbury,	16
Little Homestead at Turkey Hill, Newbury,	18
Portrait of Rev. Daniel Little,	32
Homestead of Col. Moses Little,	40
Portrait of Col. Josiah Little,	42
Little Homestead at Campton, N. H.,	68
Portrait of Dr. Stephen Little,	102
Portrait of Jacob Little of Newburyport,	106
Portrait of Hon. Josiah Little,	110
Portrait of Eliphalet Little,	188
Residence of Deacon Joseph Little, at Newbury,	216
Portrait of Alfred Little,	240
Portrait of Rev. Henry Little, D.D.,	246
Portrait of Capt. Reuben Fisher,	264
Portrait of Jacob Little of New York,	266
Portrait of Edward Little,	272
Portrait of Rev. Benjamin Hale, D.D.,	274
Portrait of Walter Little,	292
Portrait of Thomas Shurtleff,	312
Portrait of Joshua Little,	366
Portrait of Hon. Josiah S. Little,	438
Portrait of Thomas B. Little,	440
Portrait of Josiah Little,	442
Portrait of Edward T. Little,	444
Edward Little High School,	504

INTRODUCTION.

Many persons know and care little about their ancestors, and to these the labor and expense bestowed upon this volume will doubtless appear wasted. While the compiler feels under no obligation to apologize for his book, he nevertheless deems it in place to briefly mention some of the advantages to be derived from genealogical research. Many others will occur to any one who gives the matter careful thought.

No educated person denies or underrates the value of historical investigation. A life-time devoted to that pursuit does not seem misspent. Yet the true history of a state is only the history of the families which compose it. Neglect or disregard the story and experiences of these, its component parts, and little is left for the national history. A full and carefully written genealogy of a New England family will frequently afford a clearer insight into the character and mode of life of the people during the last two and a half centuries than many a widely advertised school history. As the careful historian always makes use of the labors of local annalists, so with equal readiness he avails himself, when opportunity presents, of the more minute and detailed investigation of the genealogist.

After reading a vivid presentation of some noble life, very few are apt to consider, much less to blame the author, for the years, it may be, of labor and research necessitated by the attempt to truthfully describe the acts and delineate the character of his subject. But very many forget that a genealogy is naught save a series of condensed biographies. Though no one denies that the process of condensation destroys their interest, it by no means follows that their value suffers in equal proportion. There is not a family but what has produced at least one character, the story of whose life, however briefly told, can fail to impart many valuable lessons. Every genealogist could easily find the material for many interesting sketches were space allowed him to insert them.

The writer confesses that in his own case family pride has been a leading incentive to genealogical study. He is proud of his ancestors; not that they were noted men or especially prominent in the

affairs of the nation, but because they were without exception, as far as he can learn, true and upright, having the fear of God before their eyes and serving well their day and generation. He deems it an honor to have their blood in his veins, and values such a descent far more than one from any merely titled nobility.

> "A prince can mak a belted knight,
> A marquis, duke, and a' that;
> But an honest man's aboon his might,
> Gude faith, he mauna fa' that!"

Perhaps the strongest argument for the compilation of genealogies lies in the moral influence they may exert. The founders of our New England families were of good stock. They and their immediate descendants possessed, as a rule, many of those moral qualities in which the present age is deficient. Their reverent, conscientious and industrious lives, if brought before their posterity, can hardly fail to exercise an influence for good, slight and unnoticed perhaps, but none the less real. Be all this as it may, the fact that the Bible, God's revealed word, devotes so much space to genealogical tables and so repeatedly reminds the Hebrews that they are the children of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, grants to the family history the right to a place amid the numberless volumes that annually issue from the press.

Hereditary surnames did not come into use among our English ancestors of the lower and middle classes until toward the middle of the fifteenth century. About that time the names arising from occupations, from residences, and from personal characteristics began to be handed down from father to son. It is, accordingly, reasonable to assume that some ancestor of George Little of Newbury, living in that century, was small of statue and thus entailed upon a numerous posterity a name which, it is almost needless to add, by no means applies to all of them. It has indeed been remarked that Longfellow would be far more appropriate for a considerable number, and in one branch of the family a large and powerful physique has been the almost unvarying rule for several generations. The list of surnames that have arisen in a similar way, namely, from personal characteristics is very large, including not only such obvious ones as Bigg, Small, White, Black, Brown, Grey, Long, Short, but also others whose derivation is at first sight less evident as, Bond, Reed, Bass, Pigott, Russell. In French and

German, Petit and Klein springing up in the same way have become common family names. If any one of the family is dissatisfied with the patronymic he can console himself with the thought that it might have been worse, for Littler and Least, each surely more objectionable, occur in English records.

The ways in which the surname can and has been spelled are surprisingly numerous. Twenty-two different modes appear in an old account book of Elisha Ilsley of Newbury, containing entries of transactions with George Little and his children. Some of them may doubtless be ascribed to illiteracy, and yet there is good authority for the use of the following prior to 1700: Littell, Littel, Litel, Lytel, Lytell, Lyttelle, Littelle, Little. Lytle, Lyttle. Of these the first form has been adopted by one, the last by perhaps a dozen descendants. The great body of the family with remarkable unanimity spell the name the same as the adjective, a form which became established with the third generation in this country.

No one can regret more deeply than the writer his inability to trace the parentage of the emigrant in the mother country. The unsatisfactory results of endeavors in this direction are the extracts from parish records given in the appendix. The name, as might be expected from its origin, is frequently met with in Great Britain, and is common in the north of Ireland. Perhaps the earliest mention of the name is that of William Little, who was born in 1136 at Bridlington in Yorkshire. He was a monk of Newborough Abbey, and wrote a history of England for the period from 1066 to 1197, a work which is said to possess considerable merit. Several centuries later we read that Ellen, daughter of Sir Thomas Little of Berkshire, married Edward Bacon, Esq., of Shrubland Hall, County Suffolk. He was a son of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England, and a brother to the famous Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Albans. About the same time William St. Barbe, a gentleman of the privy chamber to Henry VIII. and Queen Elizabeth, married Mary, daughter of Robert Little of Bray, in Berkshire. In the herald's visitation of Essex County, a genealogy is given of a family that was settled at Halsted as early as 1500. At present a family of the name has its seat at Llanvair Grange, County Monmouth, and the vice-chancellorship of the Duchy of Lancaster is held by George Little, Q.C.

In Scotland we find that Edward Little, himself a patriot of some

note, was a nephew of the famous hero, Sir William Wallace. We read in Rymer's *Fœdera* that in 1398 Nicol Litil was charged with certain duties on the occasion of a truce between the English and the Scotch, in one of the numerous border wars. Two families of the name have held more or less extended estates, one at Meikledale and Langholme, in Dumfriesshire, the other at Liberton, near Edinburgh. The latter was quite prominent in the eighteenth century, and has interesting monuments in Greyfriars church-yard, in the last named city. There are some reasons for thinking that our ancestor was of Scottish descent. In particular a traditionary account of his use of certain words can be best explained by that supposition. Little seems to have been a common surname on the border, and it is well known that on the accession of James I. to the throne of England there was a decided movement towards London of the Scotch of all classes, and especially from that part of the kingdom. Possibly the father of the emigrant may have been one of this number. Were there any evidence that the latter or his children used the coat of arms which appeared in the family a hundred years afterward, and is practically the same as that of the Littles of Liberton, there would be strong ground for adopting this supposition. As the matter now stands the writer would caution his readers against assuming that they are connected with any of the families just mentioned. It may not be out of place to state here that through their maternal ancestors in New England, all members of the family are distant kinsmen of the poet Whittier, and that a large portion of them are similarly connected with Longfellow.

The frontispiece is a reproduction of a painted coat of arms which has been found in different branches of the family. One, perhaps as old as any, bears the name of the painter, G. Searle, with the date 1775. It is inserted simply as a curiosity, and no claim is made of a right to bear these arms according to the laws of English heraldry.

Though this volume contains the name of at least one resident of nearly every state and territory of the Union, yet at the beginning of the century hardly a member of the family could be found beyond the limits of Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. Almost all of the first three generations lived and died in Newbury, Mass., which, with Newburyport and West Newbury, originally

parts of it, has also been the home of a goodly proportion of the succeeding generations. The first movement from Newbury was to Haverhill and the adjoining towns of Plaistow, Atkinson, and Hampstead, N. H. These last two indeed became second Newburys in point of number and influence of their inhabitants by the name of Little. Somewhat later different branches of the family settled in other towns of the same state,—Campton, Goffstown, Boscawen, Hillsborough, and Sutton. Later still Maine, Vermont, and New York were entered. Up to 1800 almost every permanent change of residence was from an older to a more newly settled region, showing both the desire to own land and the bent toward pioneering which have been strongly characteristic of the family. Three towns in the Union have been named Littleton, after founders or leading owners numbered among the descendants of George Little of Newbury. Of the sixty-five hundred descendants mentioned in this work, a nearly equal number, fifteen hundred, have been residents of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, the western states can claim a thousand, Maine seven hundred and fifty, Vermont five hundred, New York four hundred, Canada two hundred and fifty, and the remainder are about equally divided between the states of the Atlantic and Pacific coasts.

The leading occupation has been agriculture. Of fourteen hundred heads of families whose occupations are known to the writer, more than a third have been farmers. Almost an equal number, about three hundred, have been engaged in business, in mechanical, and in professional pursuits. Of the three learned professions, theology and medicine have had the same number, namely, one in twenty; law a slightly smaller proportion. Five of the graduates, a list of whom is given in the appendix, and whose numbers compare favorably with the size of the family, have served as college presidents. Although no member of the family has followed literature as a profession, several, to whom reference is made in the third index, can be classed as authors. A fair share of political honors has fallen to the family. It has had a representative in each house of the national congress, and about one in every twenty has served in the state legislatures. The compiler regrets that he cannot give full statistics with relation to the connection of the family with religious denominations. With a very few exceptions they are protestants, and as almost all in the earlier generations belonged to the Congregational churches, he is of the opinion that this still remains the leading sect.

The arrangement of this genealogy is not materially different from that of similar books. An account is given of George Little, the emigrant, on pages 1–5, then of his children, and so on, the descendants by male lines being grouped in their respective generations, those by female lines being always given under the ancestor with whom the family surname disappeared. On the left of the name of each descendant is a number. These numbers run in regular order from the beginning to the end of the book, and serve to identify the individual, references to him being made by means of them. Certain of them, it will be noticed, are preceded by stars. This denotes that the name thus marked is made the subject of a paragraph farther on in the book, this paragraph having the individual's number above it in large type. As a rule the name of each Little, male or female, who has descendants, appears twice in the book,—once in connection with the father's family, and second as the subject of a similar paragraph. In these paragraphs, directly to the right of the christian name (the surname Little is always to be understood when no other is given) is placed a small figure which indicates the generation. Adjoining are placed, printed in italics and within brackets, the names of the male ancestors back to George, the emigrant, for the purpose of showing at a glance one's line of descent, and thus aid in determining his relationship to any other person in the book. If, always beginning at the right hand, none of the names and numbers within the brackets coincide, the two persons are first, second, third cousins according as there are one, two, or three names included. In case the names are the same at the beginning, reject these and compute as before from the balance. For example, desiring to know the relationship between *1735 and *2518, we find on reference to the brackets that their only common ancestor was Joseph^2. The remaining four names show by their number that the persons were fourth cousins.

Having found one's own place in the genealogy by reference to the first index if his name is Little, otherwise to the second, what is stated of his ancestors can be easily discovered by noting the number in the center of the page above the paragraph, and then turning backward till the same occurs in the left margin. This paragraph will give an account of the nearest ancestor, and by proceeding in the same way the others will be found.

On pages xv. and xvi. tabular views of all the male lines of descent are given, which, it is hoped, will also assist one in finding what he desires.

The names of those males in the first six generations from George Little THROUGH HIS SON JOSEPH, *who have living posterity by the name of Little.*

- 2. Capt. Joseph, eldest son of George Little, the emigrant, married Mary Coffin, and lived in Newbury, Mass.
  - 8 George.
    - 45 Thomas.
      - 167 Bond.
        - 453 Thomas of Newbury, N. H.
        - 457 Abijah of Hatley, P. Q.
        - 458 Ezekiel of Sutton, N. H.
        - 459 Bond of Hatley, P. Q.
      - 170 Thomas.
        - 486 Jacob of Atkinson, N. H.
        - 488 Jesse of Atkinson, N. H.
    - 46 George.
      - 175 Moses.
        - 507 George of Goffstown and Grafton, N. H.
        - 509 Thomas Stevens of Goffstown and Sutton, N. H.
        - 514 John Sullivan of Corinth, Vt.
    - 50 Ezekiel.
      - 199 Moses.
        - 523 Noah of Cayuga Co., N. Y.
        - 525 Asa of Moravia, N. Y.
      - 202 Ezekiel.
        - 550 Ezekiel of Riga, N. Y.
      - 208 George.
        - 553 Ezekiel of Irasburgh, Vt.
        - 559 Shubael of Jefferson Co., N. Y.
        - 561 George of Brownville, N. Y.
      - 211 David.
        - 564 Ortha of Dexter, N. Y.
        - 565 Sardis of Rochester, N. Y.
        - 567 Samuel of Haldimand, Ont.
        - 568 Ezekiel of Potsdam, N. Y.
    - 52 Joseph.
      - 216 John.
        - 606 Joseph of Goffstown, N. H.
        - 607 Caleb of Goffstown, N. H.
        - 612 Daniel of Goffstown, N. H.
      - 219 George.
        - 616 Isaiah of Williamstown, Vt.
        - 620 Eliphalet B. of Holland, Vt.
      - 220 Caleb.
        - 623 Samuel of Goffstown, N. H.
        - 624 Joseph of Brewer, Me.
        - 627 Moody M. of Colebrook, N. H.
        - 630 Thomas J. of Echo Lake, Wis.
        - 631 Ebenezer of Colebrook, N. H.
      - 222 Eliph'let
        - 658 Eliphalet of Salisbury, N. H.
      - 223 James.
        - 661 James M. *m.* Eunice Sargent.
  - 10 Enoch.
    - 84 Edmund.
      - 225 Joseph.
        - 669 William of West Newbury.
      - 226 John
        - 677 Edmund of West Newbury.
        - 578 Stephen M. of West Newbury.
      - 228 Enoch.
        - 680 Enoch of West Newbury.
        - 681 Moses of West Newbury.
  - 12 Moses.
    - 94 Ebenezer.
      - 249 Moses.
        - 720 Ebenezer of Campton, N. H.
        - 723 James of Campton, N. H.
        - 726 Daniel of Sandwich, N. H.
  - 13 Daniel.
    - 101 Samuel.
      - 269 Joshua.
        - 760 Joshua of Whitefield, Me.
        - 761 Samuel of Pittston, Me.
        - 762 Abijah of Whitefield, Me.
      - 273 Daniel.
        - 841 Moses of Hampstead, N. H.
        - 844 Tristram of Greenburgh, N. Y.
    - 110 Daniel.
      - 304 Nath'l C.
        - 873 Daniel of Hudson, N. Y.
        - 874 Capt. William C.
        - 878 Weare C. of Albany, N. Y.
      - 307 David.
        - 882 Charles C. of Boston.
        - 887 George L. of Kennebunk, Me.

[The numbers refer to the paragraphs in this book, where full information is given respecting the persons whose names they precede.]

The names of those males in the first six generations from George Little THROUGH HIS SON MOSES, *who have living posterity by the name of Little.*

- 4. Moses, youngest son of George Little, the emigrant, married Lydia Coffin, and lived in Newbury, Mass.
  - 16 Tristram.
    - 116 Henry.
      - 326 Nathaniel.
        - 927 Tristram of Newbury, Mass.
        - 929 Henry of Newbury, Mass.
      - 327 Henry.
        - 933 Abner B. of Wethersfield, Ill.
        - 934 William W. of Danvers, Mass.
        - 938 Nicholas of Boston, Mass.
      - 330 Silas.
        - 946 Joseph of Newbury, Mass.
    - 117 Samuel.
      - 334 James.
        - 1015 Amos of Warren, N. H.
        - 1019 Ebenezer of Enfield, N. H.
        - 1020 William of Hopkinton, N.H.
      - 338 Nathaniel.
        - 1035 Jonathan C. of Hampstead.
        - 1036 Nathaniel of Hampstead.
        - 1038 Samuel of Springfield, N. H.
        - 1039 Joseph of Springfield, N. H.
        - 1043 Amos of Newport, N. H.
      - 345 Samuel N.
        - 1065 Joseph of Atkinson, N. H.
        - 1068 Amos of Atkinson, N. H.
        - 1072 John of Atkinson, N. H.
        - 1073 Enoch of Atkinson, N. H.
    - 124 Richard.
      - 353 Nathaniel.
        - 1079 George of Newbury, Mass.
        - 1081 Nathaniel of Newbury, Mass.
      - 354 Amos.
        - 1084 Michael of Newbury, Mass.
    - 125 Enoch.
      - 357 Friend.
        - 1090 Samuel of Boscawen, N. H.
        - 1091 Moses of Boscawen, N. H.
        - 1093 Joseph of Boscawen, N. H.
      - 359 Benjamin.
        - 1121 Richard of Boscawen, N. H.
        - 1123 Simeon B. of Boscawen, N.H.
      - 361 Enoch.
        - 1132 Henry of Boscawen, N. H.
        - 1136 Enoch of Boscawen, N. H.
      - 363 Noah.
        - 1138 John of Sanbornton, N. H.
        - 1143 David *m.* Mary Hulbert.
      - 364 Jesse.
        - 1150 Jacob of Granville, Ohio.
        - 1153 Henry of Madison, Ind.
        - 1154 Thomas of Boscawen, N. H.
        - 1156 Leavitt C. of Bradford, Pa.
    - 127 John.
      - 371 Noah.
        - 1189 John of Newbury, Mass.
  - 20 Moses.
    - 155 Stephen.
      - 374 Stephen.
        - 1196 Stephen of Portland, Me.
      - 376 Abner.
        - 1200 Stephen of Newburyport.
        - 1201 Robert of Baltimore, Md.
      - 379 David.
        - 1228 Stephen W. of Newbury.
        - 1230 Ebenezer of Newbury.
      - 380 Jonathan.
        - 1232 Joseph of Hampstead, N. H.
        - 1233 Stephen of Bradford, Mass.
        - 1234 John of Hampstead, N. H.
        - 1236 David of Hampstead, N. H.
      - 381 Jacob.
        - 1240 Moses S. of New York.
        - 1243 Jacob of New York.
        - 1246 Edward B. of New York.
    - 156 John.
      - 382 William C.
        - 1250 William of Philadelphia.
        - 1251 John of Amesbury, Mass.
        - 1253 Francis of Salisbury, N. H.
        - 1255 Thomas R. of Salisbury, N.H.
    - 157 Moses.
      - 391 Josiah.
        - 1266 Edward of Auburn, Me.
      - 399 Moses.
        - 1632 William D. of Newburyport.
        - 1635 Moses P. of Corning, N.Y.
    - 161 Benjamin.
      - 408 Walter.
        - 1657 Walter of Montpelier, Vt.
      - 409 Richard H.
        - 1665 Benjamin of Lowell, Wis.
        - 1670 Dudley of Chicago, Ill.
    - 164 Paul.
      - 445 Paul.
        - 1686 Josiah of Windham, Me.
        - 1688 Moses of Windham, Me.
      - 447 Timothy.
        - 1690 John L. of Boston.
      - 449 Thomas.
        - 1700 William H. of Brooklyn, N.Y.

[The numbers refer to the paragraphs in this book, where full information is given respecting the persons whose names they precede.]

GEORGE LITTLE OF NEWBURY,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

GEORGE LITTLE, the founder of the Newbury family of this name, came, according to a long current and probably reliable tradition, from Unicorn Street, near London Bridge, England. The parish records of St. Olave's, Southwark, and of the neighboring St. Saviour's, show that several families of the name lived in that vicinity at the close of the sixteenth and beginning of the seventeenth century, but afford no information in regard to the parentage of George who came to America. Among his descendants who live at Newbury Oldtown there exists a tradition that he had a brother Thomas, who was an officer in Cromwell's navy, and gave him title deeds to lands at Barbadoes, in the West Indies. These afterwards disappeared, and were believed to have been stolen by two young men who left town about that time.

He came to Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1640, or soon after, and is said to have worked for Mr. Woodbridge, who had advanced his passage money, and who employed him in building fences made out of logs placed endwise in the ground, side by side. This tradition seems to be substantiated in part by the statement in the town records that "four acres of upland were laid out to George Little on behalf of Mr. John Woodbridge." In Sept., 1650, he bought the freehold right in Newbury of John Osgood, Sr., who had removed to Andover. From this time onward his purchases of land are quite numerous. He bought fourteen acres of Nicholas Noyes; ten acres of upland of Thomas Coleman, the deed of which has been preserved and is at the Essex Institute, Salem; and in March, 1651, in company with Thomas Brown, the farm of Mr. Stephen Dummer, "at the Birchen Meadows," containing three hundred acres. In a town meeting in 1670 it was voted "that the Selectmen shall take care that George Little fence in no more land than his due." This might at first seem to imply dishonesty on his part. A consideration of the

circumstances, together with what is known of his character from other sources, show the injustice of such an inference. His lands, which in some cases adjoined the undivided territory belonging to the town in common, were not inclosed at the time of purchase, and their limits as pointed out by previous owners and adopted by him could easily conflict with those which his townsmen deemed correct.

The farms of his selection are said to contain some of the finest land in the town, and have remained in the hands of his descendants to the present time. He acquired a title to lands in the Quinebaug country in Connecticut, and also, it is believed, at Stonington in the same state. Reference is made to the former in the inventory of his son Moses. In 1669 he received a patent for eighty acres in Woodbridge, N. J., which he afterwards deeded to his son Joseph and grandson John, and which was sold by them to William Ilsley in February, 1701–2. He was one of the petitioners for a township of land at Pennecooke, now Concord, N. H. The grant was made, but lapsed through non-fulfillment of conditions. In July, 1688, he petitioned Sir Edmond Andros, then Governor of New England, for confirmation of his title to four hundred acres of land "on the north side of Swan Pond westward from the Saco River," which he had purchased some ten years previously of Rev. Seaborn Cotton. The petition states that he had expended £40 upon it without any return as yet, and that he owned meadow lands adjacent. He and his son Moses were taxed this year in Newbury upon two houses, twelve acres of ploughed lands, thirty-four of meadow and eight of pasture, two horses, twenty-three head of cattle, forty sheep, and six hogs.

He served several times upon juries at Ipswich and Salem, but as far as is known held no public offices. In 1653 he was appraiser of the estate of William Stevens, and in 1689 of that of John Sawyer. He was overseer of the estate of John Rolfe, of Cambridge, in 1681, and executor of Nathaniel Cheney's in 1684. These appointments imply a reputation for ability and uprightness.

His name appears among the petitioners for a remission of the fine and punishment inflicted upon Major Robert Pike, of Salisbury, in 1653, for denouncing a law just passed by the General Court which made it a misdemeanor for any one to preach upon the Sabbath who was not an ordained minister. Major Pike was decidedly in advance of his generation in matters of religious tolerance and civil liberty, and from this fact, and especially from the adjoined petition found among the papers of George Little and printed in the

History of Newbury, it would seem that the latter sympathized with these views:

To the honored generall court.

Whereas wee have these many yeares bin preserved by the good providence of God under a peaceable gov'ernment in this wilderuesse and many worthy things have by you bin donne unto and for this people, which we acknowledge with all thankfulnesse, notwithstanding, may it please you to take notice of some greevance of many of the people of God in this country which lieth on their spirits, respecting some streightnes and streightening of yt christian liberty which wee think ought to be allowed unto all christians houlding the foundation and walking orderly though of different perswations, namely, to worship God according to their owne judgement and consciences without being restrained to the judgements of others by human law; and for as much as our gratious king is pleased in his letter to declare [as wee apprehend] that a principall end of this plantation granted is yt liberty of conscience may bee heere enjoyed. Wee hope therefore it will be noe griefe of mind to you to consider of it and to repeale such lawes as are a hinderance or restraining in any respect to ye people of God either in their joining together in church fellowship or exercising in the ordinances of God accordinge to ye pure gospel rules. Our humble petition is that all such laws as occasion or cause any such streightnes, restraint or hinderance may be repealed, and that such christian liberty may bee allowed and confirmed, the which wee believe will tend much to ye glory of God in ye peace and settlement of his people heere. And soe shall wee pray for your peace and remain [as in duty we are bound] your faithful and humble petitioners.

In the prolonged ecclesiastical dispute which divided the church at Newbury for so many years he was on the side of the pastor, Rev. Mr. Parker, but soon after the settlement of difficulties he, with his wife, joined the first Baptist Church in Boston, and in 1682 they became members of a small church of the same denomination in Newbury. The following letter, written to him by a friend, is given as an example of the correspondence of that day, and more particularly to show the way in which his surname was often spelled:

Dear & loving brother littell, in gospell bonds my harty love rememered unto you and your wife though unto me unknown, & hoping you are in helth as I being att this wrighting hereof. blessed be the Lord, hartily giving you thanks for your kind entertainment when I was last att your house. This is farther to let you understand I have married to one Margery Colman, a widdow on the island Nantucket where I now am. I believe God hath profided for me & given me a meet help a very loving wife, one in charity & walking & I judge for the Lord & a true lover of the pepell at church of the Lord & I se nothing but the Lord blessing our indavors we may live comfortably though both aged and but crazy. You know my weakness & God marks my instability I hope in marsy of my insufficiency as to the work I am imployed in as to soul concerns, but my

desire is wholly to ——— rely upon the Lord though I am weak that weakness is ——— that can & I belief will enable me in some measure to do what he calls me to for which I beg your prayers that in heart and life I may be to the praise of his free grace making & keeping me faithfull unto death, I may receive the crown of life provided unto all that love him. This further, brother, I desire & entreat you to remember my harty respects & love to Elder Hull & his wife, our deacons & their wifes brother ——— & his wife & cousin Swett & all the rest of my brethren & sisters in gospel bonds as if I had named them in partickeler as you may & have opportunity wanting time and other occasions lying hard upon me. This farther I & my wife entreat you to remember our harty love to our brother Chandler & his wife & all their children entreating him if he have my husband Colman's mind which himself did write & my husband Colman did set his hand to it how he would leave me a comfortable maintynance if he died & left me a widow. My wife desires he wold. be pleased to send it if he have the same as judging it might be of great benefit & use unto her for her husband Colman's sons deals very hardly by her & keeps & takes what they can from me & requites me very unworthily for all my care & endeavors for their good which is a great grief & trouble unto me but we trust the Lord will bear us up & grant what is necessary & give us contentment in our spirits in that portion he in his wisdom shall serve out unto us. so earnestly desiring a few lines from you to let us know your own estate & how things respecting our society in public carrying on in the concerns of the public worship of God & how we do in number & increase with the increasings of God in love to God & love & peace among yourselves by which it is made manifest that we are the true disciples of Jesus Christ by our peaceable living in love one with another. Committing you to the protection of the Almighty God & begging your & all my brethrens prayers for my being ——— into his heavenly kingdom & delivered from every sinful way & work I rest your loving brother

THOMAS OSBURNE.†

Nantucket Island
This 25 of the 8 month 1682

[Superscription:] This for his very loving frend
Goodman LITTELL living att Newbury
Deliver this with care I pray.

He was a tailor by trade, but like the majority of settlers in a new country, probably gave himself chiefly to agriculture. Though not an educated man, he was remarkable for his strength of mind as well as of body. Tradition says that he could carry a plough on his shoulder from his home to his farm at Turkey Hill, over three miles away, and that he was exceedingly well versed in scripture, being

† Thomas Osburne was baptized and joined the Baptist Church in Charlestown, 28 May, 1665. He was prosecuted therefor, and sentenced to be disfranchised under a law previously passed by the General Court forbidding public worship apart from the recognized churches. On 17 April, 1666, he was again indicted for abstaining from attendance at church, fined four pounds, and committed to prison for refusing to bind himself to appear at next court of assistants. In 1673 he was fined twenty shillings for the same reason. In 1678 he was licensed to preach by his Baptist brethren.

able to give the book and chapter of any text that might be quoted. A *fac simile* is given of the signature to the Robert Pike petition, though there is much doubt whether it is a genuine autograph.

The house which he built in 1679, and occupied during the remainder of his life, was taken down in 1851. It stood about thirty rods east of the present residence of Deacon Joseph Little.

He married first Alice Poor, who sailed for New England from Southampton in the Bevis, in May, 1638, together with her younger brothers Samuel and Daniel, in the party of Mr. Stephen Dummer. She is believed to have been a native of Wiltshire. Judge Sewall—he was the son of Henry and Jane (Dummer) Sewall—speaks in his diary of calling upon Goodman and Goodwife Little on one of his visits at Newbury, and says, in another place, that she "lived in sore pain for many years before her death." She died 1 Dec., 1680, aged 62. He married second 19 July, 1681, Eleanor, widow of Thomas Barnard of Amesbury, who survived him, dying 27 Nov., 1694. The exact date of his death is not known, but it was between 15 March, 1693, and 27 Nov., 1694. It is supposed that he divided his property before his death, and the estate was settled without legal administration.

He was buried in the graveyard adjoining the first church. Not many years after a new edifice was built very near, if not directly over his grave, all traces of which have of course long since disappeared. His children, all by his first wife:

1. I. SARAH, born 8 May, 1652; died 19 Nov., 1652.
*2. II. JOSEPH, born 22 Sept., 1653; died 6 Sept., 1740.
3. III. JOHN, born 28 July, 1655; died 20 July, 1672.
*4. IV. MOSES, born 11 March, 1657; died 8 March, 1691.
*5. V. SARAH, born 24 Nov., 1661; died after 1718.

2.

JOSEPH,[2] born 22 Sept., 1653; married 31 Oct., 1677, Mary, daughter of Tristram† and Judith (Somerby) (Greenleaf) Coffin,

† Tristram Coffin, the father of the two sisters whom Joseph[2] and Moses[2] married, was born in 1632, married Judith, widow of Henry Somerby and daughter of Capt. Edmund Greenleaf. He was a merchant tailor and lived in Newbury, where he died 4 Feb., 1704. His father whose name was also Tristram was born in 1609 in Plymouth, England, married Dionis Stevens, and came to New England in 1642. He lived at Newbury, Salisbury, and finally at Nantucket where he died in 1681. His parents were Peter and Joanna Coffin. For a fuller account of the family see Vol. xxiv. of Historical and Genealogical Register.

who was born 12 Nov., 1657, and died 28 Nov., 1725. Captain Joseph was much more prominent in town affairs than his father. He was tythingman in 1685, and selectman in 1692–3, 1700, 1704–5.

He seems to have always been connected with the established (Congregational) church, of which he and his wife were members. It was then the custom to seat the congregation according to their rank in the community, and in the allotment of seats after the erection of a new house of worship in 1700, quite a prominent one was given him. In 1688 he was taxed for two houses, twelve acres of ploughed land, twelve of meadow, twenty of pasture, two horses, one colt, five hogs, thirty sheep, and thirty-two head of cattle. His lands were afterwards largely increased by inheritance and numerous purchases. He is believed to have lived at Turkey Hill from his marriage till about 1730, when he removed to the part of Newbury now Newburyport, where several of his sons were engaged in trade. He distributed his real estate among his sons before his death, and in his will dated 27 Jan., 1737, and proved 1 Oct., 1740, he divides his household goods between his daughters Judith Moody and Sarah Thing, and gives one-third of the remainder of his estate to his daughter-in-law Mary Little, one-third to his grandson (94) Nathan, one-third to his grandson (95) Ebenezer. The latter was administrator with the will annexed. The appraisal was £173.8.6. The following is the inscription upon his gravestone at Burying Hill, Newburyport:

Here Lyes Buried y^e
Body of Capt. Joseph
Little Who Departed
This Life September
ye 6th 1740 & In
ye 87th Year of
His Age.
Come Mortal Man
& Cast An Eye
Come Read Thy Doom
Prepare to Die.

Children:

*6. I. Judith, born 19 July, 1678; died 30 April, 1761.
7. II. Joseph, born 23 Feb., 1680; died 14 Aug., 1693.
*8. III. George, born 12 Jan., 1682; died 2 July, 1760.
*9. IV. Sarah, born 23 Oct., 1683.
*10. V. Enoch, born 9 Dec., 1685; died 28 April, 1766.

*11. VI. Tristram, born 7 April, 1688; died April, 1762.

*12. VII. Moses, born 5 May, 1690; died 15 Aug., 1725.

*13. VIII. Daniel, born 13 Jan., 1692; died Nov., 1777.

14. IX. Benjamin, born 13 Oct., 1696, was a trader at Newbury, and apparently a man of literary taste, as he subscribed for six copies of Prince's Chronology—the same number as the Governor of the province. This work, which began to be published in 1736 and was completed in 1755, was a notable one in its day, and the list of subscribers to it is considered to include most of the literati of the period. He died unmarried Feb., 1737, and in his will dated at Boston, 14 Jan., 1737, he leaves his entire estate, after a legacy of thirty pounds to Rev. Mr. Lowell's church at Newbury, to his father. His property was inventoried at £1144.3.6. Among the items are interest in mill and 853 acres of land at Saco Falls, in County of York, £700; house, land, warehouse, and part of wharf at Newbury, £300; six beaver hats, £13.10; one cask of sweetmeats, 60 shillings.

4.

MOSES,[2] born 11 March, 1657; married Lydia, daughter of Tristram and Judith (Somerby) (Greenleaf) Coffin, who was born 22 April, 1662. She married second 18 March, 1695, John, son of John and Mary Pike, by whom she had five daughters and one son(?).

Moses Little

Mr. Little lived upon the homestead at Newbury. He served in King Philip's War, and was, it is said, town collector. Two of his account books were recently in existence. At his death he was the executor of the estate of Joseph Morin, and perhaps had settled other estates.

He died of small-pox, and, according to the practice of that time, was kept during his illness in a room so heated that one's hand could not rest on the walls without discomfort. It is the tradition that he caught the disease while passing a house where infected clothing was exposed from the windows, and that his physician, while in a state of intoxication, administered a prescription which hastened, if it did not cause, his death. He died 8 March, 1691, and was buried in the vicinity of his home. His estate was appraised at £1065.7. The inventory is given below:

To dwelling house, barn, 25 acres of land adjoining and freehold.....	£300. 0.0
40 acres of meadow and 12 acres of pasture land.....	288. 0.0

To 17 acres of woodland and 4 acres of wood	£29. 0.0
A third part of Quinebogge land given him by his father	80. 0.0
A freehold lot & a rate lot in ye upper woods in Newbury	60. 0.0
8 oxen, 16 cows, 19 steers and heifers	130. 0.0
Wearing apparel & books £10 beds & bedding & sheets, bolsters, pillows cases £61.10	71.10.0
80 sheep, 8 swine 2 horses & a mare & colt	43. 0.0
Bedsteads & cords, table linnen, napkins & towels	6.10.0
Wool & flax, pots and trammels, pot hooks, spits & irons	5.10.0
Pewter & glass, tongs, fire pan, friing pan, & smoothingers	6. 5.0
Tubs & trays, dishes, spinning wheels, chairs, tables	4.10.0
Joynt-stools, a cradle, earthen-ware & several utensils	4. 0.0
2 guns, swords, 2 combs, stillyards	4.10.0
Cart, dungpot, plow, chains, sled, sith, hoes, axes, wedges, rings, rakes	4.10.0
Saddle & pillon & pillon cloths & bridles & fetters	2.10.0
Debts due the estate if obtained	25.12.0
	£1065. 7.0
Debts due from estate to several persons	98.16.2
	£966.10.10

Children:

15. I. John, born 8 Jan., 1680, as elder son inherited a double portion of his father's estate, lived upon the homestead, was of a rather peculiar disposition, and died unmarried 25 March, 1753. In his will dated 6 Feb., 1752, he mentions his half sisters Judith Noyes, Susanna Adams, Lydia Pearson, and Dorothy Morse, and leaves the bulk of his property to his brother Tristram.

*16. II. Tristram, born 9 Dec., 1681; died 11 Nov., 1765.

*17. III. Sarah, born 28 April, 1684; died 10 Dec., 1710.

*18. IV. Mary, born 13 Jan., 1686; died June, 1761.

19. V. Elizabeth, born 25 May, 1688; married 21 Jan., 1718, Anthony Morse, and died 25 March, 1719.

*20. VI. Moses, born 26 Feb., 1691; died 17 Oct., 1780.

5.

SARAH,[2] born 24 Nov., 1661; married 3 March, 1682, Joseph, son of William and Barbara Ilsley, who was born 30 Oct., 1649, and died 15 Oct., 1724. He lived at the Lower Green, Newbury, on land still held by his descendants. In his will dated 10 Feb., 1718, he bequeaths one-half of his property to his wife, makes provision for his daughters Mary and Lydia, who were then unmarried, gives a lot of land to his grandson Enoch Dole, and the remainder of his estate

to his son Joseph. The will was proved 2 Nov., 1724, when the estate was appraised at £2066.2.0. According to tradition Mrs. Ilsley was very corpulent, at least in her later years, and a huge chair, said to have been made expressly for her, was handed down through several generations. Children:

21. I. Mary Ilsley, born 20 Jan., 1683.

22. II. Joseph Ilsley, born 14 Aug., 1684; married 28 Nov., 1717, Rebecca Noyes. Children:

23. I. Parker Ilsley, born 20 Jan., 1718–9.
24. II. Sarah Ilsley, born 17 Aug., 1720.
25. III. Rebecca Ilsley, born 7 Sept., 1722.
26. IV. Elizabeth Ilsley, born 8 Oct., 1724.
27. V. Jerusha Ilsley, born 26 May, 1726.
28. VI. Joseph Ilsley, born 29 Nov., 1729.
29. VII. Thomas Ilsley, born 14 March, 1732.
30. VIII. Stephen Ilsley, born 3 Aug., 1734.

31. III. Lydia Ilsley, born 15 June, 1687.

32. IV. Sarah Ilsley, born 16 July, 1689; married 3 April, 1706, Richard Dole, and died 26 Feb., 1707. Her only child:

33. I. Enoch Dole, born 20 Jan., 1707.

6.

JUDITH,[3] [*Joseph*[2]] born 19 July, 1678; married 25 March, 1696, Cutting, son of Samuel and Mary (Cutting) Moody, who was born 9 April, 1674, and died 13 April, 1747. He lived in Newbury, and in his will dated 7 May, 1744, bequeaths his wife one-half of his dwelling-house, one-third of his real estate, the household goods, and one hundred pounds. To each of his six daughters he gives thirty pounds, and the remainder of his estate is divided among his sons Joseph, Cutting, and Moses. His widow died 30 April, 1761. Children:

34. I. Abigail Moody, born 26 Feb., 1696–7.

35. II. Hannah Moody, born 16 March, 1699; married 18 Nov., 1718, Thomas Bartlett.

36. III. Joseph Moody, born 26 April, 1701; married 27 Nov., 1722, Judith Kelly.

37. IV. Mary Moody, born 2 Aug., 1703; married 16 Aug., 1722, David Marsh of Haverhill.

38. V. Judith Moody, born 29 Dec., 1705; married 28 March, 1744, Theophilus Bradbury.

39. VI. Lydia Moody, born 22 Feb., 1707; died unmarried 5 Oct., 1794.

40. VII. Sarah Moody, born 7 June, 1709 (?); married 15 Dec., 1742, Nathaniel Montgomery.

41. VIII. Cutting Moody, born 10 July, 1710.

42. IX. Moses Moody, born 11 Aug., 1711.

43. X. Humphrey Moody, born 20 Feb., 1714: died young.

44. XI. Humphrey Moody, born 7 May, 1716.

8.

GEORGE,[3] [*Joseph*[2]] born 12 Jan., 1682: married first Feb. 22, 1711, Edna, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Northend) Hale † of Newbury, who was born 21 Nov., 1684, and died 15 Oct., 1732, and second 19 Oct., 1736, Widow Mehitable Clement of Haverhill, who died 3 Nov., 1754 (?). In 1709 he bought of William Ilsley a riverside lot on the Merrimac, and probably lived in that part of Newbury. He was a lieutenant in the militia. His name occurs among the proprietors of Boscawen, N. H. Sometime after the birth of his children he removed to Haverhill and Plaistow, N. H. He died 2 July, 1760. In his will dated 4 April, 1754, he calls himself yeoman, gives five shillings to his sons Thomas, George, and Ezekiel, who had already received their part of his estate by deeds of gift, his household goods to his daughter Edna Ela, and his dwelling-house to his son Joseph, who is appointed executor. Children, beside two who died unnamed:

*45. I. Thomas, born 27 Oct., 1711; died 8 Nov., 1766.

*46. II. George, born 9 Sept., 1713.

47. III. Oliver, born 8 Sept., 1716; died 9 Oct., 1716.

*48. IV. Edna, born 21 Aug., 1717; died 20 Jan., 1804.

49. V. Alice, born 27 April, 1719; died unmarried 21 Jan., 1737–8.

*50. VI. Ezekiel, born 6 March, 1721; died about 1797.

51. VII. Bartholomew, born 10 March, 1725; died 10 May, 1725.

*52. VIII. Joseph, born 22 June, 1727; died 1811.

† Capt. Thomas Hale, the father of the two sisters whom (8) George[3] and (12) Moses[2] married, was born 11 Feb., 1658–9, married Sarah, daughter of Ezekiel and Edna (Halsted) Northend of Rowley. He was the son of Thomas[2] and Mary (Hutchinson) Hale. This Thomas Hale also lived in Newbury, where he died 22 Oct., 1688. His father was Thomas Hale, the emigrant, who died in Newbury, 21 Dec., 1682. For a full account of this family see Historical and Genealogical Register for Jan., 1877, and Oct., 1881.

9.

SARAH,[3] [*Joseph*[2]] born 23 Oct., 1683; married first 14 Jan., 1701–2, John, son of John and Mary (Hobbs) Kent, who was born 16 July, 1675, and died 24 March, 1704, and second 2 April, 1712, Bartholomew, son of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Gilman) Thing of Exeter, who was born 25 Feb., 1681–2, and died 28 April, 1738. According to Mr. Joshua Coffin, she married third, John Downing. Children:

53. I. JOHN KENT, born 27 Feb., 1702–3; married 10 Jan., 1722–3, Abigail Merrill, and second (?) 20 June, 1737, Sarah Morse. Children:

54. I. John Kent, born 29 Nov., 1723.
55. II. Abigail Kent, born 15 Aug., 1726; died young.
56. III. Abel Kent, born 26 Aug., 1729.
57. IV. Abigail Kent, born 31 May, 1732.
58. V. Daniel Kent, born 27 Dec., 1734.

By second wife (?):

59. VI. Rebecca Kent, born 26 July, 1738.
60. VII. Joshua Kent, born 7 July, 1740.
61. VIII. Benjamin Kent, born 15 Jan., 1742.
62. IX. Mary Kent, born 27 April, 1746.

63. II. MARY THING, born 11 Jan., 1712–3; married 22 Oct., 1730, Nicholas, son of Judge Nicholas Gilman of Exeter, N. H. Rev. Mr. Gilman was born 18 Jan., 1707–8, graduated at Harvard in 1724, preached at Kingston and at other places, and in 1742 was settled over the church at Durham, N. H., where he remained till his death 13 April, 1748. A full account of his life and interesting extracts from his diary are given in the Gilman Genealogy. His widow died 22 Feb., 1789. Children:

64. I. Bartholomew Gilman, born 26 Aug., 1731.
65. II. Nicholas Gilman, born 13 June, 1733.
66. III. Tristram Gilman, born 24 Nov., 1735; married May, 1771, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Joseph Sayer of Wells, Me., who was born 12 Sept., 1747, and died 20 Nov., 1790. Rev. Mr. Gilman graduated at Harvard in 1757, and in 1769 was ordained over the church at North Yarmouth, Me., where he lived till his death 1 April, 1809. During his long pastorate 293 persons were admitted to full communion, and 1,344 were baptized. He was one of the first trustees of

Bowdoin College, and was chosen the first President of the Maine Missionary Society. Children:

67. I. Joseph Gilman, born 26 Feb., 1772; married (308) Hannah Little, and died 4 Jan., 1847.

68. II. Mary Gilman, born March, 1774; married Major Hugh McLellan of Portland, Me.

69. III. Elizabeth Gilman, born 18 June, 1776; married 1811, Francis, son of Benjamin and Prudence (Kelley) Brown, who was born at Chester, N. H., 11 Jan., 1784, and died 27 July, 1820. His widow died 5 Sept., 1851. Rev. Dr. Brown graduated at Dartmouth in 1806, and was the successor of his father-in-law as pastor of the Congregational Church at North Yarmouth, Me., where he labored for five years. In 1815 he was inaugurated President of Dartmouth College, a position he held till his death. A full account of his life is given in Smith's History of Dartmouth College. He had three children, one of whom, Samuel Gilman Brown, born Jan., 1813, has been for many years President of Hamilton College.

70. IV. Tristram Gilman, born 25 Feb., 1780; graduated at Dartmouth, 1800, and married Sarah, daughter of John Higgins. He was a lawyer, and died 25 March, 1828.

71. V. Eunice Gilman; died young.

72. VI. Nicholas Gilman, born 10 Oct., 1783; married Betsey Allen; was a respected citizen of Wells, Me., which he represented in the legislature six years, died 6 Oct., 1840.

73. VII. John Gilman, born Jan., 1786; died young.

74. VIII. Theodosia Gilman, born 9 Feb., 1788; married Dr. John Stockbridge of Bath, Me.

75. IX. Samuel Gilman, born 11 Nov., 1790; married Charlotte, daughter of Nathaniel Jenks, and died 25 March, 1852.

76. IV. Joseph Gilman, born 5 May, 1738; married Jane Tyler, and second Rebecca Ives. He was a merchant in Boston, afterwards Judge of U. S. Court of the Northwest Territory. He died 14 May, 1806.

77. V. Josiah Gilman, born 2 Sept., 1740; married Sarah Gilman; lived in Exeter, and died 8 Feb., 1801.

78. VI. John Gilman, born 11 May, 1742; died 8 June, 1752. For the descendants of these see the Gilman Genealogy.

10.

ENOCH,[3] [*Joseph*[2]] born 9 Dec., 1685; married 19 May, 1707, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Webster) Worth, who was born 17 Aug., 1688, and died 28 Dec., 1766. Ensign Little with Capt. James Smith were the first settlers upon Craneneck Hill, West Newbury, where their descendants still reside. When the land was cleared, about 1708, the Indians were very troublesome. It is said that on one occasion Ensign Little chanced to place his hat upon the stump of a tree. An Indian mistook it for his person and pierced it with a bullet. He died 28 April, 1766. Five of his children died of the "throat distemper" which committed such ravages during the early part of the last century.

Enoch Little

79. I. Joseph, born 3 July, 1708; died young.

80. II. Elizabeth, born 21 Jan., 1711; married 29 April, 1729, Abel Huse, Jr., and died 7 March, 1735. Mr. Huse was a cooper, removed to Ipswich and married second Hannah Farley, who died 18 Aug., 1770. He died 9 April, 1770. Children by first wife:

81. I. Elizabeth Huse, born 14 July, 1730; married John Hovey.

82. II. Enoch Huse, born 12 Oct., 1732; married Rebecca Manning.

83. III. John, born 22 March, 1713; died 4 Aug., 1730.

*84. IV. Edmund, born 5 Sept., 1715; died 29 Aug., 1803.

85. V. Enoch, born 30 April, 1718; died young.

86. VI. Daniel, born 4 May, 1726; died 2 Feb., 1730.

87. VII. Benjamin, born April, 1729; died young.

11.

TRISTRAM,[3] [*Joseph*[2]] born 7 April, 1688; married 10 April, 1711, Anna, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Jaques) Emery, who was born 10 Oct., 1693, and died 4 Oct., 1755. He was a trader,

lived in the portion of Newbury now Newburyport, and built a large house a little back from State Street, near Market Square, which was considered an elegant mansion as late as the beginning of the present century. He also owned a mill privilege and nearly a thousand acres of land in Biddeford, Me. At his death, April, 1762, his estate was appraised at £1983.9.8. Children:

*88. I. Mary, born 17 March, 1713; died 10 Dec., 1791.

89. II. Stephen, born 31 March, 1715; died 11 Nov., 1716.

*90. III. Anna, born 4 Aug., 1716; died 16 Feb., 1796.

91. IV. Judith, born 22 Sept., 1720; died unmarried 11 Feb., 1796.

92. V. Sarah, born 8 Aug., 1724; died 26 Nov., 1736.

93. VI. Abigail, born 21 Nov., 1730; died 20 Aug., 1736.

12.

MOSES,[3] [*Joseph*[2]] born 5 May, 1690; married 5 Jan., 1715, Mary, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Northend) Hale, who was born 28 April, 1687, and died 7 Aug., 1757. He was a shopkeeper, and lived in the part of Newbury now Newburyport. He died 15 Aug., 1725. His estate was appraised at £1257.11.6. Among the articles inventoried are: 63 yds. silk crape, £9; 2 1-4 yds. brod cloth, 37s; 49 yds. Callimince, £10 7s; 10 yds. popline, £26 6s; books, 115s; 2 looking glasses, 7s; 1 gun, 40s. Children:

*94. I. Ebenezer, born 18 Oct., 1715; died 30 July, 1768.

*95. II. Nathan, born 12 May, 1717; died 1745.

*96. III. Sarah, born 27 Feb., 1718; died 3 Sept., 1753.

*97. IV. Mary, born 16 Aug., 1720; died 4 Nov., 1791.

98. V. Hannah, born 13 June, 1722; married Joseph Low, but lived after her mother's death with her nephew, Moses Little of Campton, N. H., where she died about 1797.

*99. VI. Elizabeth, born 30 Dec., 1723.

100. VII. Moses, born 9 Feb., 1725; died in infancy.

13.

DANIEL,[3] [*Joseph*[2]] born 13 Jan., 1692; married 1712, Abiah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ayer) Clement of Haverhill, who was born 12 Sept., 1692, and died 24 Aug., 1766. He married

second 1' Feb., 1768, Hannah Morrill, widow of Jacob Currier of Hampst ad. He early went to Haverhill, where he was engaged in business as a tanner for several years. In Feb., 1727–8, he was chosen deacon of the church. He also held several town offices. On the incorporation of Hampstead, N. H., which was originally part of Haverhill, he was named in the charter to call the first town meeting. He lived there till his death in Nov., 1777, a leading man and influential citizen, serving several times as selectman and moderator. He held for several years a magistrate's commission, did a large amount of legal business, and solemnized many marriages. According to tradition he was noted for his extensive knowledge of the Bible. A *fac simile* is given of the signature to his will dated 31 Dec., 1770, when he was 78 years old. In it he gives his son Daniel £40, divides his household goods between his daughters Sarah Ayer, Ruth Smith, and the heirs of Elizabeth Kimball, gives a cow to each of his grandsons John and Joseph Tallant, and leaves the rest of his property, real and personal, to his son Samuel. His first two children were born in Newbury, the others in Haverhill.

*101. I. Samuel, born 23 April, 1714; died 16 Jan., 1798.

102. II. Joseph, born 6 Nov., 1715, was a joiner, lived at Hampstead, and died 6 Sept., 1761, a few months after his marriage. His only child died unnamed. From the inventory of his estate it appears he held land at Chichester, N. H., now Nottingham, valued at £1000.

*103. III. Sarah, born 11 Nov., 1717; died 11 Dec., 1807.

*104. IV. Elizabeth, born 12 Nov., 1719; died 28 Feb., 1753.

105. V. Mary, born 6 Oct., 1721; probably died young.

106. VI. Abiah, born 14 Aug., 1723; married Hugh Tallant of Plaistow, N. H., and died early in 1753. He married second Mary Dodge, and removed to Pelham, N. H., where he died 1795. Abiah's children:

107. I. William Tallant, baptized 14 Feb., 1747–8; died young.

108. II. John Tallant; born 6 April, 1750.

109. III. Joseph Tallant; born 10 May, 1752.

*110. VII. Daniel, born 18 July, 1724; died 5 Dec., 1801.

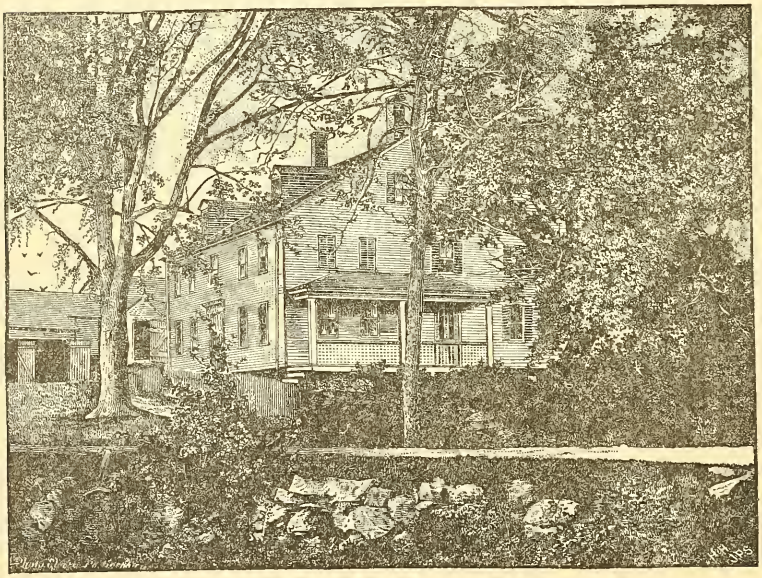
111. VIII. Hannah, born 21 June, 1725; died 7 Sept., 1726.

112. IX. Judith, born 11 July, 1727; died 6 Aug., 1727.
*113. X. Ruth, born 14 Sept., 1728; died about 1776.
114. XI. Abigail, born 19 Jan., 1730; died 14 April, 1737.

16.

TRISTRAM,[3] [*Moses*[2]] born 9 Dec., 1681; married 30 Oct., 1707, Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Brocklebank) Dole,† who was born 12 Feb., 1690, and died about 1780. He was a farmer, built in part the house now occupied by William Little, Esq., of Newbury, a view of which is here given, and lived there till his death 11 Nov., 1765. Children:

Tristram Little



*115. I. Sarah, born 6 Aug., 1708.
*116. II. Henry, born 31 Dec., 1710; died Nov., 1786.

† Henry Dole, father of Sarah Dole, was born 9 March, 1663; married Sarah, daughter of Captain Brocklebank of Rowley, who was killed at Bloody Brook in 1675, and lived in Newbury. His parents were Richard Dole, merchant, who was born in Bristol, England, in 1624, and came to Newbury in 1639, and Hannah Rolfe, who died 16 Nov., 1678.

*117. III. Samuel, born 18 Feb., 1713; died 29 Sept., 1792.

118. IV. Apphia, baptized 1715; died 15 Feb., 1743.

119. V. Jane, born 6 June, 1718; married 25 May, 1741, Edmund, son of Richard and Elizabeth Knight, who was born 30 August, 1714, and married second, 1751, Prudence Jaques. His first wife died in 1748. Children by first wife:

120. I. Samuel Knight, born 12 Feb., 1741–2.

121. II. Edmund Knight, born 8 Nov., 1744.

*122. VI. Elizabeth, born 20 Nov., 1720; died 15 April, 1818.

123. VII. Nathaniel, born 24 May, 1723; enlisted in the expedition against Louisburg, C. B., and died there 13 Nov., 1745. By a curious coincidence a distinct rumor of his death was circulated among his friends at Newbury the morning of the day he died. A list of his effects may be found in Vol. xxiv. of the Historical and Genealogical Register.

*124. VIII. Richard, born 6 June, 1725; died 13 Feb., 1806.

*125. IX. Enoch, born 21 May, 1728; died 21 Oct., 1816.

126. X. Mary, born 4 Feb., 1731; died young.

*127. XI. John, born 14 July, 1735; died 25 Aug., 1800.

17.

SARAH,[3] [*Moses*[2]] born 28 April, 1684; married 3 Jan., 1710, Thomas Pike, and died 10 Dec., 1710. Her husband was a son of Joseph and Susannah (Kingsbury) Pike, and brother to John Pike, who married Lydia, widow of (4) Moses Little. He was born 4 Aug., 1681. Child:

128. I. John Pike, born 10 Dec., 1710; married 17 Feb., 1732, Sarah Moody, and died about 1758 in Rowley. Children:

129. I. Sarah Pike, born 6 April, 1733.

130. II. John Pike, born 8 April, 1735.

131. III. Lydia Pike, born 17 Sept., 1737.

132. IV. Thomas Pike, born 25 Sept., 1739.

133. V. Samuel Pike, born 4 May, 1742.

134. VI. Hannah Pike, born 4 July, 1744.

135. VII. Elizabeth Pike.

136. VIII. Joseph Pike, born 12 Feb., 1751.

137. IX. Benjamin Pike.

18.

MARY,[3] [*Moses*[2]] born 13 Jan., 1686; married Joseph, son of Col. Moses and Jane (Sewall) Gerrish, who was born 20 March, 1682, and died 10 Jan., 1765. The date of the publishment of their marriage is 26 Feb., 1704. She died June, 1761. They lived in Newbury. Col. Gerrish was a member of the Colonial Legislature for twenty years, and often elected by that body to the Governor's council, by whom he was as often rejected, "because he was not supple." He was a man of great muscular power, and is reported to have swum the Merrimac River, near its mouth, every year till he was past seventy. His children resembled him in size. The united weight of four of them was 1200 pounds. Children, besides three who died young:

138. I. Moses Gerrish, born 15 April, 1706; married 18 April, 1728, Mary Moody. He was a farmer and lived in Newbury (Byfield).

139. II. Joseph Gerrish, born 10 Sept., 1708; married Catherine Brown of Reading, and died 26 May, 1776. He held the commission of colonel in the militia, was a very prominent citizen of Newbury, and a member of the Colonial Legislature and of the Provincial Congress that met at Watertown in 1775.

140. III. Stephen Gerrish, born 22 Feb., 1711; married first 21 July, 1738, Martha Chase of Newbury, and second 15 July, 1741, Joanna, daughter of Samuel Hale and aunt of Capt. Nathan Hale, the martyr spy of the Revolution. Capt. Gerrish was one of the leading men in the settlement of Boscawen, N. H., where he died in 1788. A sketch of his life and of the descendants of his eldest son is given in Coffin's History of Boscawen. Children:

141. I. Henry Gerrish, born 3 May, 1742; married 10 Nov., 1763, Martha Clough of Canterbury, and died 16 May, 1806. He was a large land owner and prominent citizen of Boscawen, and a lieutenant-colonel in the Revolutionary army.

142. II. Jane Gerrish, born 20 April, 1745; married Lieut. Samuel Ames of Boscawen, and died 30 March, 1814.

143. III. Samuel Gerrish, born 20 April, 1748; married Lucy Noyes of Hebron, and died 16 Nov., 1825.

144. IV. Enoch Gerrish, born 16 Jan., 1750; married

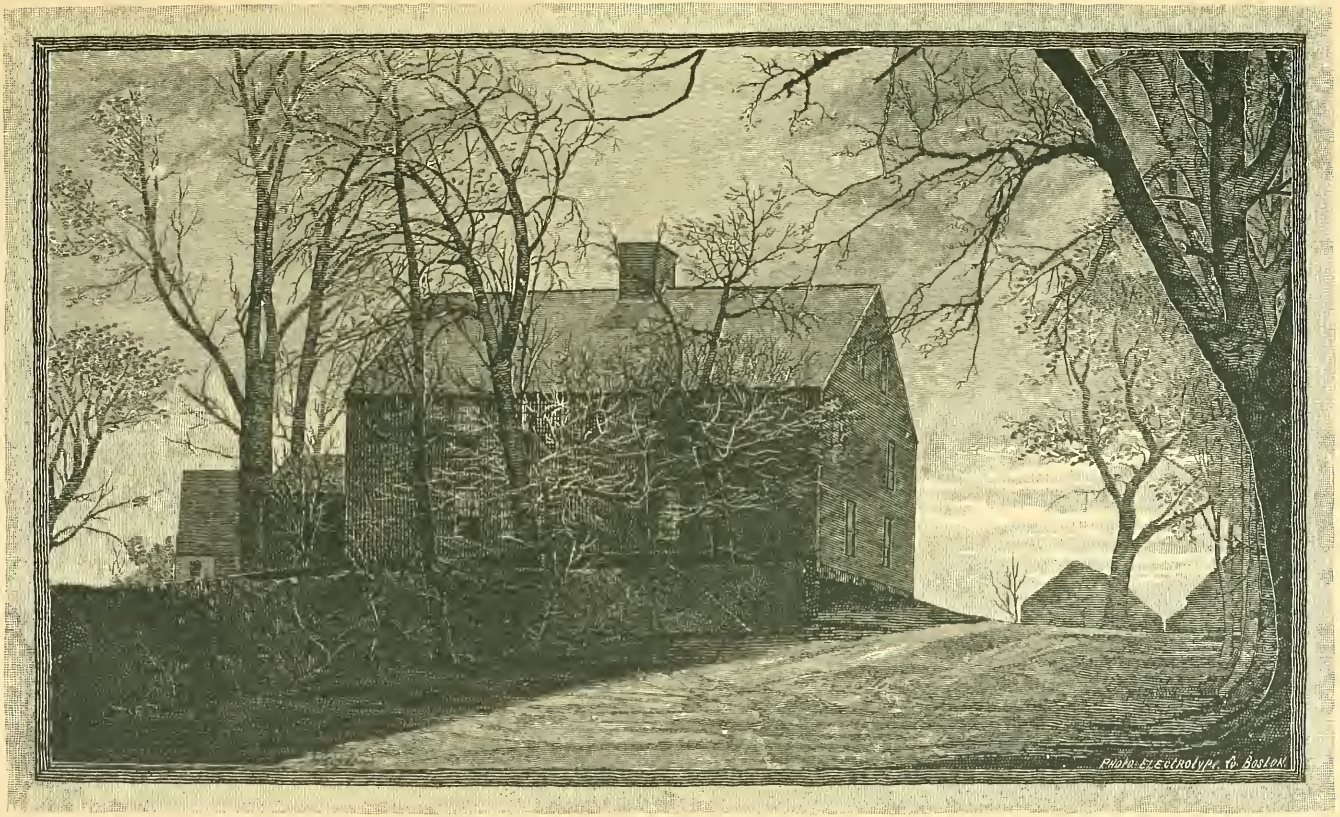


Photo-Electrotype Co. Boston

first Mary E. Pearson, second Hannah Kilburn, and third Mary Gerrish, and died 1 May, 1821.

145. V. Joseph Gerrish, born 17 Sept., 1753; married Mary Bartlett of Newbury, and died 21 Nov., 1817.

146. VI. Stephen Gerrish, born 1756; died 24 Aug., 1777.

147. IV. Mary Gerrish, born 10 Sept., 1714; married —— Griggs of Roxbury, Mass.

148. V. Jane Gerrish, born 12 Oct., 1717; married 24 Nov., 1741, Rev. Phineas Stevens, a graduate of Harvard, and the first minister of Boscawen. He died 19 Jan., 1755.

149. VI. Elizabeth Gerrish, born 5 March, 1720; married 14 June, 1753, Stephen March of Portsmouth.

150. VII. Sarah Gerrish, born 18 July, 1722, was adopted by her great uncle Judge Samuel Sewall, and married Moses Newell.

151. VIII. Judith Gerrish, born 7 Jan., 1724; married Col. Daniel Thurston of Bradford, and died Aug., 1765. Col. Thurston and his son were members of the legislature for thirty years.

152. IX. Samuel Gerrish, born 3 April, 1728 (?); married Sarah Johnson, and lived in West Newbury.

153. X. Rebecca Gerrish, born 29 Oct., 1732 (?); married 1 Jan., 1752, Joshua March, and lived in West Newbury.

20.

MOSES,[3] [*Moses*[2]] born 26 Feb., 1691; married 12 Feb., 1716, Sarah, daughter of Sergeant Stephen and Deborah (Plumer) Jaques,† who was born 23 Sept., 1697, and died 12 Nov., 1763. He lived at his father's till about 1730, when he purchased of his uncle Joseph the Turkey Hill Farm, where he resided till his death. The house he occupied was built, it is believed, by (2) Joseph previous to 1700, and was taken down in 1859. A view of it is given upon an adjoining page. The farm has since remained in the hands of his descendants, and is now owned by Capt. Joshua Hale. Tradition represents both him and his wife the same

† Sergeant Stephen Jaques was born in Newbury, Mass., 9 Sept., 1661; married 13 May, 1684, Deborah, daughter of Samuel and Mary Plumer of Newbury. His father, Henry Jaques, a carpenter, came to Newbury in 1640; married Anna Knight, and died 24 Feb., 1687, aged 69.

as do the following epitaphs taken from a stone in the Upper Burying Ground on the Plains at Newbury:

Mr. MOSES LITTLE departed this life Oct.
17th, 1780, in the 90th year of his Age.
He was temperate in all things,
Industrious, hospitable yet frugal,
A kind husband and tender father
A good neighbor & good citizen
and while living justly sustained the first
of Characters—an honest man.
"A wit's a feather, a chief's a rod,
An honest man's ye noblest work of God."

Under this Monument is deposited
what was Mortal of Mrs. SARAH LITTLE
(Consort of Mr. Moses Little) who de-
parted this Life on the 12th of Nov. in
the year of our Lord 1763.
She truly answered ye wise man's character
of a Virtuous Woman Lived beloved and
Died Lamented and hath Left her Friends a
Good hope that at the Resurrection this Dust
shall spring to Light with sweet Surprise
And in her Savior's Image Rise.

Children:

*154. I. LYDIA, born 25 Aug., 1717; married her cousin (116) Henry Little, and died 4 Feb., 1798.
*155. II. STEPHEN, born 19 May, 1719; died 30 Aug., 1793.
*156. III. JOHN, born 16 Nov., 1721; died 9 May, 1799.
*157. IV. MOSES, born 8 May, 1724; died 27 May, 1798.
158. V. JOSEPH, born 29 May, 1726; died 26 Jan., 1727.
159. VI. SARAH, born 17 Feb., 1728; died 30 March, 1728.
*160. VII. JOSEPH, born 21 April, 1730; died 1 Feb., 1792.
*161. VIII. BENJAMIN, born 4 Nov., 1732; died 18 April, 1777.
*162. IX. SARAH, born 8 April, 1735; died 15 Sept., 1830.
*163. X. MARY, born 25 Oct., 1737; died 14 Aug., 1771.
*164. XI. PAUL, born 1 April, 1740; died 11 Feb., 1818.
165. XII. ELIZABETH, born 16 Oct., 1742; died 16 April, 1753.

45.

THOMAS,[4] [*George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 Oct., 1711; married 12 Jan., 1737–8, Mary Bond of Haverhill, who was born 1 Oct., 1721, and died 29 June, 1801. He early removed from Newbury to Haver-

hill, where he was married. In 1746 he and his brother (52) Joseph were appointed by Gov. Wentworth to make a plan of Timberlane, now Hampstead. He was a tanner and farmer, and his land, with that of (46) Capt. George Little, formed the western boundary of Hampstead when its charter was given. His descendants have, as a whole, been noted for their size of body and physical strength, especially those in the line of his son Bond. He died 8 Nov., 1766. In his will dated the 5th of the same month he calls himself of Plaistow, and makes bequests to all his surviving children. In it there also occurs this paragraph: "Item—I give to my well beloved wife my servant boy Lot." † Children:

166. I. Bond, born 25 June, 1739; died 23 Oct., 1740.
*167. II. Bond, born 11 Nov., 1741; died 10 July, 1811.
*168. III. Elizabeth, born 1 March, 1744; died 4 May, 1800.
*169. IV. Alice, born 18 March, 1746; died 7 Oct., 1816.
*170. V. Thomas, born 11 April, 1749; died 30 Oct., 1814.
*171. VI. Mary, born 6 Feb., 1752.
172. VII. Sarah, born 23 March, 1755; died 15 May, 1760.

46.

GEORGE,[4] [*George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 Sept., 1713; married first 30 July, 1734, Mary Kimball, who died 20 July, 1743, second Elizabeth Taylor, who died 7 April, 1752, third 1 March, 1753, Sarah Hale, who died Dec., 1753 (?), and fourth 29 May, 1754, Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Poor and daughter of John Searl of Rowley, who was born 20 Jan., 1712, and died 28 May, 1779. He lived in Hampstead, N. H., near Island Pond, was a captain in the militia, served as selectman, and seems to have been a prominent citizen. He held a commission as justice of the peace, and is styled "gentleman" in deeds. About

† This Lot Little was a mulatto. He married 9 March, 1788, Susanna Thomas of Hampstead, accompanied (167) Bond Little to Deering and Sutton, N. H., settled in the latter place, and was engaged in farming. Children:

I. Anna, born 2 Aug., 1790; married (?) 5 June, 1816, Asa Dow of New London, N. H.
II. William, born 15 April, 1794; died 1814.
III. James, born 27 Nov., 1795.
IV. Sarah, born 18 Jan., 1799.
V. John, born 28 Oct., 1802.
VI. Lyman, born 19 Nov., 1806.

1765 he removed to New Boston, N. H., where he was living in Sept., 1778. Children:

*173. I. Benjamin, born 18 March, 1737–8; died 19 March, 1809.

174. II. George, born 27 Dec., 1739; died 19 Aug., 1749.

*175. III. Moses, born 3 Aug., 1742; died 5 Sept., 1813.

176. IV. Joseph Taylor, born 1 Jan., 1744–5; died 30 Oct., 1745.

177. V. Mary, born 18 April, 1746; died 17 Aug., 1749.

*178. VI. Taylor, born 25 June, 1748; died about 1816.

179. VII. Ebenezer, born 20 Dec., 1753; died 27 Aug., 1759.

180. VIII. Samuel, born 11 April, 1755; died 15 Aug., 1759.

48.

EDNA,[4] [*George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Aug., 1717; married first 17 Dec., 1734, Stephen Gale of Haverhill, who died 5 Jan., 1736, and second 1 Nov., 1738, Jacob Ela of Haverhill, who died 2 May, 1752. His estate was appraised at £518.8.1. She died 20 Jan., 1804. Children:

181. I. Stephen Gale, born 8 June, 1736.

182. II. John Ela, born 6 Jan., 1740–41; married first 24 Jan., 1765, Ruth Whittier of Haverhill, who died 20 May, 1779, and second Ruth Sanders of Haverhill. He died 27 Aug., 1787. Children:

183. I. Nathaniel Whittier Ela, } born 5 Feb., 1766.
184. II. John Whittier Ela, }

185. III. Benjamin Ela, born 26 Dec., 1767; died 24 Jan., 1768.

186. IV. Stephen Ela, } born 23 Dec., 1768. Stephen
187. V. Benjamin Ela, } died 18 Jan., 1769.

188. VI. Edna Ela, born 3 Oct., 1775; married Thomas Folsom.

189. III. Edna Ela, born 25 Feb., 1741–2.

190. IV. Jacob Ela, born 3 Oct., 1743; married 28 July, 1768, Elizabeth Ayer of Haverhill. Children:

191. I. Jacob Ela, born 10 May, 1769.

192. II. Joseph Ela, born 14 May, 1771.

193. III. Theodore (?) Ela, born 29 March, 1773.
194. IV. James Ela, born 24 Jan., 1776.

195. V. Enoch Ela, born 24 June, 1745.
196. VI. Lydia Ela, born 30 March, 1747.
197. VII. Alice Ela, born 3 July, 1749.
198. VIII. Abigail Ela, born 26 Jan., 1750–51.

50.

EZEKIEL,[4] [*George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 March, 1721; married 12 Feb., 1746, Margaret, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Dike) Fitz. She was descended from Robert Fitz, of Ipswich, the emigrant, through Abraham[2] and Abraham[3]. She died while on a visit to her son in New York State.

About the time of his marriage he moved from Plaistow, N. H., to Sutton, Mass., where he was engaged in business as a tanner. In 1751–3 he bought land in Killingly County, and removed thither soon after. The last six of his children were born there. He was a prominent member of the South Killingly Church, of which he was chosen a ruling elder in 1783. He probably officiated as a clergyman there, and certainly did at Hillsborough, N. H., where he had bought a large tract of land and settled in 1785. He is spoken of as Captain Little, and appears to have had a handsome estate for those times. In his will, dated 13 March, 1787, and written by himself, he makes provisions for his wife, and bequests to all his children, except Hannah and Samuel who are supposed to have died young. It was proved 20 Feb., 1798. Children:

*199. I. Moses, born 19 Oct., 1747; died 21 March, 1829.
*200. II. Sarah, born 1749; died 26 Aug., 1805.
*201. III. Molly, born 14 Aug., 1751.
*202. IV. Ezekiel, born 22 March, 1753; died 25 March, 1789.
203. V. Edna, born 27 May, 1755; married Nathaniel (?) Bennett, and had, born in Killingly, Conn.:

204. I. Rhoda Bennett, baptized 7 June, 1778.
205. II. Eliphalet Bennett, baptized 2 Oct., 1780.

206. VI. Lydia, born 5 April, 1757; married Jedediah (?) Bennett, and had:

207. I. Daniel Bennett, born 29 May, 1776, in Killingly, Conn.

*208. VII. George, born 18 March, 1759; died Jan., 1820.

209. VIII. Hannah, born 14 April, 1762.

210. IX. Samuel, born 27 April, 1763.

*211. X. David, born 22 June, 1765; died 1827.

*212. XI. Lucy, born 1 Oct., 1769; died 21 Jan., 1854.

52.

JOSEPH,[4] [*George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 June, 1727; married first Elizabeth Ingalls, who died 6 Dec., 1764, aged 39 years, and second 19 March, 1765–6, Sarah Mills. Capt. Little was a farmer and lived in Plaistow and Hampstead, N. H., where all his children were born. About 1770 he removed to Goffstown, N. H., where he was the first deacon of the church and prominent in town affairs. He died in 1811. Children:

*213. I. Hannah, born 12 Oct., 1747.

214. II. Edna, born 16 Jan., 1749; died 13 Feb., 1765.

215. III. Elizabeth, born 5 Nov., 1750; died 2 May, 1762.

*216. IV. John, born 12 Aug., 1752; died 7 Oct., 1822.

217. V. Abiah, born 3 April, 1754; died 13 March, 1763.

218. VI. Ruth, born 4 Oct., 1755; died 23 May, 1760.

*219. VII. George, born 24 July, 1757; died 11 Sept., 1835.

*220. VIII. Caleb, born 19 March, 1759; died 27 Jan., 1848.

*221. IX. Sarah, born 15 May, 1762; died 21 Aug., 1803.

*222. X. Eliphalet, born 5 Dec., 1764; died 28 Feb., 1798.

*223. XI. James, born 14 Feb., 1768; died 16 Aug., 1842.

84.

EDMUND,[4] [*Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Sept., 1715; married 18 March, 1736, Judith, daughter of Dr. Matthew and Sarah (Knight) Adams,† who was born 2 April, 1716, and died 7 Sept., 1784, and second, 2 Nov., 1789, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. James Smith, and daughter of Deacon John Noyes of Newbury. She died 22 Sept., 1817, aged 86. Capt. Little was a farmer by occupation,

† Dr. Matthew Adams was the son of Abraham and Mary (Pettingell) Adams, and the grandson of Robert Adams, the emigrant, who came from Devonshire, England, to Ipswich in 1635, thence to Salem in 1638, and to Newbury in 1640. Dr. Adams was the first physician in what is now West Newbury, and died 15 Nov., 1755, aged 69.

lived upon Crane Neck Hill, West Newbury, and died 29 Aug., 1803. Children:

*224. I. ELIZABETH, born 23 March, 1738; died 5 March, 1777.

*225. II. JOSEPH, born 4 May, 1741; died 4 April, 1823.

*226. III. JOHN, born 13 Sept., 1743; died 28 Feb., 1825.

227. IV. JUDITH, born 21 Aug., 1746; married first 12 July, 1774, Abraham Adams of Newbury, and second Capt. Joseph Noyes of Newburyport, and died without issue (?).

*228. V. ENOCH, born 7 June, 1748; died 15 Aug., 1820.

*229. VI. SARAH, } born 9 May, 1750. died Feb., 1825.

*230. VII. MARY, } born 9 May, 1750. died 18 Jan., 1828.

*231. VIII. EUNICE, born July, 1753; died about 1796.

232. IX. PRUDENCE, born 4 May, 1755; died young.

*233. X. HANNAH, born 18 July, 1757; died 6 April, 1843.

88.

MARY,[4] [*Tristram*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 17 March, 1713; married 5 Feb., 1734, Capt. Michael Dalton, a prominent merchant of Newburyport, who died 1 March, 1770, aged 61. She married second Patrick Tracy, Esq., of Newburyport, who died 28 Feb., 1789, aged 78. She died 10 Dec., 1791. Children:

234. I. MARY DALTON, born 2 Dec., 1734; died 18 Nov., 1736.

235. II. MICHAEL DALTON, born 1 Nov., 1736; died 3 Oct., 1741.

236. III. TRISTRAM DALTON, born 28 May, 1738; married Ruth, daughter of Robert and Ruth Hooper of Marblehead, who died 10 Jan., 1826, aged 87. Mr. Dalton graduated at Harvard at the early age of 17, studied law as an accomplishment, the fortune which he inherited from his father not requiring him to practice it as a profession, and took a deep interest in the cultivation of a large landed estate in what is now the town of West Newbury. Washington, John Adams, Louis Philippe, Talleyrand, and other distinguished guests partook of his hospitalities. As eminent for piety as he was for mental endowments, the Episcopal Church, of which he was a warden, shared in his generous liberality. He was a Representative, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and a Senator in the Legislature of Massachusetts, and a Senator of the United States in the first

Congress after the adoption of the Federal Constitution. When Washington City was founded, Mr. Dalton invested his entire fortune in lands there, and lost it by the mismanagement of a business agent. At the same time a vessel which was freighted with his furniture and valuable library was lost on her voyage from Newburyport to Washington, and he thus found himself, after having lived sixty years in affluence, penniless. Several offices of profit and honor were immediately tendered him by the government, and he accepted the Surveyorship of Boston. He died in Boston, 30 May, 1817, and his remains were taken to Newburyport, where they were interred in the burial-ground of St. Paul's Church. Children:

237. I. Michael Dalton, born Feb., 1761; died 12 April, 1762.

238. II. Michael Dalton, born Oct., 1762; died 21 Oct., 1763.

239. III. Mary Dalton, born 4 July, 1764; died 2 Sept., 1765.

240. IV. Ruth Hooper Dalton, born 17 May, 1767; married 21 July, 1789, Louis Deblois.

241. V. Robert Hooper Dalton, born 8 April, 1769; died 3 Sept., 1775.

242. VI. Mary Dalton, born 4 March, 1771; married Leonard White of Haverhill.

243. VII. Sarah Dalton, born 19 Feb., 1775; died unmarried in Washington, D. C.

244. VIII. Catherine Dalton, born 13 April, 1777; died unmarried at Alexandria, Va.

90.

ANNA,[4] [*Tristram*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 4 Aug., 1716; married 27 Dec., 1739, Stephen Sewall, who graduated at Harvard, 1731, was for many years the school-master at Newburyport, and died in 1795, aged 80. She died 16 Feb., 1796. Children:

245. I. John Sewall, born 11 Oct., 1740; died at Surinam in Dutch Guiana, 1 Sept., 1766.

246. II. Sarah Sewall, born 18 Aug., 1743; died 7 Nov., 1745.

247. III. Sarah Sewall, born 12 Nov., 1746.

248. IV. Anna Sewall, born 25 Sept., 1749.

94.

EBENEZER,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 Oct., 1715; married 5 April, 1737, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Emery) Brown, and said to be a descendant of Thomas Brown, who came from Malford, England, to Newbury, Mass., in 1635, and died there in 1681. She was born at Newbury, 8 June, 1716, died at Campton, N. H., 13 Nov., 1795, and was buried there with her daughter-in-law. Their gravestone bears the following lines:

Sleep lovely saints and take your rest.
Your work is done, your best is blest,
For Christ will change this mortal clay,
And raise his saints to endless day.

was a successful shipping merchant of Newburyport. He was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church, and his pastor, Rev. Jonathan Parsons, preached a sermon on the occasion of his death, of which copies are in existence. He gave largely to the Indian School of the Rev. Dr. Wheelock, which afterwards became Dartmouth College. The following is the inscription upon his tombstone:

Here lies the body of EBENEZER LITTLE
who departed this life 30 July, 1768, in the
53d year of his age. For many years
he was one of the Elders of the Presbyterian
Church in this town, and by his
fidelity in that and every trust
reposed in him, and his great hospitality
and benevolence to mankind, so
recommended himself to the esteem
and respect of his acquaintance, as
rendered his death the more lamented,
But

Corruption, earth, and worms
Shall but refine this flesh
Till his triumphant spirit comes
To put it on afresh.

Child:

*249. I. MOSES, born 15 April, 1739; died 30 Aug., 1798.

95.

NATHAN,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 May, 1717; married 12 Nov., 1741, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla Mighill, who was born 3 Jan., 1719–20. He was a carpenter and lived at

Newbury, where he died between 11 March and 30 April, 1745. His estate was appraised at £311.15, and among other articles the inventory mentions books and pictures. Children:

250. I. MARY, born 1742; married 12 July, 1763, Samuel Emerson of Rowley.

*251. II. ELIZABETH, born 1744; died 1819.

96.

SARAH,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 Feb., 1718; married 11 Oct., 1737, Parker Titcomb, a carpenter of Newbury, Mass., who died 21 March, 1772. His estate was appraised at £1394.15.6. His wife died 3 Sept., 1753. Children:

252. I. JANE TITCOMB, born 4 May, 1740; married Sewall Short, who died 18 July, 1773. She died 30 Aug., 1761 (?).

253. II. MICHAEL TITCOMB, born 4 Nov., 1750; died 9 June, 1819.

254. III. SARAH TITCOMB, born 28 Sept., 1752.

97.

MARY,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 Aug., 1720; married 20 Feb., 1741, John Berry of Newbury. He was a blacksmith by occupation, a worthy elder of the Presbyterian Church, and died 7 April, 1770, in his 59th year. His wife died 4 Nov., 1791. Children:

255. I. HANNAH BERRY, born 11 Oct., 1741; died 10 Jan., 1747.

256. II. AMBROSE BERRY, born 12 Oct., 1743; died 20 Jan., 1747.

257. III. SARAH BERRY, born 3 Oct., 1745; died 22 Jan., 1747.

258. IV. JOHN BERRY, born 16 Jan., 1747; died 4 Feb., 1747.

259. V. HANNAH BERRY, born 25 Jan., 1748; died 29 April, 1749.

260. VI. MARY BERRY, born 12 July, 1750; died 10 Oct., 1762.

261. VII. SARAH BERRY, born 30 Sept., 1752; died 30 Sept., 1753.

262. VIII. NATHAN BERRY, born 4 Sept., 1754; died 18 Sept., 1754.

263. IX. ELIZABETH BERRY, born 2 Sept., 1755; died 29 Sept., 1757.

264. X. ANNA BERRY, born 21 July, 1758; died 5 Sept., 1762.

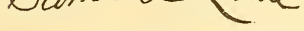
99.

ELIZABETH,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 30 Dec., 1723; married 26 July, 1743, John Frazer, a tailor, of Newbury, Mass., and died before 1756. Children:

265. I. JOSEPH FRAZER, born 13 June, 1744.
266. II. JOHN FRAZER, born 11 Dec., 1749.
267. III. JESSE FRAZER, born 19 Aug., 1751.

101.

SAMUEL,[4] [*Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 April, 1714; married first 1736, Hannah Sewall, and second 14 Dec., 1738, Sarah Follansbee, who was born March, 1721, and died 5 March, 1805.



lived in Atkinson, and afterwards in Hampstead, N. H. In each place he was a prominent citizen. In the latter he served as selectman several years, and was twelve times moderator of the annual town meeting. He was a member of the Provincial Congress that met at Exeter in 1775–6, and was an earnest and active patriot. He held for many years a magistrate's commission, and transacted considerable legal business. He joined the first church in Plaistow 22 May, 1737. He died 16 Jan., 1798.† Children:

268. I. MOSES, born 9 Sept., 1739; married (320) Mary Noyes, who died 26 Oct., 1823, aged 81. He was a carpenter and farmer. He was for many years deacon of the church at Hampstead, and also prominent in town affairs, serving as moderator and selectman, and upon several committees at the time of the revolution. He died without issue 26 March, 1816.

*269. II. JOSHUA, born 17 Sept., 1741; died 3 Nov., 1821.

*270. III. MARY, born 10 Aug., 1743; died June, 1831.

271. IV. ABIGAIL, born 15 Sept., 1745; married 1 March, 1763, Nathaniel, son of Dr. Jacob and Susanna (Rogers) Peabody. He was born at Topsfield, Mass., 1 March, 1741; studied medicine with his father, who resided at Leominster, Mass., and in 1761 settled in

† The following is an extract from a letter written when he was over eighty years of age to his daughter Sarah. He wrote a similar letter to his son Joshua, mentioning in both his children and grandchildren: "I, their aged father have great cause to Bless God for his great goodness in giving me so many Likely Children and in so good credit in the world and granting them so comfortable and affluant circumstances with respect to things of this life, and so virtuously Disposed to secure a better Life when this Life shall end. May the best of Blessings Rest upon them and theirs to the latest posterity is the increasing prayer of their efectionate father."

Plaistow, N. H., where he soon acquired an extensive practice. He resigned in 1774 the royal commission as Lieutenant-Colonel in the militia on account of his political opinions, and was one of the party who captured, at the close of that year, Fort William and Mary at Newcastle, N. H. During the early part of the Revolution he was a member of the assembly, served as chairman of the Committee of Safety, and as Adjutant-General of the State Militia. In 1779–80 he was delegate to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia, in 1782–3 to the State Convention and chairman of the committee to form a constitution. He also served for several successive years in the Legislature, and was Major-General of the militia from 1793 to 1798. He had the misfortune to lose his property late in life, and was confined for debt in prison at Exeter, where he died 27 June, 1823. His wife died at her brother Daniel's, 8 Feb., 1831.

*272. V. SARAH, born 20 Aug., 1747; died 5 Dec., 1829.

*273. VI. DANIEL, born 19 March, 1750; died 13 Jan., 1841.

*274. VII. ELIZABETH, born 9 May, 1752.

275. VIII. TRISTRAM, born 20 Jan., 1755; served in the Revolution, and died at Rhode Island, 5 Aug., 1778, on his return from the army.

276. IX. SAMUEL, born 22 July, 1757; married first 18 April, 1780, Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth Stevens of Hampstead, who died 15 Sept., 1794, aged 33 years; second 17 Dec., 1795, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Henry and Ruth (Ayer) True of Hampstead, who was born 15 Feb., 1764, and died 4 Nov., 1811; and third 18 Feb., 1813, Miriam French, who died 26 Sept., 1859, aged 89 years. He was a farmer, lived for a time in Chester, N. H., but afterwards in Hampstead, where he died 27 Jan., 1842, without issue.

*277. X. ABIAH, born 6 April, 1760; died 9 July, 1821.

103.

SARAH,[4] [*Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 11 Nov., 1717; married 28 July, 1741, William Ayer. He lived in Plaistow, N. H., and was admitted "in full" to the church in that place 4 Aug., 1751. His wife had joined it 22 May, 1737. She died 11 Dec., 1807. Children:

278. I. WILLIAM AYER, } born 7 May, 1742.
279. II. SARAH AYER, } died 20 May, 1742.

280. III. Daniel Ayer, born 28 Jan., 1743; died 6 June, 1805.

281. IV. Abigail Ayer, born 27 Dec., 1745.

282. V. James Ayer, born 13 March, 1748.

283. VI. Joseph Ayer, born 28 Nov., 1750; died 8 Jan., 1808.

284. VII. Mary Ayer, } born 27 Dec., 1752.
285. VIII. Lydia Ayer, }

286. IX. Sarah Ayer, born 14 Nov., 1755.

104.

ELIZABETH,[4] [*Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Nov., 1719; married 22 Aug., 1738, Jonathan Kimball, who lived in Plaistow, and was deacon of the first church there, which his wife joined 18 May, 1740. She died 28 Feb., 1753, and he married second Abigail True, by whom he had four children. Children by first wife:

287. I. Benjamin Kimball, born 5 Aug., 1741; married (337) Sarah Little, and died 1779.

288. II. Jonathan Kimball, born 14 Sept., 1744; married Maria Snow. Children:

289. I. Abiah Kimball, born 24 Sept., 1771; married her cousin, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Little) Kimball.

290. II. Isaac Kimball, born 3 Feb., 1774.

291. III. Mary Kimball, born 6 Oct., 1776; married Stephen Haseltine of Haverhill.

292. IV. Daniel Kimball, born 5 April, 1779; married Deborah Emerson.

293. V. Margaret Kimball, born 19 Sept., 1781; married John Merrill of Amesbury.

294. VI. John Kimball, born 22 June, 1784; married Miss Lancaster.

295. VII. Sarah Kimball, born 26 Jan., 1787.

296. VIII. Samuel Kimball, born 15 Oct., 1789; married Miss Stinson.

297. IX. Benjamin Kimball, born 21 Jan., 1792; married Miss Smith.

298. III. Daniel Kimball, baptized 19 July, 1747; died in infancy.

299. IV. Nathaniel Kimball, born 7 Nov., 1748; married Miss Sawyer, and had five children.

300. V. Daniel Kimball, born 3 July, 1751; lived in Littleton, N. H., and was deacon in the church there.

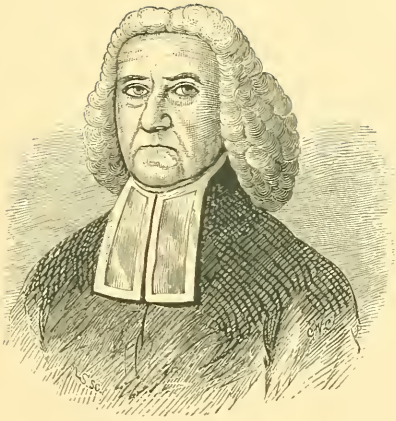
110.

DANIEL,[4] [*Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born in Haverhill 18 July, 1724; married first Nov., 1751, Mary, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson of Malden, and great aunt of Ralph Waldo Emerson. She died 2 June, 1758, aged 32. He married second 6 June, 1759, Sarah, daughter of Col. Joseph and Margaret (Morse) Coffin of Newbury, who was born 25 Aug., 1726, and died 19 Dec., 1804.

Joseph Coffin was a son of Hon. Nathaniel Coffin, and a nephew of the wife of (2) Joseph Little.

Though Mr. Little never enjoyed the advantages of a collegiate education, his mental powers were strengthened and trained by several years of teaching, and the degree of A.M. was conferred upon him in 1766 by Harvard College. He studied theology with Rev. Joseph Moody of York, and in March of 1751 he was ordained pastor of the second parish in Wells, a position which he occupied until his death, over fifty years later. His pastoral duties were faithfully and successfully performed. He was deeply interested in the temporal as well as spiritual welfare of his parishioners, and was always employed in devising some means for its promotion. None but the kindest feelings were exercised towards him by his people during the remarkably long term of years he was their minister.

In 1772 he was appointed for missionary service in the eastern portion of the District of Maine. This led, during the course of the following years, to a series of missionary tours in that region, which were in the highest degree arduous. The success which attended his efforts, however, was fully sufficient to justify them, and he came to be styled the Apostle of the East. On one occasion he was sent especially to the Indians on the Penobscot, and established a school for them, which was quite successful until the interference of the Catholic priests, who discouraged the undertaking. At this



REV. DANIEL LITTLE.

time he took an opportunity to learn their language, and afterwards prepared a full vocabulary.

He was one of the first members of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and several of his papers are printed among its publications. His intellectual powers were of no mean order, and the inventive faculty was especially prominent. He contrived and made the first sleigh ever used in his parish. He devised a new and, as he hoped, an improved method of manufacturing steel. It unfortunately proved impracticable, but the confidence of his contemporaries in his ability as well as his integrity, is clearly shown by the grant of four hundred and fifty pounds by the Massachusetts Legislature for the prosecution of his scheme.

Throughout his life he manifested much interest in the education of the young and, though then far advanced in years, was selected as one of the trustees of Bowdoin College at its establishment.† He died suddenly of paralysis 5 Dec., 1801. Children, beside one who died unnamed:

301. I. JOSEPH, born 13 Oct., 1752; died young.

*302. II. MARY, born 15 June, 1756; died 1842.

303. III. DANIEL, born 25 May, 1758; died 11 June, 1758.

*304. IV. NATHANIEL COFFIN, born 13 Aug., 1762; died 7 Feb., 1834.

305. V. SARAH, born 8 Feb., 1764; married 3 March, 1803, Rev. Asa, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Heywood) Piper, who was born 31 Dec., 1762, graduated at Harvard in 1778, ordained at Wakefield, N. H., in 1785, and died there in 1835. He had children by a previous marriage. His wife Sarah died 15 Oct., 1827.

306. VI. MARGARET, born 11 March, 1765, is not mentioned in her father's will, and probably died young.

*307. VII. DAVID, born 6 Dec., 1766; died 27 July, 1843.

*308. VIII. HANNAH, born 8 June, 1770; died 20 Aug., 1801.

113.

RUTH,[4] [*Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Sept., 1728; married 3 Sept., 1754, Moses, son of Daniel and Deborah Smith of Ipswich, and great-grandson of Richard Smith, the emigrant. He married first

†A more extended sketch of the life of Rev. Daniel Little than the plan of this work will allow, may be found in the History of Wells and Kennebunk, by Hon. Edward E. Bourne.

Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Sarah Wallis, by whom he had two children, and third 10 July, 1778, Mrs. Mary Hodgkins. Mrs. Ruth Smith died about 1776. Her children:

309. I. Ruth Smith, born 24 May, 1756; married Jonathan Stanwood.

310. II. Mary Smith, born Nov., 1757; married Abner Harris.

311. III. Daniel Smith, married and had one child, Elizabeth Smith.

312. IV. Aaron Smith, born 16 Sept., 1763; married Eunice, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Lord, and died at Salem 9 Nov., 1849. His wife died 13 March, 1825. Children:

313. I. Margaret Smith, married Robert, son of Aaron and Hannah (March) Kimball.

314. II. Aaron Smith, married Mehitable, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Kimball) Pingree. A. A. Smith, the book-seller of Salem, is their son.

315. III. Lucy Smith, married John Pingree, a brother to the above.

316. V. Jabez Smith, born 19 July, 1764.

317. VI. Abigail Smith, born 27 Aug., 1767.

115.

SARAH,[4] [*Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 Aug., 1708; married 30 May, 1729, Capt. James Noyes of Newbury, who was probably son of James and Hannah (Knight) Noyes, and born 19 Aug., 1705. They lived in Plaistow, N. H., and both died before April, 1757. Children:

318. I. Enoch Noyes, to whom administration on his father's estate was granted June, 1758. He died before 1820, leaving children.

319. II. Sarah Noyes, born Jan., 1735, married Joseph White.

320. III. Mary Noyes, born 1742; married (268) Moses Little, and died 26 Oct., 1823.

321. IV. James Noyes, born 28 March, 1745; married (339) Jane Little, and died 31 Dec., 1831.

322. V. Nathaniel Noyes, died before 1820, leaving children.

116.

HENRY,[4] [*Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 31 Dec., 1710; married 7 Dec., 1738, his cousin (128) Lydia Little, who was born 25 Aug., 1717, and died 4 Feb., 1798. Named for her grandmother Coffin, she was like her in many respects, and was especially noted for her hospitality, a quality likewise characteristic of her husband. Living to an advanced age, she handed down many anecdotes of the earlier generations. Her husband was a hard-working man, with a strong physical organization, and the moral faculties predominant over the intellectual. Illustrative of his physical powers, it is narrated that a Newburyport shipbuilder was once urging him to purchase a slave, setting forth, among other good points, his wonderful strength. "If he can't lift as much as you," said his owner, "you can have him for nothing." Mr. Little immediately lifted, with apparent ease, one end of a large timber and told the negro to raise the other. The poor fellow tugged and strained in vain. No slave, however, was ever owned on the homestead at Newbury Oldtown, where he lived and died. He is said to have once sheared fifteen sheep while the sands of an hour-glass were running out. His open-handed style of living and large family kept him from increasing, but did not lead him to diminish, the paternal acres. Both he and his wife were members of the church at Newbury, and letters written to his son Nathaniel, while absent in the Revolutionary army, testify to his piety. He was buried 25 Nov., 1786. Children:

*323. I. Mary, born 11 Oct., 1739; died 1 Aug., 1780.

324. II. Samuel, born 18 Nov., 1741; died unmarried 17 April, 1785.

325. III. Henry, born 4 Dec., 1743; died 9 Dec., 1746.

*326. IV. Nathaniel, born 10 Nov., 1745; died 25 March, 1839.

*327. V. Henry, born 26 Nov., 1747; died 20 April, 1807.

328. VI. Jane, born 22 Feb., 1750; died Jan., 1770.

329. VII. Sarah, born 25 Dec., 1751; died unmarried 30 Oct., 1836.

*330. VIII. Silas, born 4 March, 1754; died 6 Oct., 1845.

*331. IX. Elizabeth, born 1 March, 1756; died 18 April, 1838.

*332. X. Edna, born 19 Aug., 1758; died 22 Aug., 1844.

*333. XI. Judith, born 7 Aug., 1761; died 13 Feb., 1832.

117.

SAMUEL,[4] [*Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 Feb., 1713; married 18 Feb., 1736, Dorothy, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Dole) Noyes, who was born 9 April, 1715, and died 19 March, 1798. After his marriage he lived for a short time at Falmouth, now Portland, Me., but afterwards returned to Newbury. In the fall of 1741 he purchased land in Atkinson, N. H., and settled upon what is now known as Newbury Hill, where he continued to reside till his death. His farm is still owned and occupied by his descendants. He served in the earlier part of the Revolution, and was a quartermaster. He was a shoemaker by trade, engaged in farming and lumbering, and was noted for his energy, about which many anecdotes have been handed down. He died 29 Sept., 1792. Children:

*334. I. James, born 18 March, 1737; died 23 April, 1783.

335. II. Samuel, born 2 Oct., 1739; served in the French and Indian war, was taken prisoner at Fort Henry in 1757, and is supposed to have died in captivity.

*336. III. Joseph, born 19 Jan., 1741–2; died 20 Nov., 1819.

*337. IV. Sarah, born 8 Sept., 1744; died 6 July, 1823.

*338. V. Nathaniel, born 10 Nov., 1746; died 11 Aug., 1827.

*339. VI. Jane, born 26 Feb., 1748; died 12 Sept., 1792.

*340. VII. Hannah, born 1 May, 1751; died 31 May, 1840.

*341. VIII. Eunice, born 23 May, 1753; died 5 March, 1845.

342. IX. Judith, born 17 March, 1757; married 10 Dec., 1783, Stephen Emerson of Weare, N. H., and died 27 March, 1798. Children:

343. I. Samuel Emerson, born 15 Feb., 1786.

344. II. Sarah Emerson, born 24 Nov., 1788, and perhaps others.

*345. X. Samuel Noyes, born 5 June, 1759; died 23 May, 1835.

122.

ELIZABETH,[4] [*Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 Nov., 1720; married 22 Nov., 1743, Humphrey Noyes, who was a farmer and lived in Atkinson, N. H., where he died in 1790. His wife survived him, and died 15 April, 1818, at the advanced age of 97 years and 5 months. Children:

346. I. Sarah Noyes, born 3 Feb., 1744–5; married 2 May,

1765, Daniel, son of Daniel and Anna (Merrill) Poore of Atkinson, by whom she had ten children, whose descendants are given in the Poore Genealogy, and second in 1796, Samuel Webster of Atkinson, and died 15 Sept., 1831.

347. II. JANE NOYES, born 9 Sept., 1746; married Moses Bartlett.

348. III. HUMPHREY NOYES, born 9 May, 1749; married 23 Jan., 1776, Judith Noyes; had nine children, and died 16 May, 1814.

349. IV. SAMUEL NOYES, born 25 Aug., 1754.

350. V. JOSEPH NOYES, born 26 Nov., 1756 (?).

351. VI. PETER NOYES, born 2 May, 1758; married Sally Noyes; had ten children, and died 24 Feb., 1847. His wife died 14 Sept., 1827.

352. VII. JOHN NOYES, born 2 April, 1764; graduated at Dartmouth, 1795; taught at Chesterfield Academy for two years; was a tutor at Dartmouth an equal period; studied divinity, but was never ordained; taught for several years at Brattleborough, Vt.; was member of Congress 1815–1817, and died at Putney, Vt., 26 Oct., 1841. He married Sept., 1804, Polly, daughter of Rutherford Hayes of New Haven, Conn. Their son, John Humphrey Noyes, born 3 Sept., 1811; graduated at Dartmouth in 1830; studied law, afterwards theology at Andover Theological Seminary, but was never ordained. He has become a perfectionist and communist, and is the head of the Oneida Community, N. Y.

124.

RICHARD,[4] [*Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 June, 1725; married 17 Sept., 1754, Jane, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Smith) Noyes, who died 23 Nov., 1810. He learned the trade of a shoemaker, but did not practice it to any extent. He studied navigation, and made several short voyages, but the most of his life was engaged in farming. He lived after 1770 upon the old Woodbridge place, near the Green, and built the house now occupied by William Burke Little of Newbury. He died 13 Feb., 1806. Children:

Richard Little.

*353. I. NATHANIEL, born 16 March, 1755; died 27 May, 1835.

*354. II. AMOS, born 10 Dec., 1758; died 13 Sept., 1831.

355. III. Sarah, born 8 May, 1760; died unmarried 27 Dec., 1854.

*356. IV. Moses, born 4 July, 1766; died 13 Oct., 1811.

125.

ENOCH,[4] [*Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 May, 1728; married first 19 Feb., 1755, Sarah Pettingell, who was born 6 Sept., 1731, and died 10 March, 1758, and second 5 June, 1759, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Mary Hovey, of Newbury, who was born 27 Feb., 1734, and died 15 March, 1801. He was a weaver by trade, also learned to make shoes. He lived near the Upper Green at Newbury, where his first seven children were born; removed to Hampstead, N. H., in 1766, and in 1774 to Boscawen, N. H., where he died 21 Oct., 1816. At the latter place he settled in an unbroken forest, and endured the hardships incident to life in a new township. At the age of eleven he was converted under Whitefield's preaching, at Newburyport, and joined the Old South Church there, while living at Hampstead. After his removal to Boscawen, he went to Newburyport every year, until enfeebled by age, to be present at the August communion. An unusually large proportion of his descendants have been ministers or ministers' wives. Children:

*357. I. Friend, born 19 Jan., 1756; died 19 Nov., 1836.

*358. II. Mary, born 19 Sept., 1757; died 25 July, 1807.

*359. III. Benjamin, born 13 April, 1760; died 30 Aug., 1846.

*360. IV. Joseph, born 30 May, 1761; died 26 March, 1843.

*361. V. Enoch, born 17 Jan., 1763; died 31 March, 1848.

362. VI. Hannah, born 3 Sept., 1764; died 17 Oct., 1764.

*363. VII. Noah, born 1 Nov., 1765; died 14 Aug., 1837.

*364. VIII. Jesse, born 30 July, 1767; died 19 Aug., 1840.

365. IX. Phebe, born 19 Feb., 1769; died 7 June, 1769.

*366. X. Sarah Ilsley, born 20 April, 1770; died 10 Dec., 1836.

367. XI. John Hovey, born 12 March, 1772; died 29 Aug., 1773.

*368. XII. Hannah, born 10 April, 1775; died 4 Nov., 1811.

127.

JOHN,[4] [*Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 July, 1735; married 27 Oct., 1767, Hannah, daughter of Moses and Susannah (Jaques) Noyes

of Newbury, who was born 15 April, 1742, and died 30 May, 1820. He was a farmer and carpenter, and lived in Rolfe's Lane, Newbury, where his descendants still reside. He died 25 Aug., 1800. Children:

*369. I. ELSE, born 1 Dec., 1768; died 22 Nov., 1851.
*370. II. LEVI, born 12 Nov., 1770; died 1802.
*371. III. NOAH, born 27 Sept., 1772; died 22 May, 1852.
*372. IV. PAUL, born 29 April, 1775; died 2 July, 1847.

155.

STEPHEN,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 May, 1719; married first 5 June, 1743, Judith, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Coffin) Bailey,† who was born 15 Feb., 1724, and died 19 Aug., 1764, and second Mary, daughter of Benjamin Long, who died 4 Oct., 1798, aged 75 years. He lived for over twenty years after his marriage at Turkey Hill, afterwards upon a farm he owned on Sandy Lane, now North Atkinson Street. He was one of the grantees of Newbury, Vt., in 1763, and also owned lands in Bath and Hampstead, N. H., and in Cumberland and Lincoln Counties, Maine. He was representative to the legislature in 1776, and probably held other town offices. He was a man of sterling integrity, a prominent member and deacon of Dr. Spring's church at Newburyport. He died 30 Aug., 1793. Children:

373. I. JOSHUA, born 15 March, 1744; died 2 May, 1744.
*374. II. STEPHEN, born 30 May, 1745; died 11 July, 1800.
*375. III. JOSHUA, born 8 July, 1747; died 25 June, 1836.
*376. IV. ABNER, born 29 Dec., 1750; died 16 June, 1781.
*377. V. JUDITH, born 17 Nov., 1753; died 28 May, 1846.
*378. VI. TEMPERANCE, born 2 April, 1757; died 11 June, 1842.

† Joshua Bailey, the father of the twin sisters who married (155) Stephen and (157) Moses Little, was a prosperous and respected farmer of Newbury. He was born 30 Oct., 1685, and married Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Atkinson) Coffin, and niece of the wives of (2) Joseph and (4) Moses Little. They had a large family of children, who were of marked ability and character. Among these were: Rev. Abner Bailey, who graduated at Harvard in 1736, was for over fifty years minister at Salem, N. H., and whose daughter married (327) Henry Little; Gen. Jacob Bailey, who served with distinction in the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, and whose son married (1275) Sarah Bailey; and Sarah Bailey, who married Edward Tappan, and whose daughter was the wife of (391) Josiah Little. Joshua[4] Bailey was descended from John[1] Bailey, the emigrant, through John[2], who married Eleanor Emery, and died in 1691, aged 78 years, and Isaac[3], who was born 22 July, 1654, and married Sarah Emery. John Bailey, Sr., was a weaver of Chippenham, Wiltshire, was shipwrecked at Pemaquid, Me., in 1635, came to Salisbury, and thence to Newbury, where he died 2 Nov., 1651. Through the wife of Joshua Bailey this branch of the family is akin to the poet Whittier.

*379. VII. David, } born 6 April, 1760; died 1 Jan., 1825.
*380. VIII. Jonathan, } born 6 April, 1760; died 21 Jan., 1829.
*381. IX. Jacob, born 17 March, 1763; died 22 Feb., 1820.

156.

JOHN,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 Nov., 1721; married 14 May, 1745, Temperance, daughter of William and Abigail Ripp of Newburyport, who was born 10 Aug., 1725, and died 7 Jan., 1762. His second wife, Apphia, died 22 Oct., 1791, in her 59th year. He left his father's farm at an early age, began life as a teamster, and accumulated considerable property. He was called the handsomest man in town. He lived on the lower corner of Middle and State Streets, Newburyport, and died 9 May, 1799. Children:

*382. I. William Coffin, born 17 Nov., 1745; died 16 Dec., 1816.

383. II. John, born 26 July, 1747; died unmarried.

384. III. Francis, born 30 Jan., 1749; was a sailor, served on the privateer Dalton during the Revolution, and was captured and confined in the Old Mill Prison at Plymouth, where he suffered severely from sickness and ill treatment. He escaped once, but was brought back. He was finally exchanged, continued to follow the sea, and died unmarried at the Curacao Islands, West Indies, after 1801.

*385. IV. Abigail, born 5 Dec., 1750.

386. V. Sarah, born April, 1752; died 30 Jan., 1754.

387. VI. Elizabeth, born 12 Nov., 1753; died unmarried.

388. VII. Mary, born 21 June, 1760; married 28 Aug., 1785, George Jerry Osborne, a printer of Newburyport, who died 2 June, 1800. She died 7 Oct., 1812. The town records give the birth of but one child, Nathaniel, born 24 Jan., 1798.

157.

MOSES,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 May, 1724; married Abigail Bailey, who was born 15 Feb., 1724, and died 6 Feb., 1815. For her ancestry see note on page 39. Like others of her family she was a woman of much ability and character. Col. Little married when but nineteen, and built a few years later the house nearly opposite his father's, at Turkey Hill, where he lived till his death. It is now

owned and occupied by John Gardner Little, Esq. A view of it is given on the opposite page, and an account of its cost and some of the materials used in its construction may be found in the appendix.

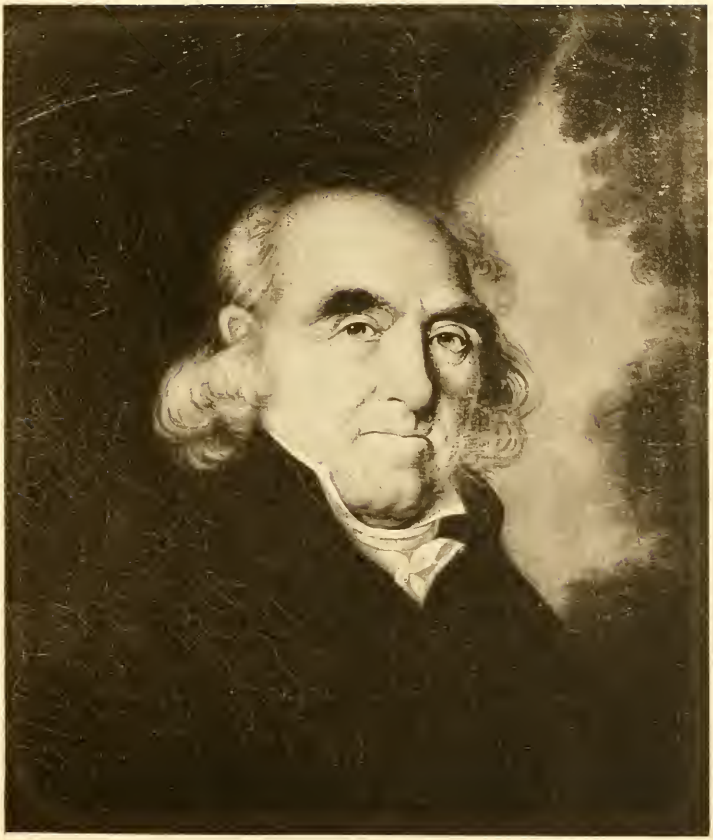
A large part of his time and attention throughout his life seems to have been devoted to the purchase and improvement of wild lands. He was for several years Surveyor of the King's Woods, a position which gave him excellent facilities for becoming acquainted with the value of such property. About 1750, in company with others, he obtained from Governor Benning Wentworth a large grant of the unoccupied crown lands lying within the present limits of Vermont. With Major Samuel Gerrish and Colonel Jonathan Bagley, he acted as agent for the proprietors of Bakerstown, and succeeded in 1765 in obtaining for them, from the General Court of Massachusetts, a township of land in Maine, in lieu of one previously granted and found to be within the borders of New Hampshire. By purchasing the rights of the original proprietors, he and his son Josiah became eventually the owners of a greater part of the grant which comprised the present towns of Poland and Minot and a portion of Auburn. In 1768 a still larger tract, on the eastern side of the Androscoggin, was granted to him and Colonel Bagley, by the Pejepscot Company, on condition that they would build certain roads and settle fifty families there before June 1, 1774. These conditions, it is believed, were only partially fulfilled, and the amount of land actually deeded was somewhat diminished in consequence. The town of Leeds in this state was at first called Littleborough, in his honor. He bought in 1769 a large interest in the township of Apthorp, in New Hampshire, which was afterwards divided, one town being named Littleton and the other Dalton, from his kinsman, Hon. Tristram Dalton. His possessions in this region were largely increased by subsequent purchases.

He was in command of the Newbury soldiers in the expedition against Louisbourg in 1758, and during the campaign gained the warm affection of his men, and proved himself an able officer. The war of the Revolution found him over fifty years of age, but as active and earnest in the defense of his country's liberties as the youngest. Upon the first tidings of the encounter at Lexington, he marched with his company to the American headquarters at Cambridge. Tradition says the news reached Turkey Hill at midnight, and by six the next morning he was on the road at the head of his men. He was placed in command of the regiment raised from the northern part of

Essex County, and containing, June 15th, 456 men. At the battle of Bunker Hill he led three of his companies across Charlestown Neck under a severe fire from the British batteries and ships of war, reached the scene of action before the first charge of the enemy, and was present throughout the entire engagement. His men were posted in different places, a part at the redoubt, a part at the breastwork, and some at the rail fence. A fourth company from his regiment came upon the hill after the battle began. He himself is spoken of as behaving with much spirit. Though not wounded he had several narrow escapes. Men on each side of him were killed, and his clothes were bespattered with blood. Forty of his regiment were killed or wounded.

He remained with his command at Cambridge, leaving it only two days when called home in August to attend the funeral of two of his children. He was the officer of the day when Washington took command of the army, and afterwards became personally acquainted with his commander-in-chief, who held him in high esteem. It is said that on one occasion, when several officers were complaining bitterly of the character of the provisions, Washington suggested that they confer with Col. Moses Little, who had not found time to allude to hardships of this sort. He went with the army to New York after the evacuation of Boston, and was present at the disastrous battle of Long Island. He held command of Fort Greene, near the center of the American line, before the engagement, and during it was stationed at the Flatbush Pass. He also took part in the battle at Harlem Heights, but did not accompany his men in the retreat through New Jersey, being detained by sickness at Peekskill. During the winter he was in command of an important encampment at the latter place, but in the spring of 1777 was forced to return home on account of ill health. Two years later he declined for the same reason the commission of brigadier-general and the command of an expedition raised by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to dislodge the enemy from their position on the Penobscot.

After his return to Newbury he was pressed into the civil service, and represented his native town in the legislature for several years, as he had done before the war. In 1781 he lost to a large extent his power of speech by a stroke of paralysis. He lived, however, for several years, dying 27 May, 1798. He was a man in whom indomitable energy was united to natural abilities of no mean order. He was especially characterized by an acute knowledge of human nature and imperturbable self-possession. The latter quality, with his excel-



Josiah Little

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO., BOSTON.

lent judgment made him a superior military officer, and had not his health failed, would probably have given him a more prominent position among the heroes of the Revolution. No portrait of him is in existence, but the painting of his son Josiah, reproduced in form of

a heliotype for this book, is said to give a good idea of his features. The accompanying autograph is taken from one of his regimental returns. The sword he used at Bunker Hill, his commission from the Continental Congress, and other relics are preserved at Turkey Hill. Some of his letters are given in the appendix.

In his will, which was made in the early part of the war and proved 4 June, 1798, he makes provision for his wife, and bequests of land or money to each of his daughters, gives to his son Moses all lands in Apthorp, N. H., and one-eighth of the Pejepscot patent, and the remainder of his property to his son Josiah. The estate was appraised at $62,356.84. Children:

*389. I. Sarah, born 15 Dec., 1743; died 14 Aug., 1775.
390. II. Michael, born 9 Jan., 1745–6; died 13 Feb., 1746.
*391. III. Josiah, born 16 Feb., 1747; died 26 Dec., 1830.
*392. IV. Abigail, born 2 April, 1749; died 20 Sept., 1838.
*393. V. Lydia, born 24 Nov., 1751; died 19 Sept., 1820.
*394. VI. Elizabeth, born 3 Sept., 1754; died 22 Feb., 1792.
395. VII. Anna, born 20 March, 1757; died 13 Aug., 1775.
*396. VIII. Mary, born 22 Sept., 1759; died 28 Aug., 1847.
*397. IX. Hannah, born 21 May, 1762; died 25 Nov., 1849.
398. X. Alice, born 10 May, 1764; died 6 May, 1765.
*399. XI. Moses, born 20 Jan., 1767; died 28 April, 1857.

160.

JOSEPH,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 April, 1730; married 7 July, 1757, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Richard and Sarah (Clement)

Hazen† of Hampstead, N. H., who was born 14 Sept., 1735, and died 18 Jan., 1808. He was a hatter by trade, and lived in Newburyport, near the corner of Merrimac and Unicorn Streets. He was a member of Dr. Spring's church, and a strong Hopkinsian in his religious views. He died 1 Feb., 1792. Children:

400. I. HAZEN, born 20 April, 1758; died unmarried 19 April, 1831.

401. II. LUCRETIA, born 25 Dec., 1759; married (330) Silas Little, and died 5 Feb., 1851.

402. III. MICHAEL, born 13 Nov., 1761; was an attaché of the American Embassy to France under Jefferson, and afterwards held a position in the custom house at Newburyport. He died unmarried 14 April, 1831.

*403. IV. ELIZABETH, born 9 Oct., 1763; died 13 Jan., 1800.

404. V. WILLIAM, born 4 May, 1765; died unmarried 28 Oct., 1795. He was captain of the ship American Eagle, and was killed by a mutinous crew, who were afterwards tried and executed for their crime.

405. VI. RICHARD, born 24 May, 1767; died unmarried 21 Oct., (?) 1795. He was mate on his brother's vessel, and died, it is believed, of yellow fever.

161.

BENJAMIN,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Nov., 1732; married Mary Hazen, a sister of his brother Joseph's wife, who was born 2 Feb., 1739–40, and died 11 Sept., 1823. Her second husband was Major Edmund Moores, by whom she had one son. She lived in the same house a period of eighty years. Mr. Little was a farmer and prominent citizen of Hampstead, where he served as selectman several years, and died 18 April, 1777. Children, born in Hampstead:

*406. I. MICAJAH, born 1 Nov., 1762; died 26 May, 1850.

*407. II. CHARLOTTE, born 9 Aug., 1765; died 27 Feb., 1828.

*408. III. WALTER, born 30 May, 1766; died 3 May, 1851.

*409. IV. RICHARD HAZEN, born 14 Jan., 1769; died 18 March, 1857.

† Colonel Richard Hazen, the father of the two sisters who married (160) Joseph and (161) Benjamin Little, was the son of Richard and Mary (Peabody) Hazen of Haverhill, and the grandson of Edward Hazen, the emigrant. He was born 20 July, 1696, graduated at Harvard in 1717, lived in Haverhill, Mass., and Hampstead, N. H., was an extensive land owner and an eminent surveyor, and died Feb., 1754.

*410. V. Mary, born 4 March, 1772; died 25 Feb., 1855.

411. VI. Dudley, born 1 Jan., 1775; lived with his mother at Hampstead, and died unmarried 8 Jan., 1827.

162.

SARAH,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 April, 1735; married 4 May, 1758, William, son of William Pottle, who was born in Stratham, N. H., 20 Dec., 1730, and died 9 March, 1807. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and lived in Stratham, N. H., and Minot, Me. She died 15 Sept., 1830 (?). Children:

412. I. Judith Pottle, born 1 May, 1759; married Joseph Merrill.

413. II. Simon Pottle, born 5 May, 1761; lived in Stratham, N. H.

414. III. William Pottle, born 22 July, 1763; married Anna Ricker, and died Feb., 1852, in Chelsea, Mass. She died May, 1847. They lived in Minot, Me. Children:

415. I. Simon Pottle, born 29 Jan., 1798; died 8 Feb., 1798.

416. II. Nancy Pottle, born 1 Jan., 1800; married in 1818, Jonathan Pulsifer, Jr., of Poland, and died in 1866.

417. III. Sarah L. Pottle, born 2 April, 1803; married 19 Dec., 1827, Edward Andrews of Poland.

418. IV. Mary W. Pottle, born 16 Sept., 1805; died 19 March, 1829.

419. V. Phœbe R. Pottle, born 29 March, 1808; married 1830, Ezra Bartlett of Oxford, Me., and died in 1864.

420. VI. William R. Pottle, born 8 Feb., 1811; married 1 April, 1843, Almeda S. Hersey of Bangor, and died in 1872.

421. VII. Edward L. Pottle, born 10 Aug., 1813; married in 1843, Sarah D. Woodruff of St. Louis, Mo.

422. VIII. Jonathan Wentworth Pottle, born 3 Dec., 1818; married 1845, Matilda A. Bradbury of Bangor, and resides in Englewood, N. J.

423. IV. Sarah Pottle, born 14 May, 1765; married James Hill.

424. V. Deborah Pottle, born 1 Nov., 1767; married (406) Micajah Little, and died 10 Jan., 1815.

425. VI. Elizabeth Pottle, born 14 April, 1770; married Zadoc Dean.

426. VII. Mary Pottle, born 10 March, 1772; married Wentworth Ricker. Hiram Ricker, of the Poland Mineral Spring, is their son.

427. VIII. Moses Pottle, born 30 April, 1774; married Sarah Ricker.

428. IX. Richard Pottle, born 7 Nov., 1776; married Betsey Dow.

429. X. Abigail Pottle, born 12 June, 1781; married William, son of William and Peggy (Chipman) Allen, who was born 26 March, 1785, and died 11 Dec., 1857. He lived in Poland, was a farmer and mechanic by occupation, and a lieutenant in the militia. His wife died 10 Oct., 1870. Children, beside two that died in infancy:

430. I. Mary Ann Allen, born 12 June, 1812; married 5 July, 1850, Eliphalet Wight of Otisfield, Me., and lives (1881) in Norway.

431. II. William P. Allen, born 19 Jan., 1814; married 23 May, 1844, Lucy H. Porter of Paris. He was a farmer. Children:

432. I. Abbie B. Allen, born 23 Nov., 1846; married 28 Nov., 1867, Edward D. Loring, a farmer of North Yarmouth, Me.

433. II. Charles W. Allen, born 28 Nov., 1848; married 10 June, 1874, Ida Neal, and is an auctioneer in Portland.

434. III. Rachel W. Allen, born 15 Nov., 1851; married 10 June, 1872, W. M. Buxton of North Yarmouth.

435. IV. Lucy P. Allen, born 31 May, 1854; married 2 April, 1879, Thomas R. Shannon.

436. III. Sarah H. Allen, born 4 Dec., 1817; married William H. Newhall, a blacksmith of Poland, Me. They removed in 1835 to Greenfield, Ind. She died 9 Nov., 1872.

437. IV. Elbridge Gerry Allen, born 5 Sept., 1819; married 29 Feb., 1849, Louisa Dudley of Hebron, Me. He is a blacksmith. Children:

438. I. Sarah E. Allen, married 24 Sept.,

1870, George A. Cole, a wool carder and cloth dresser of Norway, Me. Child:

439. I. Jennie May Cole, born 13 May, 1872.

440. II. Charles B. Allen.

441. III. William E. Allen.

163.

MARY,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Oct., 1737; married 10 Oct., 1761, Capt. Jonathan Wiggin of Stratham, N. H. He served as selectman and held other town offices. She died 14 Aug., 1771, and he married second Elizabeth Thurston, by whom he had seven children. He died in 1810. Children by first wife:

442. I. Elizabeth Wiggin, born 10 Oct., 1762; married 1784, Stephen, son of Stephen and Mary (St. Clair) Thurston. He served in the Revolution, was a farmer and lived in Stratham, N. H., and West Madison, Me., and died 23 Jan., 1861, aged 100 years and 9 months. His wife died 8 May, 1859, aged 96 years and 7 months.

443. II. Mary Wiggin, born 30 July, 1767; married a Mr. Barker.

164.

PAUL,[4] [*Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 April, 1740; married first 20 May, 1762, Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Rolfe) Emery of Newbury, who was born 12 Feb., 1744, and died 4 Sept., 1771; second 30 Aug., 1772, Sarah Norton, widow of Timothy Souther, who was born in Ipswich in 1743, and died 26 Sept., 1797; and third Sarah, widow of Samuel Emerson of Haverhill, and daughter of Abraham Redington of Boxford, Mass., who was born 9 March, 1762, and died 25 May, 1817.

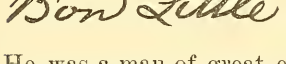
removed from Newbury to Falmouth, now Portland, Me., in the fall of 1761, followed his trade of goldsmith, and also engaged in commerce. Before the Revolution he lived upon King Street, and at the bombardment of the town by the British in 1776 suffered severely. His loss was rated by the commissioners at £683. He soon after removed to Windham, Me., where he was engaged in

farming. He was a trial justice, served as selectman seven years, and was highly respected. He died 11 Feb., 1818. Children, beside three that died young:

*444. I. HANNAH, born May, 1763; died 24 Aug., 1839.
*445. II. PAUL, born 8 Aug., 1767; died 5 Jan., 1849.
446. III. MARY, born Sept., 1775; died 10 Nov., 1786.
*447. IV. TIMOTHY, born 27 Oct., 1776; died 27 Nov., 1849.
*448. V. MOSES, born 7 Jan., 1782; died 31 July, 1866.
*449. VI. THOMAS, born 27 Nov., 1787; died 19 June, 1857.
*450. VII. SARAH, born 20 March, 1802.

167.

BOND,[5] [*Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 11 Nov., 1741; married 16 March, 1762, Ruth Atwood, who was born 20 May, 1742, and died 14 May, 1814. He served under Capt. John Hazen in the expedition against Crown Point in 1758, and not long after settled in Weare, N. H. About 1775 he removed to the adjoining town of Deering, where he held several town offices and cleared a large tract of land. In 1786 he went to Newbury, N. H., where he had made extensive purchases of land. He was a prominent citizen there, served as selectman, held the commission of justice of peace, and solemnized numerous marriages. At the beginning of the present century he removed with several of his children to Hatley, Stanstead County, Canada, where he died 10 July, 1811. He was a man of great energy and, writes one of his descendants, "noted for his wit and mirthfulness." His wife, of a sedate disposition, was a pious and excellent woman. Children, besides James and Joseph, who died in childhood, and John, who died at eighteen:



451. I. SAMUEL, born 20 Jan., 1763; married (?) 28 Sept., 1789, Susanna Russell, and died without issue. His widow married Jonathan Wadleigh of Gilmanton.

452. II. SARAH, born 4 March, 1764; died young.
*453. III. THOMAS, born 16 Sept., 1768; died 11 Aug., 1803.
*454. IV. RUTH, married James Gillingham.
*455. V. ALICE, born 2 May, 1773; died 21 Feb., 1852.

456. VI. TAYLOR, born 1776; married first Parmelia Marsh, who died 15 Feb., 1838 (?), aged 56, and second Sally White, who was born 1 July, 1792, and died 4 Sept., 1872. He was the first of

the family to go to Hatley, Canada, then an almost unbroken wilderness, and with his brothers and brother-in-law experienced the hardships incident to a new settlement, and performed a large part of that pioneer work of clearing land, building roads and bridges, and erecting school-houses, for which often too little credit is given. He was a very worthy man and the pillar of the Free Baptist Church, to which he made a liberal bequest at his death. His donations to the schools of the township have been a source of great benefit to the community. He died without issue 5 Feb., 1854.

*457. VII. Abijah, born 15 March, 1780; died 19 Dec., 1860.

*458. VIII. Ezekiel, born 18 Nov., 1781; died 6 March, 1847.

*459. IX. Bond, born 1783; died 23 Feb., 1859.

168.

ELIZABETH,[5] [*Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 March, 1744; married 4 May, 1762, Deacon James Clement of Dunbarton, N. H., who was born 2 April, 1737, and died 3 Feb., 1812. He was a prominent and respected citizen, served as town clerk, treasurer, selectman, and representative in the state legislature. His wife died 4 May, 1800. Children:

460. I. Jonathan Clement, born 13 March, 1763; died 20 March, 1765.

461. II. Thomas Clement, born 5 Nov., 1764; married 10 Nov., 1791, Peggy McCurdy.

462. III. James Clement, born 11 May, 1768, was a physician at Dunbarton.

463. IV. Molly Clement, born 1 July, 1771; married 13 Nov., 1800, Joseph Emerson of Weare, N. H.

464. V. Margaret Clement, born 7 Dec., 1773; married 10 July, 1792, George Cunningham of Goffstown.

465. VI. Alice Clement, born April, 1776; married (?) 12 Sept., 1801, Joseph Emerson of Weare, N. H.

466. VII. Tristram Clement, born 30 Aug., 1778; married 21 June, 1804, Ann Emery.

467. VIII. Walter Clement, born 8 March, 1781; married 7 May, 1807, Sally Hart.

468. IX. Elizabeth Clement, born 18 July, 1784; married 17 March, 1815, Elijah Stearns of Goffstown.

469. X. Fanny Clement, born 11 May, 1787; married 10 Nov., 1817, Francis Hoyt of Weare, N. H.

169.

ALICE,[5] [*Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 March, 1746; married Job, son of John Kent. He was a prominent citizen of Hampstead, N. H., held several town offices, was deacon of the church for many years and a member of it for over seventy. He died 26 Dec., 1837, aged 94 years and 9 months. His wife died 7 Oct., 1816. Children:

470. I. JOSEPH KENT, born 28 Jan., 1766.

471. II. THOMAS KENT, born 17 Aug., 1767.

472. III. MARY KENT, born 15 June, 1769.

473. IV. JAMES KENT, born 1 Feb., 1772.

474. V. ELIZABETH KENT, born 23 Jan., 1775; married 6 Feb., 1798, Samuel, son of Jeremiah Poore, and died 12 Dec., 1831.

475. VI. JOB KENT, born 17 June, 1778; died 6 Dec., 1842.

476. VII. ALICE KENT, born 23 March, 1781; married 17 Sept., 1805, Samuel Nichols of Hampstead.

477. VIII. JONATHAN KENT, born 4 June, 1783; married 8 Oct., 1807, Clarissa Page.

478. IX. SARAH KENT, born 22 May, 1786; married 26 Nov., 1807, Robert Emerson, Jr., of Hampstead.

479. X. LYDIA KENT, born 13 May, 1790; married 10 April, 1810, Jonathan Brickett of Hampstead.

170.

THOMAS,[5] [*Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 11 April, 1749; married 3 Dec., 1772, Abigail, daughter of Col. Jacob and Abigail (Bailey) Kent of Newbury, Vt., who was born 26 July, 1754, and died 28 March, 1845. He was a farmer and lived in the west part of Atkinson. He was a member of the Congregational church, and often served as selectman. He died 30 Oct., 1814. Children:

*480. I. ABIGAIL, born 7 Nov., 1773; died 25 Dec., 1857.

*481. II. ELIZABETH, born 28 June, 1775; died 31 July, 1868.

482. III. SARAH, born 1 Nov., 1777; married (840) John Little, and died 25 July, 1857.

483. IV. EZEKIEL, born 8 April, 1780; married first 28 Dec., 1809, (2756) Mary Webster, who was born 11 Dec., 1788, and died in 1844, and second 12 June, 1845, Maria P., daughter of John Vose, Esq., of Atkinson, and granddaughter of (270) Mary Little. He was a farmer and resided in Atkinson, N. H., where he died 3 April, 1868.

484. V. Mary, born 2 April, 1782; died 23 Jan., 1783.

485. VI. Alice, born 19 Nov., 1783; married July, 1808, Richard Emerson of Haverhill, and died 12 Dec., 1809, leaving one child, a daughter, who died in infancy.

*486. VII. Jacob, born 1 June, 1786; died 6 Oct., 1861.

487. VIII. Lydia, born 26 Nov., 1788; died unmarried 21 Aug., 1863.

*488. IX. Jesse, born 23 June, 1791; died 29 April, 1871.

489. X. Polly, born 31 Dec., 1793; died 21 Aug., 1795.

490. XI. John, born 21 April, 1796; died 24 Aug., 1798.

*491. XII. Judith, born 14 March, 1798; died 15 Jan., 1875.

*492. XIII. Mary, born 22 Sept., 1800.

171.

MARY,[5] [*Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Feb., 1752; married 4 Jan., 1770, Parker Dodge of Londonderry, N. H. Children:

493. I. Edna Dodge, born 27 Nov., 1771; died 8 July, 1855.

494. II. Martha Dodge, born 22 Jan., 1774.

495. III. Mary Dodge, born 12 Feb., 1776; died 3 July, 1861.

496. IV. Sarah Dodge, born 6 March, 1778; died 10 Feb., 1863.

497. V. Alice Dodge, born 5 June, 1780; married 24 March, 1801, Robert Morse, and died 2 Dec., 1863.

498. VI. Abigail Dodge, born 16 Jan., 1783.

499. VII. Elizabeth Dodge, born 25 June, 1785.

500. VIII. Joseph Dodge, born 23 Sept., 1789.

501. IX. Lydia Dodge, born 18 Nov., 1790; died 2 April, 1868.

173.

BENJAMIN,[5] [*George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 March, 1737–8; married 14 May, 1756, Hephzibah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Searl) Poor, who was born 16 July, 1733, and died 19 June, 1807. He lived first in the West Parish, Haverhill, Mass., where he owned a grist mill and was engaged in trade, afterwards in Hampstead, near the site of the present high school building, and later in Bradford, Vt., where he died, and was buried 19 March, 1809. Children, beside one that died unnamed:

502. I. Joshua, born 19 March, 1758; died 3 Aug., 1759.

503. II. Levi, born 24 May, 1760; died 5 Sept., 1766.
*504. III. Ezekiel, born 28 July, 1762; died 21 March, 1840.
505. IV. Moses, born 7 Feb., 1765; died 8 July, 1766.
*506. V. Mary, born 2 May, 1769.

175.

MOSES,[5] [*George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 Aug., 1742; married 6 Oct., 1761, Mary Stevens. He lived in Hampstead, where his three eldest children were born, and afterwards in Goffstown, N. H., where he died 5 Sept., 1813. He served in the Revolution, was first lieutenant in Company 9 of Stark's New Hampshire regiment, and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a man of considerable ability, prominent in town affairs, and a justice of the peace for many years. Children:

*507. I. George, born 17 Aug., 1762; died 7 May, 1850.
*508. II. Mary, born 5 June, 1764; died 16 Sept., 1849.
*509. III. Thomas Stevens, born 5 May, 1766; died about 1848.
*510. IV. Sarah, born 6 May, 1768; died 9 Dec., 1848.
*511. V. Prudence, born 10 May, 1770; died 3 April, 1825.
*512. VI. Hannah, born 22 March, 1772; died 4 March, 1851.
513. VII. Moses, born 24 Feb., 1774; died 7 Oct., 1775.
*514. VIII. John Sullivan, born 25 Nov., 1776; died 13 Nov., 1851.
*515. IX. Susannah, born 14 Oct., 1780; died 5 Feb., 1861.

178.

TAYLOR,[5] [*George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 June, 1748; married in Hampstead 5 March, 1774, Elizabeth Morse, who died 22 Sept., 1821, aged 82. He was a farmer, lived in New Boston, and afterwards in Windham and Chester, N. H., where he died 6 Feb., 1817. Children:

*516. I. Jane, born 1 Nov., 1774; died 30 Nov., 1838.
*517. II. Hephzibah, born 20 Mar., 1776; died 17 Aug., 1853.
*518. III. Hannah, born 16 July, 1778; died 3 Oct., 1838.
*519. IV. Anna, born 6 Jan., 1780; died 29 Dec., 1869.

199.

MOSES,[5] [*Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 Oct., 1747; married 8 March, 1770, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Newman)

Cole of Voluntown, Conn., who was born 23 July, 1749, and died 20 April, 1789; second Anna Stoyell, who died 11 March, 1819, aged 66; and third Esther Greenfield, who survived him. Deacon Little was a farmer, lived at Killingly, Conn., where his first three children were born, at Peru, Mass., where the births of all are recorded, and at Sempronius, N. Y., where he died 21 March, 1829. Children:

*520. I. Hannah, born 19 Dec., 1770; died 19 July, 1851.
*521. II. Rachel, born 7 May, 1773.
*522. III. Anna, born 16 Dec., 1774; died 12 April, 1854.
*523. IV. Noah, born 6 May, 1776; died 25 Nov., 1828.
*524. V. Tryphena, born 26 Aug., 1779; died 9 Sept., 1858.
*525. VI. Asa, born 16 Feb., 1782; died 5 Aug., 1840.
*526. VII. Mary, born 16 Dec., 1794; died 20 May, 1873.

200.

SARAH,[5] [*Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1749; married 11 Dec., 1767, Elijah, son of Samuel Gore, who was born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Feb., 1743–4, lived at Killingly and Voluntown, removed between 1775 and 1789 to Halifax, Vt., where he resided till his death, and where his wife died 26 Aug., 1805. Children:

527. I. Elijah Gore, born 5 Sept., 1768; married 18 Aug., 1789, Susanna Barney, and died 1798.

528. II. Ezekiel Gore, born 20 Nov., 1770; married Miriam Strate, and died 14 May, 1847.

529. III. Margaret Gore, born 10 Feb., 1773.

530. IV. Samuel Gore, born 10 April, 1775; married 22 Feb., 1798, Rebecca Barney, and died 10 Aug., 1815.

531. V. Obadiah Gore, born 20 Nov., 1777.

532. VI. Hannah Gore, born 1 Sept., 1779; married Ephraim Starr.

533. VII. Lucy Gore, born 21 May, 1781; married Dyer Bennett.

534. VIII. Daniel Gore, born 30 Oct., 1783; married Jan., 1805, Barbara Ballou, and died 10 April, 1859.

535. IX. Desire Gore, born 8 Nov., 1786; married Stephen Bixbey, who died 1 Nov., 1859. She died in 1833.

536. X. Sarah Gore, born 12 Aug., 1789; married 5 Aug., 1810, John Stater, and died 19 Sept., 1858.

537. XI. Joseph Gore, born 3 March, 1797; died unmarried at Halifax, Vt.

201.

MOLLY,[5] [*Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Aug., 1751; married 29 Nov., 1770, Noah, son of John and Hannah (Newman) Cole of Voluntown, Conn., who was born 9 Aug., 1747. Capt. Cole lived in Voluntown (now Sterling), Conn., held several town offices, and died about 1808. Children:

538. I. Moses Cole, born 17 Sept., 1771.

539. II. Newman Fitz Cole, born 3 May, 1773; married his cousin (524) Tryphena Little, and died 5 June, 1847.

540. III. Edmond Cole, born 5 March, 1775.

541. IV. Ezra Cole, born 1 Feb., 1777.

542. V. Azel Cole, born 27 July, 1778; married Louisa Dunlap.

543. VI. Ezekiel Cole, born 5 Jan., 1782; died 10 Nov., 1792.

544. VII. John Cole, born 31 May, 1784.

545. VIII. Frederick Cole, born 30 June, 1787; married Elizabeth, daughter of Cromwell Hill of Sterling.

546. IX. Molly Cole, born 26 Aug., 1789.

202.

EZEKIEL,[5] [*Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 March, 1753; married 2 March, 1775, Eunice, daughter of John and Eunice (Gould) Eaton, who was born 9 July, 1757, and died in 1805. She married second Cyrus Stowell, by whom she had two children. Capt. Little lived in Partridgefield, now Peru, Mass., and died 25 March, 1789. Children:

547. I. Molly, born 7 Oct., 1777; died unmarried 26 Aug., 1803.

548. II. Anna, born 13 Oct., 1780; died unmarried 12 March, 1801.

549. III. Lucy, born 5 June, 1784; died unmarried 11 Feb., 1808.

*550. IV. Ezekiel, born 20 Jan., 1787; died 2 March, 1862.

551. V. Eunice, born 10 July, 1789; married Nov., 1811, Elisha Rockwell, and died 8 Nov., 1813. Her only child, Elisha L. Rockwell, born 15 Dec., 1812, lives unmarried in Peru, Mass.

208.

GEORGE,[5] [*Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 March, 1759; married first Esther Cole and second Rachel, daughters of Stephanas (?) Whittaker of Henniker, N. H., and third Jane Taggart, widow of Jesse Rolfe, who died 21 April, 1851, aged 91. Three of her brothers served in the Revolutionary war, and six in that of 1812. Mr. Little removed from Killingly, Conn., to Hillsborough, N. H., in 1784, and lived there till his death in Jan., 1820. He was a very active business man, and did much to advance the interests of the place. In connection with his father he built the first wool-carding mill at Henniker. He also built one at Hillsborough Bridge in 1803, and a few years later, grist and saw mills at the same place. He was one of the company which erected, in 1812, the first cotton mill in New Hampshire. He had carried on with his father, upon the farm where he had first settled, the first tannery in the town, but about 1800 built a large house at the Bridge, and was engaged in trade till his death. He was liberal in his religious views, of a kind and helpful disposition, and upright and straightforward in his business. Children:

*552. I. Edna, born 14 Feb., 1782; died 9 Aug., 1870.

*553. II. Ezekiel, born 6 Nov., 1783; died 16 April, 1848.

*554. III. Alice, born 3 March, 1785; died 27 Jan., 1861.

555. IV. Hannah, born 18 Nov., 1786; married Henry Lovejoy, a miller of Hillsborough. Children, beside one that died in infancy:

556. I. William Lovejoy, born 31 Dec., 1814; died 11 March, 1821.

557. II. William Henry Lovejoy, born 18 Jan., 1823; was a stage driver, lived in Concord, N. H., where he died 26 Feb., 1852, leaving one daughter, Clara A. Lovejoy.

558. V. John, born 20 Oct., 1788; died unmarried at Irasburgh, Vt., 10 Nov., 1866.

*559. VI. Shubael, born 25 Aug., 1790; died 3 Oct., 1847.

By second wife:

*560. VII. Sally, born 28 July, 1797; died 27 Sept., 1863.

*561. VIII. George, born 17 May, 1799; died 1826.

*562. IX. Rachel, born 5 March, 1801; died 17 Nov., 1867.

211.

DAVID,[5] [*Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 June, 1765; married Lovina Cooper, who died 1808. He was a farmer, moved to Brownville, Jefferson County, N. Y., about 1800, and died in 1827. Children, not arranged in order of birth:

563. I. ALPHA, died at 19 years of age.

*564. II. ORTHA, born 22 Dec., 1789; died May, 1840.

*565. III. SARDIS, born 5 May, 1788; died 29 Jan., 1843.

*566. IV. CYNTHIA, born in Hebron, N. Y., 5 April, 1796; died 3 Oct., 1855.

*567. V. SAMUEL, born 28 Feb., 1794; died 27 Dec., 1841.

568. VI. EZEKIEL, lived in Potsdam, N. Y., but died in 1847 in Reach, Ontario, leaving two sons, Ezekiel and Sylvester, and a daughter.

569. VII. JOSEPH, died unmarried about 1865.

212.

LUCY,[5] [*Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 Oct., 1769; married Zadok Cady, who was born 14 Jan., 1764, and died 6 March, 1846. They lived in Moravia, N. Y., where Mr. Cady kept an inn for nearly fifty years. She died 21 Jan., 1854. Children:

570. I. ARTEMAS CADY, born 26 Nov., 1791; married 8 Nov., 1818, Lois Stoyell, and died 20 Feb., 1853. He was a merchant and cotton manufacturer, and lived in Moravia, N. Y. Children:

571. I. Artemas S. Cady, born 24 Sept., 1819; married 25 July, 1843, Mary A., daughter of Rev. Levi Parsons of Marcellus, N. Y., who was born 7 March, 1819. Mr. Cady has been for nearly thirty years collector of assessments and clerk of arrears for New York City, a position he fills with marked ability, as is well attested by the length of his term of service.

572. II. Lois Caroline Cady, born 7 Dec., 1822; died 8 Aug., 1835.

573. III. John S. Cady, born 29 May, 1836; was captain of Company A, Eighth Minnesota Volunteers, and killed by the Sioux Indians 11 June, 1863. A tribute to his noble Christian character may be found in the *Home Missionary* for February, 1864.

574. II. Isaac Cady, born 8 July, 1795; married first 19 Sept., 1819, Sophronia Bartlett; second 10 April, 1822, Sally M. Rogers; and third 16 Oct., 1843, Sophia Wright. He was a merchant, and died 26 Aug., 1865. Children:

575. I. Laura S. Cady, born 24 Sept., 1820; died 2 March, 1844.

576. II. Isaac Warren Cady, born 22 Nov., 1823; died 20 April, 1841.

577. III. Harriet N. Cady, born 10 May, 1826.

578. IV. Rowena S. Cady, born 19 Oct., 1828; died 4 Aug., 1842.

579. V. Russell R. Cady, born 20 May, 1831.

580. VI. Sarah M. Cady, born 17 Jan., 1834.

581. VII. Zadok A. Cady, born 12 Dec., 1836.

582. III. Laura Cady, born 10 May, 1801; died 4 May, 1816.

583. IV. Amanda Cady, born 10 March, 1803; married 11 April, 1822, Gibbons J. Ackley, and lives in Akron, Ohio. Children:

584. I. Lucy Ann Ackley, born 4 Jan., 1823; married 22 Aug., 1841, Allen Hibbard, and died 11 Oct., 1843. Child:

585. I. Dwight Ackley Hibbard, born 1 Oct., 1843.

586. II. Nancy Jane Ackley, born 18 March, 1825; married 4 Nov., 1844, Allen Hibbard. Children:

587. I. William Grant Hibbard, born 19 May, 1846.

588. II. Frank Jewett Hibbard, born 25 Sept., 1849; died 7 April, 1867.

589. III. Charles Marsh Hibbard, born 21 July, 1856.

590. IV. Thomas Allen Hibbard, born 1 Sept., 1858; died 25 Aug., 1859.

591. III. Amanda Helen Ackley, born 15 June, 1827; died 13 April, 1828.

592. IV. Franklin Jewett Ackley, born 26 Feb., 1829; died 23 Jan., 1832.

593. V. Benjamin Franklin Ackley, born 27 May, 1832; died 11 April, 1834.

594. VI. Charles Homer Ackley, born 27 Nov., 1834; died 23 Nov., 1868.

595. VII. Helen Caroline Ackley, born 19 April, 1839; married 11 July, 1866, Isaac Parsons.

596. VIII. Franklin Cady Ackley, born 1 Feb., 1841; married 9 Sept., 1863, Jenerett Lockwood. Children:

597. I. Charles Jenerett Ackley, born 25 June, 1865; died 27 Oct., 1872.

598. II. Franklin Cady Ackley, born 7 Aug., 1870.

599. III. James Parsons Ackley, born 30 June, 1872.

600. IX. Lucy Maria Ackley, born 11 Dec., 1843; married 11 Jan., 1864, James B. Storer. Child:

601. I. Helen Amanda Storer, born 23 May, 1866.

213.

HANNAH,[5] [*Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Oct., 1747; married 15 Jan., 1767, Richard Brown of Canterbury, N. H. They had, born in Hampstead, N. H.:

602. I. Sarah Brown, born 12 July, 1767.

603. II. John Brown, born 13 Sept., 1771.

604. III. Enoch Brown, born 18 June, 1773.

605. IV. Daniel Brown, born 2 May, 1775.

216.

JOHN,[5] [*Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Aug., 1752; married first Margaret Stevens, who died 1786, and second Sarah Chase, who was born 10 Sept., 1757, and died 3 Jan., 1847. He was a farmer, lived in Goffstown, N. H., where he died 7 Oct., 1822. Children:

*606. I. Joseph, born 11 Dec., 1778; died 18 March, 1847.

*607. II. Caleb, born 26 Oct., 1781; died 26 Nov., 1860.

608. III. John, went to Newark, N. J., where he died March, 1815, leaving three children, Daniel, John, and Mary. One, and perhaps all of these, died young. Extensive correspondence and careful research have not brought to light any descendants.

*609. IV. James Nahor, born 1790; died March, 1823.

*610. V. Sarah, born 31 March, 1791; died 24 Sept., 1841.

611. VI. Mary, born Sept., 1794; married 27 Jan., 1823, Abel, son of Isaac Manning of Shirley, Mass. He was a clergyman, and died 20 Dec., 1879, in his 92d year. His widow lives (1880) at Goffstown, N. H.

*612. VII. Daniel, born 4 March, 1798; died 4 Sept., 1874.

*613. VIII. Betsey, born March, (?) 1800.

219.

GEORGE,[5] [*Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 24 July, 1757; married first Hannah Clemons, who was born 8 May, 1759, and died 29 July, 1793, in Hartland, Vt., and second Mehitable Bodwell of Stanstead, Canada, who died 18 May, 1853, aged 84. He was a farmer, lived in Hartland, Stanstead, and Holland, Vt., where he died 11 Sept., 1835. Children:

614. I. Benaiah, born 30 Aug., 1781; died 1796.

*615. II. Susannah, born 13 May, 1783; died March, 1867.

*616. III. Isaiah, born 13 April, 1785; died 2 March, 1848.

617. IV. William, born 15 Feb., 1788; died 1794.

*618. V. Mary, born 23 Nov., 1789; died 18 Oct., 1841.

619. VI. Leonard, born 15 May, 1792; died young.

*620. VII. Eliphalet Bodwell, born 15 Jan., 1797; died April, 1865.

621. VIII. George Ingalls, born 8 Dec., 1799; died unmarried 6 July, 1876.

*622. IX. Dorcas, born 5 April, 1803; died 2 May, 1855.

220.

CALEB,[5] [*Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 March, 1759; married 12 Nov., 1782, Abigail, daughter of William Rogers of Londonderry, N. H., who was born 25 Nov., 1763, and died 26 July, 1847. He was a farmer, lived in Goffstown, N. H., where his children were born, and afterwards in Colebrook, N. H., where he died 27 Jan., 1848. Children:

*623. I. Samuel, born 29 March, 1783; died 9 June, 1858.

*624. II. Joseph, born 9 April, 1786; died 7 June, 1828.

625. III. David, born 18 April, 1788; died at Hanover, N. H., 4 Jan., 1815, without issue.

626. IV. William, born 1 Feb., 1791; married Abigail Webber, and died without issue 24 Oct., 1824.

*627. V. Moody Moss, born 12 March, 1792; died 6 Aug., 1850.

628. VI. Edith, born 12 July, 1794; died unmarried 3 Feb., 1877.

*629. VII. Sarah Rogers, born 19 Oct., 1796; died 21 May, 1842.

*630. VIII. Thomas Jefferson, born 2 March, 1802.

*631. IX. Ebenezer, born 18 July, 1805.

221.

SARAH,[5] [*Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 May, 1762; married Thomas Vickery, son of Samuel and Phebe (Vickery) Vose of Bedford, N. H., and sixth in descent from Robert Vose, the emigrant, of Milton, Mass. He was born 5 Aug., 1757, and died in Bridgewater, Vt., 27 Feb., 1830. His wife died 21 Aug., 1803. Children:

632. I. Elizabeth Vose, born in Goffstown, N. H., 14 March, 1783; married 6 Sept., 1804, John Edward, son of John and Bathsheba (Bowker) Doten, who was born in Pembroke, Mass., 3 July, 1780, and died in Pomfret, Vt., 8 April, 1863. She died 7 Aug., 1865. Children, all born in Pomfret, Vt.:

633. I. Calvin Doten, born 30 Aug., 1805; died unmarried 14 Jan., 1834.

634. II. Sarah Matilda Doten, born 12 Feb., 1808; married Henry L., son of Abner and (932) Jane (Little) Page.

635. III. Hosea Doten, born 29 Nov., 1809; married first 9 Dec., 1834, Lois, daughter of John and Lucy (Vaughan) Paddock of Greensborough, Vt., who was born 27 May, 1809, and died 2 Feb., 1857; second 27 May, 1858, Harriet Frances, daughter of Leonard and Nancy Ann (Thomas) Ware of Pomfret, Vt., who was born 23 Jan., 1829, and died 18 Nov., 1858; and third 4 July, 1868, Julia Elvira, daughter of Joshua and Belinda (Latimer) Wood, who was born 3 Nov., 1840. Child:

636. I. Abby Murdock Doten, born 1 Aug., 1840; married James K. P. Chamberlin, a lawyer of Pomfret, Vt.

637. IV. Samuel Spencer Doten, born 23 Oct., 1811;

married first 17 July, 1843, Charlotte, daughter of Otis and Rebecca Winn of Windsor, Vt., who was born 29 March, 1819, and died 2 Nov., 1859, and second 26 June, 1861, Cynthia Irene, daughter of Amos and Eunice (Vail) Wood, who was born 25 Feb., 1824, and died 22 March, 1874. Children, born in Pomfret, Vt.:

638. I. Edward Otis Doten, born 3 March, 1844; married Augusta Elbridge, and lives in Springfield, Mass.

639. II. Elizabeth Rebecca Doten, born 24 May, 1846; died 26 Oct., 1865.

640. III. William Ellery Doten, born 3 March, 1850; died 29 Jan., 1853.

641. IV. Fred Ware Doten, born 30 Jan., 1855; married Mary Emeline Dana, and is a farmer at Pomfret, Vt.

642. V. Electa Doten, born 19 July, 1813; married 23 Jan., 1873, Henry W. Leach of Bridgewater, Vt., and lives (1880) in Pomfret, Vt.

643. VI. Abigail Everts Doten, born 7 Oct., 1817; lives unmarried on the homestead in Pomfret.

644. VII. Louisa Doten, born 19 Oct., 1819; married 6 Sept., 1865, Henry W. Leach of Bridgewater, Vt., and died 28 Feb., 1871.

645. VIII. Joanna Doten, born 21 Aug., 1823; lives unmarried at Pomfret.

646. IX. John Quincy Doten, born 24 Nov., 1825; died 22 March, 1827.

647. II. Phebe Vose, born in Goffstown, N. H., 1 Jan., 1786; died 16 Feb., 1786.

648. III. Samuel Vose, born in Hartland, Vt., 30 July, 1788; died 30 Jan., 1790.

649. IV. Roger Ingalls Vose, born in Hartland, Vt., 22 Aug., 1790; died 18 March, 1795.

650. V. Thomas Vickery Vose, born in Hartland, Vt., 9 Aug., 1793; married Susan Sanderson, and died in Bridgewater, Vt.

651. VI. John Vose, born in Bridgewater, Vt., 10 July, 1795; married first Mrs. Parthena Smith, and second Mrs. Polly (Lyon) Flint, and died in Bridgewater, leaving no children.

652. VII. Sally Hart Millis Vose, born in Bridgewater,

18 Aug., 1797; married Samuel C. Vaughan of Carver, Mass., and lived in Spring Prairie, Walworth County, Wis.

653. VIII. Esther Vose, born in Bridgewater, Vt., 20 Aug., 1799; married Ephraim Moore of Plymouth, Vt., and lives (1880) in Weston, Vt.

654. IX. Joseph Little Vose, born in Bridgewater, Vt., 22 Aug., 1800; married Parthena Smith, a daughter of his brother John's wife, and died in Pittsfield, Vt., 30 Jan., 1876.

655. X. Gilman Vose, born in Bridgewater, Vt., 5 June, 1803; married Olive Nichols of Braintree, Vt., lived in West Randolph, Vt., and afterwards in Geneva, Wis., where he died.

222.

ELIPHALET.[5] [*Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Dec., 1764; married 25 Nov., 1790, Dolly Hunt of Sanbornton, N. H., who was born 25 May, 1770, and died at Webster, N. H., 2 Jan., 1852.

He came to Boscawen, now Webster, N. H., previous to 1791, and lived on Battle Street, near Corser Hill. He had a good education and taught school. He died 28 Feb., 1798. His widow married second Timothy Eastman of Boscawen, by whom she had Bartlett, Hannah, and Matilda; and third Douglass Stackpole of Boscawen, by whom she had John Douglass, born 18 Feb., 1811; died 28 Nov., 1878. Children:

*656. I. Sarah Mills, born 20 Nov., 1793; died 5 March, 1878.

657. II. John, born 7 Nov., 1795; died 1 Feb., 1798.

*658. III. Eliphalet, born 10 Aug., 1798.

223.

JAMES,[5] [*Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Feb., 1768; married 21 Sept., 1790, Abigail, daughter of James and Betsey Trussell, who died in Georgetown, Mass., 2 Sept., 1854, aged 81 years and 5 months. He was a farmer, lived in Boscawen, N. H., where he died 16 Aug., 1842. Children, beside Joseph who died young:

*659. I. Hannah Trussell, born 1796; died 6 Oct., 1860.

*660. II. Rosamond Harris, born 10 April, 1801; died 17 July, 1866.

661. III. James M., born 1812; married 2 Aug., 1846, Eunice, daughter of Daniel Sargent of Lowell, Mass. He lived in Lowell. Child:

662. I. Abby Rose Tenney, born 5 Sept., 1848.

224.

ELIZABETH,[5] [*Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 March, 1738; married 7 Dec., 1763, Abraham, son of Abraham and Mary (Bailey) Day, who was born 22 March, 1738, and died 3 July, 1819. She died 5 March, 1777, and he married second Sarah Campbell, by whom he had Sarah, Joseph, and Hannah. He lived in West Bradford, Mass. Elizabeth's children:

663. I. Lydia Day, born 24 Jan., 1765; married Reuben, son of John Head of West Bradford, and died Aug., 1848. They had seven children.

664. II. Little Day, born 8 Dec., 1766; married first, March, 1791, Sarah Jaques of Bradford, second Margaret Read of Londonderry, and third Margaret Morrison. He lived in Londonderry, N. H., and had three children, all by his first wife.

665. III. Enoch Day, born 1770; lived in Rindge, N. H., and Plymouth, Vt.

666. IV. Elizabeth Day, born 1773; married April, 1792, Daniel Kent of Newbury, Mass., lived in West Bradford, and had three children.

225.

JOSEPH,[5] [*Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 4 May, 1741; married first 28 April, 1762, Elizabeth Merrill, who died 27 Oct., 1763, and second 11 Nov., 1766, Mary, daughter of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Bradstreet) Johnson of West Newbury, who was born 19 Oct., 1743, and died 18 Jan., 1829. (Rev. William Johnson, Harvard, 1727, was a great-grandson of William, brother of Capt. Edward Johnson, the author of "Wonder Working Providence of Sion's Saviour, in New England.") Mr. Little lived at West Newbury, was engaged in farming, and also in the manufacture of shoes. He died 4 April, 1823. Children:

667. I. Elizabeth, born 9 Oct., 1763; died young.

*668. II. Prudence, born 23 Aug., 1767; died 31 Dec., 1836.

*669. III. William, born 2 Jan., 1770; died Feb., 1834.

*670. IV. Anna, born 29 Oct., 1772; died 20 Oct., 1826.

671. V. Elizabeth, born 13 Dec., 1773; married first 9 June, 1795, Col. Stephen Bartlett of Newburyport, and second May, 1819, Capt. Joseph O'Brien, and died without issue 29 Jan., 1827.

*672. VI. Judith, born 19 June, 1776; died 14 Sept., 1860.

*673. VII. Susanna, born 1 Oct., 1778; died 18 April, 1858.

674. VIII. Benjamin, born 6 Oct., 1780; was a merchant and shoe manufacturer at Georgetown, Mass. He and his brother were the first to introduce this industry at that place, and the subsequent growth of the town has been largely due to them. He was postmaster for several years, and held other positions of trust. He died unmarried 1 March, 1849.

*675. IX. Hannah, born 18 July, 1782; died 1 March, 1861.

676. X. Joseph, born 4 Nov., 1784; was a shoe manufacturer and prominent citizen of Georgetown, where he died unmarried 28 Dec., 1861.

226.

JOHN,[5] [*Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 Sept., 1743; married 25 April, 1765, Ruth, daughter of Ezekiel and Ruth (Moody) Hale of West Newbury, who died 1 June, 1829, aged 83 years. He lived on the homestead at Crane-neck Hill, and died 28 Feb., 1825. Children:

*676. I. Betty, born 1 Feb., 1766; died 12 Sept., 1857.

*677. II. Edmund, born 15 Jan., 1769; died 15 Aug., 1855.

*678. III. Stephen Moody, born 20 July, 1771; died 26 July, 1845.

228.

ENOCH,[5] [*Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 7 June, 1748; married Mary, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Sargent) Hale, and a half sister to his brother John's wife. She died 8 June, 1820, aged 69 years. He was a farmer and lived in West Newbury, where he died 15 Aug., 1820. Children:

679. I. Lydia, born 8 July, 1768; died young.

*680. II. Enoch, born 11 May, 1773; died 23 March, 1816.

*681. III. Moses, born 13 Sept., 1776; died 23 Oct., 1867.

229.

SARAH,[5] [*Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 May, 1750; married 31 May, 1770, Samuel Thurlow, and died Feb., 1825. He was a weaver and farmer, and lived at West Newbury, on the farm now owned by his descendant Judge Bradley. Children:

682. I. Enoch Thurlow, born 4 May, 1771; lived in West Newbury, and left descendants.

683. II. Judith Thurlow, born 27 July, 1774; married 1 Oct., 1797, Jonathan Kimball, son of Rev. Dr. Hezekiah Smith of Haverhill, Mass., who died 12 Oct., 1843. She died 2 Nov., 1810. Child:

684. I. Sarah Smith, born 11 July, 1798; married 16 Dec., 1817, Charles Bradley, and died 15 Jan., 1824. He died 14 Oct., 1874. Their son, Charles Smith Bradley, graduated at Brown 1838, has held a professorship in Harvard Law School, and is Chief Justice of the State of Rhode Island.

685. III. Samuel Thurlow, born 17 July, 1783; married first Mary Tyler, and second Phebe Phelps, who died 24 Oct., 1879. He died 2 Sept., 1860, in West Newbury, leaving descendants.

686. IV. William Thurlow, born 20 Aug., 1786; married Miriam Coker, lived at West Newbury, and died 29 May, 1869. Children:

687. I. Ann A. Thurlow, born 9 Feb., 1820; married Joseph Whittier and lived in Haverhill.

688. II. Mary T. Thurlow, born 13 Feb., 1823; married George Adams, and lives in Byfield.

689. III. Judith S. Thurlow, born 14 Nov., 1825, and married Gilbert Bailey.

230.

MARY,[5] [*Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 May, 1750; married 1771, John Merrill of West Newbury, who died 21 May, 1821, aged 78. She died 18 Jan., 1828. Child:

690. I. Lydia Merrill, born 28 July, 1772; married 3 July, 1796, Daniel Noyes Poore, M.D., who was born 16 July, 1758, graduated at Harvard in 1777, and died 23 Jan., 1837. She died 28 Sept., 1852. Children:

691. I. Benjamin Poore, born 23 Sept., 1797; married 29 Nov., 1819, Mary Perley Dodge, who was born 13 Sept., 1799, and died 20 Aug., 1861. He died 23 July, 1853. Children:

692. I. Ben: Perley Poore, born 2 Nov., 1820; married 12 June, 1849, Virginia Dodge. Maj. Poore's career as a journalist is too well known to require mention here. He owns and occupies the Indian Hill Farm, West Newbury, Mass., which has passed from father to son since the first settlement of the town. His only living child, Alice Poore, married 29 Sept., 1880, Frederick Strong Moseley. Their son, Ben. Perley Poore Moseley, was born 20 Aug., 1881.

693. II. Allen Dodge Poore.

694. III. Mary Louisa Poore.

695. IV. Abby Jane Poore.

696. V. Ellen Judith Poore.

697. VI. Walter Scott Poore.

698. VII. Cornelia Poore.

699. VIII. Henrietta Merrill Poore.

700. II. Mary Little Poore, married Samuel Tenney, and died 6 May, 1857.

701. III. Judith Noyes Poore, married Edmund Hills.

702. IV. Catherine Gerrish Poore, born 16 Aug., 1804; married Otis, son of (681) Moses Little, and died 6 Feb., 1843.

703. V. John Merrill Poore, married Harriet H. Townsend.

704. VI. Daniel Noyes Poore.

231.

EUNICE,[5] [*Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born July, 1753; married first 12 July, 1774, Robert Adams, Jr., and second 18 Sept., 1788, Deacon Bradstreet, son of Job and Elizabeth (Parker) Tyler, who was born 27 Aug., 1745, in Boxford, Mass. She died about 1796. Children:

705. I. Robert Adams, born 14 Aug., 1775; married (673) Susanna Little, and died 19 Aug., 1801.

706. II. Bradstreet Tyler, born 13 Oct., 1794; married 16 June, 1825, Pamelia Wilkins, and died 12 Dec., 1862, leaving two children.

233.

HANNAH.[5] [*Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 July, 1757; married 9 Nov., 1777, Capt. Samuel, son of John and Sarah Dole, who was born 14 Nov., 1749, and died 15 April, 1805. He was a farmer and lived in West Newbury. She died 6 April, 1843. Children:

707. I. Lydia Dole, born 5 Sept., 1778; married (third wife) her cousin (682) Enoch Thurlow, and died without issue.

708. II. Sarah Dole, born 8 Dec., 1781; married William Bradford Dodge, for thirty years a teacher at Salem, Mass.

709. III. Judith Dole, born 22 Nov., 1785; married John Emery, son of Josiah and Prudence (Ordway) Bartlett, and died 1 Aug., 1808. He died at West Newbury 15 Oct., 1865, aged 82. Child:

710. I. Caroline J. Bartlett, born 2 June, 1808; married her cousin Samuel Waldo, son of Capt. Samuel Bartlett, who was born 12 April, 1808. He was a sea-captain, and died at New Orleans 15 Oct., 1841. Children, beside one who died unnamed:

711. I. Samuel Waldo Bartlett, born 5 Jan., 1836; married 1 Aug., 1862, Jennie S. Laing of Boston, a native of Halifax, N. S. He served with distinction in the late war in the First Massachusetts Cavalry, was captured and suffered severely in Southern prisons. He lives in Boston. Children:

712. I Archie Laing Bartlett, born 11 Feb., 1869; died 12 Jan., 1870.

713. II. Harry Waldo Bartlett, born 7 Aug., 1874; died 3 May, 1880.

714. III. Mabel Bartlett, born 23 Feb., 1881.

715. II. Henry Thurlow Bartlett, born 19 Nov., 1839; married Jeannie G. Farquhar, who was born in Boston 5 June, 1839. He enlisted in the First Massachusetts Cavalry, and served with gallantry throughout the war. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

716. I. Carrie Louise Bartlett, born in Brooklyn 18 March, 1867.

717. II. Grace Farquhar Bartlett, born 15 Dec., 1868: died 19 May, 1880.

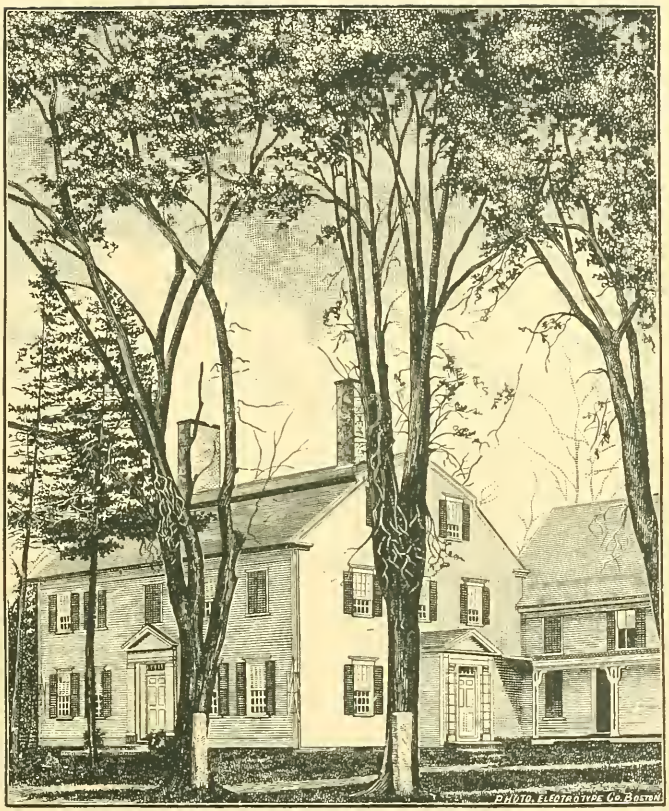
718. III. Fred Waldo Bartlett, born in Holliston, Mass., 12 July, 1872.

719. IV. James Dole, born 11 April, 1787; died without issue.

249.

MOSES,[5] [*Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 April, 1739; married first 15 Aug., 1757, his cousin Mary, daughter of Deacon James and Sarah (Brown) Milk† of Portland, who died at Campton 13 Sept., 1797, aged 56, and second 15 Jan., 1798, Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Sarah Titcomb and widow of Humphrey Fernald of Portsmouth, N. H. She married third Capt. William Noyes of Newburyport, and died in 1812. In youth Mr. Little manifested a strong inclination for a seaman's life but in 1769, following a cherished plan of his father, settled upon a tract of wild land in Campton, Grafton County, N. H.; established himself at the falls of the Pemigewasset River, about two miles above Plymouth; improved the water power; built a mill which he operated, and also engaged in trade and farming. He was an enterprising and successful business man and a prominent and respected citizen. In 1773 he declined from the royal governor a commission as a Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for Grafton County, but after the Revolution was for several years a justice of the peace and quorum. He was also a captain in the militia. His house at Campton, a view of which is given, was built as early as 1786, and, with the exception of the piazza, is the same as when he occupied it. It was constructed very thoroughly and the first set of shingles lasted over half a century. After his death it was owned by his son James, then by the latter's heirs, afterwards by Judge Arthur Livermore, and is now (1880) the property of Mr. Joseph Holmes. In 1797 he removed to Portsmouth and the following summer, while on his way to Campton to

† Deacon James Milk was born in Boston in 1711, married in 1735 Sarah Brown, by whom he had a large family, and settled in Portland, Me. He was a ship carpenter by occupation and acquired a handsome estate. He was also prominent in public affairs, serving as selectman sixteen years. He died much respected 10 Nov., 1772. His only son, who died at 29 years of age, and two of his daughters married members of the Deering family, in whose possession a considerable portion of his real estate has remained to the present time. Milk Street in Boston is said to have been named from his brother John, who lived there, and died 19 May, 1756, aged 47, and was buried on Copp's Hill. Both brothers married sisters of the wife of (94) Ebenezer Little, and a granddaughter of John became the wife of (720) Ebenezer Little.



LITTLE HOMESTEAD AT CAMPTON, N.H.

escape the ravages of the yellow fever then prevailing at the seaport, died at Dover, N. H., 30 Aug., 1798. His step-son, John Fernald, was with him and died of the same disease. Children, besides four who died unnamed:

*720. I. EBENEZER, born 25 Jan., 1762; died 15 Jan., 1833.
721. II. SARAH, born 21 March, 1765; died in childhood.
722. III. NATHAN, born 9 Sept., 1766; died in childhood.
*723. IV. JAMES, born 21 Sept., 1769; died 6 April, 1813.
724. V. NATHAN, born 15 Dec., 1774; died Jan., 1776.
*725. VI. JOHN, born 9 Sept., 1777; died 30 June, 1856.
*726. VII. DANIEL, born 18 July, 1779; died 16 Feb., 1817.
*727. VIII. CHARLES, born 3 Sept., 1781; died 30 March, 1813.
*728. IX. ELIZA, born 1 Oct., 1785; died 25 Oct., 1821.

251.

ELIZABETH,[5] [*Nathan*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1744; married 1764, Stephen, son of Eliphalet and Ruth Jewett of Rowley, Mass., who was born 28 Nov., 1743, and died 1822. Captain Jewett removed in 1790 from Rowley, Mass., to Waterford, Me., where he was deacon of the church and a prominent citizen. His wife died 1819. Children:

729. I. NATHAN JEWETT, born 11 Sept., 1765, married 1792, Hannah Emerson. He came to Waterford with his father, lived there till 1821, when he removed to Buckfield, Me. Children:

730. I. Stephen Jewett, born 1793.

731. II. Emerson Jewett, born 1795; married first Dorcas A. Beard, and second Martha Mills.

732. III. Mighill Jewett, born 1797; was a Baptist and later a Universalist clergyman.

733. IV. Henry Jewett, born 1799.

734. V. Daniel Jewett, born 1801; married first Sarah Mann, and second Elizabeth Manning.

735. VI. Albert Jewett, born 1803; lives in Waterford.

736. VII. Stillman Jewett, born 1804; married Judith Plummer.

737. VIII. Mary Jewett, born 1806; married James G. Sanborn.

738. IX. Louisa Jewett, born 1809.

739. X. Sumner Jewett, born 1811; married Mary E. Ray.

740. XI. Lyman Jewett, born 1813; married Euphemia Davis. Rev. Dr. Jewett graduated at Brown University in 1843, and at Newton Theological Seminary, is a distinguished Hebrew scholar, a missionary in the Teligu country. India, and the translator of the Bible into the language of that people.

741. II. Ruth Jewett, born 27 Jan., 1767; died 1790.

742. III. Ebenezer Jewett, born 9 June, 1770; died 7 Aug., 1771.

743. IV. Ebenezer Jewett, born 9 Feb., 1772; married first 1794, Susan Stickney, who died 1796, aged 26, and second 1797, Mary Farrington. He was a farmer and innholder at Waterford, Me. Children:

744. I. Ebenezer Jewett, born 1796; married Tabitha Frye, was a farmer in Waterford, and had eight children.

745. II. Nathaniel Jewett, born 1798; married Sarah Frye, lived in Waterford, and had seven children.

746. III. Susan Jewett, born 1799; married Gen. Parsons Haskell.

747. IV. Jacob F. Jewett, born 1801; married first Julia Merrill, and second Ann Holmes.

748. V. Philander Jewett, born 1803.

749. VI. Leander Jewett, born 1804; married first Lucy Conant, and second Mary Hastings.

750. VII. Maria Jewett, born 1806; married William Boswell.

751. VIII. Farnum Jewett, born 1808; married Louisa Wood.

752. IX. Ruth P. Jewett, born 1811; married Capt. Luther Houghton.

753. X. Otis Jewett, born 1812.

754. XI. Milton Jewett, born 1814; married first Harriet Dresser, second Eliza Sanderson, and third Mrs. Packard.

755. XII. Caroline E. Jewett, born 1820.

756. XIII. Stephen Jewett, born 1822.

757. V. Nathaniel Jewett, born 1774; died 1798.

758. VI. Hannah Jewett, born 19 Dec., 1776; married Jonathan Plummer.

759. VII. Elizabeth Jewett, born 3 Sept., 1778; married Samuel Plummer.

269.

JOSHUA,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 17 Sept., 1741; married first in Brunswick, Me., Lydia Brown, and second 31 Jan., 1794, in Hampstead, N. H., Mrs. Ruhamah (Burnham) Blaisdell, who died Dec., 1849, aged 92. Captain Little served as lieutenant in the Revolutionary war at Castine and at Crown Point, and was for several years at the head of a company in the state militia. He was one of the first settlers in Whitefield, Me., and a very active business man. He was engaged in farming, lumbering, and owned and operated a saw mill. He represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature when Whitefield was incorporated. He died 3 Nov., 1821. Children:

*760. I. JOSHUA, born about 1770; died 11 Oct., 1833 (?).

*761. II. SAMUEL, born 2 Sept., 1772; died 20 Dec., 1849.

*762. III. ABIJAH, born 21 March, 1774: died May, 1855.

763. IV. DANIEL, was unmarried, followed the sea, and was lost overboard in the Bay of Biscay.

764. V. RUTH, born 1795; died unmarried 3 Sept., 1856.

270.

MARY,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 Aug., 1743; married 2 Feb., 1762, Stephen, son of Deacon Stephen Webster of Haverhill. Capt. Webster was an officer in the Revolution, and, it is said, took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. His wife died June, 1831. Children, beside three who died young:

765. I. STEPHEN PEABODY WEBSTER, married Mary Peabody of Atkinson. He graduated at Harvard 1792, was clerk of courts for Grafton County, N. H., representative, senator, and member of the governor's council. He died in 1841.

766. II. MOSES WEBSTER, married Sally Kimball of Landaff, N. H., had seven children and died 1858, aged 78.

767. III. MARY WEBSTER, married Moses Emery, and had five children.

768. IV. SALLY WEBSTER, married William Bean, and had eight children.

769. V. REBECCA WEBSTER, married Samuel Emerson, and had ten children.

770. VI. LYDIA WEBSTER, married 3 March, 1800, John, son of Samuel and Phebe (Vickery) Vose (and brother to Thomas,

who married (221) Sarah Little). He was born 10 July, 1766, graduated at Dartmouth 1795, taught with remarkable success at Atkinson, and at Pembroke Academy, was representative and senator in the state legislature, the author of two volumes on astronomy, and died at Atkinson 3 May, 1840. His wife died 18 March, 1852, aged 77. They had seven children, of whom Maria P. married (483) Ezekiel Little.

272.

SARAH,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 Aug., 1747; married 10 Oct., 1765, Enoch, son of Edmond Sawyer of Hampstead, who died in 1817, aged 76. He was a farmer, lived in Hampstead where his first four children were born, afterwards in Goffstown where he was a prominent citizen and represented the town in the legislature, and in 1794 removed to Antrim where he resided till his death. His wife, who died 5 Dec., 1829, was a noble Christian woman, and left her impress upon her children, all of whom, together with a very large proportion of her grandchildren, have been church members. Children:

771. I. Mary Sawyer, born 15 March, 1766; died 24 May, 1766.

772. II. Elizabeth Sawyer, born 29 June, 1767; married Jonathan Marsh of Hudson, N. H.

773. III. Molly Sawyer, born 29 April, 1770; died 22 June, 1770.

774. IV. Samuel Sawyer, born 31 July, 1771; married first 29 Dec., 1794, Susannah, daughter of Zadoc Read of Litchfield, N. H., who died 17 Jan., 1815, and second 16 May, 1816, Eleanor, daughter of Daniel Orr of Bedford, N. H. He died 22 June, 1848. Children:

775. I. Lucy M. Sawyer, born 23 Nov., 1795; married 11 April, 1815, Thomas Carr, and died 2 April, 1867.

776. II. Sally L. Sawyer, born 24 Dec., 1797; died 9 Aug., 1800.

777. III. Zadoc R. Sawyer, born 3 Oct., 1799; died 10 Aug., 1800.

778. IV. Sally L. Sawyer, born 24 Sept., 1802; married Samuel Murch of Quincy, Mass., and died in Boston 2 Jan., 1858.

779. V Maria N. Sawyer, born 25 Aug., 1804; died unmarried 5 March, 1876.

780. VI. William Reed Sawyer, born 22 Dec., 1806; married 22 June, 1835, Abby Stevens, and is a prominent citizen of Francestown, N. H. Children:

781. I. Susie M. Sawyer, married Deacon Amasa Downs of Francestown.

782. II. William Reed Sawyer; married Ella F. Camp, and lives in Manchester.

783. VII. Abigail P. Sawyer, died young.

784. VIII. Polly W. Sawyer, born 8 Jan., 1811; married Francis B. Merriam of Boston. Her son, Capt. Francis B. Merriam, was commander of a gunboat during the late war and won a brilliant record.

785. IX. Nathaniel N. Sawyer, born 12 June, 1812; married 1842, Sally Bagley of Windsor. He served in the Seminole war, and died 18 April, 1851.

786. X. George O. Sawyer, born 27 June, 1818; married Elizabeth Beard of Wilmington, Mass., and is a furniture manufacturer in Charlestown, Mass.

787. XI. Jonathan W. Sawyer, born 22 March, 1820; married Rebecca Lund of Boston, and died in Sterling, Mass., Oct., 1873.

788. V. Abigail Peabody Sawyer, born 13 March, 1774; married 11 Nov., 1815, Josiah Hayward of Alexandria, N. H., and died in 1861, leaving no children.

789. VI. Enoch Sawyer, born 21 Feb., 1777; married 1 Sept., 1802, Lucy Simonds, who was born 3 Jan., 1784, and died 7 June, 1853. They lived in Antrim, N. H., where their children were born. He died 5 March, 1840. Children:

790. I. Rodney Sawyer, born 10 March, 1804; married 29 Oct., 1835, Sarah Hills, who died 11 Feb., 1853. Capt. Sawyer is a respected citizen of Antrim, where he has always lived, with the exception of ten years spent at Bunker Hill, Ill. He possesses some poetic talent, and one of his productions is printed in Rev. Mr. Cochran's History of Antrim. Children:

791. I. Albert R. Sawyer, born 15 Dec., 1838; graduated at a medical college in Cincinnati,

Ohio, married 1860, Sarah A. Wright of Antrim, served as surgeon during the war, and died at Bunker Hill, Ill., 21 June, 1868.

792. II. David H. Sawyer, born 13 Aug., 1840; married Ann Wood of Venice, N. Y., is engaged in the furniture business, and is deacon of the Congregational church at Bunker Hill, Ill., where he lives.

793. II. Reuben M. Sawyer, born 31 Aug., 1805; married Mary Preston and moved to Francestown, N. H., where he was for several years a town officer, and died 9 July, 1878. Children:

794. I. Clara Sawyer, married Garvin D. Sleeper of Francestown, and has one son, Perley Sleeper.

795. II. Henry H. Sawyer, in the dry goods trade in Boston.

796. III. Edmund Sawyer, born 17 Sept., 1807; married 19 Nov., 1835, Nancy J., daughter of Deacon Robert Steele. He was a blacksmith by occupation, and accumulated a handsome property. Children:

797. I. Samuel S. Sawyer, born 8 Nov., 1836; married 18 May, 1861, Mary Day of Peterboro. He is a prominent citizen of Antrim, which he has represented in the legislature. Children:

798. I. Willis H. Sawyer, born 6 Jan., 1863.

799. II. Eva L. Sawyer, born 31 Dec., 1865.

800. III. Georgiana Sawyer, born 10 April, 1867.

801. IV. Alice B. Sawyer, born 12 Dec., 1869.

802. V. Harry G. Sawyer, born 18 May, 1873.

803. II. Mary F. Sawyer, born 18 June, 1846; married 20 June, 1872, David P. Bryer, and has two children.

804. IV. Enoch Sawyer, born 27 Aug., 1812; married 10 Dec., 1835, Jemima Jones, and lives in Hillsboro, N. H., with his daughter, Mrs. Sylvester Atwood.

805. V. John A. Sawyer, born 23 April, 1818; married in 1847 Betsy Robinson, is a blacksmith, and lives in High Prairie, Kan.

806. VI. Lucetta T. Sawyer, born 9 March, 1821; died unmarried 2 Nov., 1865.

807. VII. Tristram Sawyer, born 31 Dec., 1780; married Mary Ann Templeton of Hillsboro. He was a very worthy man, a ruling elder and clerk of sessions in the Presbyterian church at Antrim, N. H., where he lived till 1837. He then removed to Hillsboro, where he died 11 Aug., 1859. Children:

808. I. Silas N. Sawyer, born 19 June, 1805; married first 9 June, 1833, Lucy P. Moore, and second Sarah A. Gunnerson, and died in Newport, N. H., in 1877. Child by first wife:

809. I. James M. Sawyer, born 4 June, 1840; lives in Freeport, Ill., and has two children.

810. II. Mary Ann Sawyer, born 14 Sept., 1806; died 4 Sept., 1807.

811. III. Mary W. Sawyer, born 5 June, 1808; died 23 July, 1810.

812. IV. Elizabeth Sawyer, born 17 Sept., 1809; married 24 May, 1836, Andrew Mack, and lives in Orange, Mass. Children:

813. I. Chilion Edward Mack, born 4 Jan., 1839; married 27 Jan., 1865, Anna A. Wood of Mason. He has been engaged in the sewing machine business, and now (1881) resides at Orange, Mass., where he is deacon of the Congregational church.

814. II. John Andrew Mack, born 17 Oct., 1847, is a decorator and designer in Boston.

815. V. Samuel Sawyer, born 8 May, 1811; died young.

816. VI. Jane Sawyer, born 26 Dec., 1812; married 7 June, 1842, Warren Foster, and lives in Keene, N. H. Children:

817. I. Mary Ellen Foster, born 7 March, 1843.

818. II. Jane Frances Foster, born 23 Feb., 1845; married 28 July, 1869, George V. Smith, and died 10 Jan., 1872. Child:

819. I. Nellie Augusta Smith, born 1 Jan., 1872.

820. III. Elizabeth Mack Foster, born 31 Oct., 1846; married 1 Jan., 1866, Henry L. Smith, who died 11 Sept., 1867. Child:

821. I. Dwight Henry Smith, born 1 Aug., 1867.

822. IV. George Maurice Foster, born 14 March, 1854.

823. VII. Samuel Sawyer, born 30 July, 1813; died young.

824. VIII. Harriet Sawyer, born 6 Aug., 1814; died unmarried 1864.

825. IX. John Nichols Sawyer, born 1 Sept., 1816; married first Frances Whitmore, and second Susan Newell. He died in Denison, Texas, 21 July, 1881. Children, one by each wife:

826. I. John Frank Sawyer, born 6 June, 1849, in Webster, Mass., lives in San Francisco, and has two children.

827. II. Herbert Sawyer, lives in Denison, Texas.

828. X. Abby Whiton Sawyer, born 28 Dec., 1817; married 9 Dec., 1847, John Stark Burt, who was born 10 Sept., 1809, and died 9 Feb., 1858. She lives in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

829. I. John Milton Burt, born 11 Jan., 1849.

830. II. Addie Sophia Burt, born 27 Sept., 1851.

831. XI. Tristram Sawyer, born 3 Nov., 1819; married April, 1848, Sarah Jane Morrison, who died 18 Nov., 1871. He lived in Keene, N. H., where he died 24 July, 1872. Child:

832. I. Jessie Marion Sawyer, born in Nashua, Nov., 1852; married 28 Nov., 1876, Frank E. Edwards and lives in Natick, Mass.

833. XII. Edmund Sawyer, born 11 May, 1821; married 12 Oct., 1858, Louisa Adelaide Wright, who died 16 July, 1867, in Boston. He died 21 Dec., 1873, in Stockbridge, Vt. Children:

834. I. Jessie Adelaide Sawyer, born 22 April, 1862; married 22 April, 1880, Herbert Wilson.

835. II. Frederick Sawyer, born 6 Nov., 1865.

836. XIII. Frances C. Sawyer, born 5 Oct., 1825, and lives in Keene, N. H.

837. VIII. Edmund Sawyer, born 17 Sept., 1782; married Jane Taggard, of Hillsboro, was a joiner by trade, lived in Stockbridge, Vt., and left numerous descendants.

838. IX. Sally Sawyer, born 22 July, 1785; died 12 Oct., 1869.

839. X. Lucinda Sawyer, born 9 Aug., 1788; married 12 April, 1831, Richard Chase, lived in Hillsboro, and died without issue.

273.

DANIEL,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 March, 1750; married 27 March, 1775, Hannah, daughter of John Moores of Hampstead, who was born 2 Nov., 1757, and died 23 March, 1822. He was a farmer and respected citizen of Hampstead, where he died 13 Jan., 1841. Children:

840. I. John, born 24 March, 1776; married 26 Sept., 1804, (482) Sarah Little, who was born 1 Nov., 1777, and died 25 July, 1857. He early removed to Union, Me., where he was engaged in trade and the manufacture of lime casks. He was a prominent citizen of the place, and served several times as selectman and town treasurer. He died without issue 21 Oct., 1855.

*841. II. Moses, born 15 March, 1778; died 10 March, 1831.

842. III. Sally, born 19 July, 1780; died unmarried in Hampstead, 26 March, 1870.

843. IV. Abigail Peabody, born Nov., 1782; died 18 June, 1787.

*844. V. Tristram, born 4 May, 1785; died 3 Jan., 1844.

274.

ELIZABETH,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 May, 1752; married 8 May, 1769, Eliphalet, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Searl) Poore, who was born 18 March, 1746–7, and died 19 Oct., 1827. He lived at Hampstead, where his first eight children were born, at Hopkinton, and Dunbarton. He was a farmer, also carried on, at

one time, a grist mill. He served in the Revolutionary army. His descendants are given in the Poore Genealogy. Children:

845. I. Lydia Poore, born 16 Feb., 1770; married Moses Kimball of Hopkinton.

846. II. Samuel Poore, born 18 June, 1772; died unmarried.

847. III. Moses Poore, born 26 Aug., 1774; married Charlotte White, and died 14 Oct., 1852. Rear-Admiral Charles H. Poore is his son.

848. IV. Sarah Poore, born 5 Jan., 1777; married Bodwell Emerson.

849. V. Mary Poore, born 10 Feb., 1779; married Hon. John Harris of Hopkinton, and died 6 Feb., 1843. Her daughter, Catherine Harris, married Timothy Wiggin Little.

850. VI. Elizabeth Poore, born 30 March, 1781.

851. VII. John Henry Poore, born 25 Aug., 1783; married Jane Etting Taylor.

852. VIII. Ruth Poore, born 8 Nov., 1785; married Francis D. Randall.

853. IX. Dudley Poore, born 4 July, 1790; married Deborah O'Donnell.

854. X. Nathaniel Peabody Poore, married Mary Ford.

855. XI. Abigail Poore, born 1796; married William E. Mayhew of Baltimore.

277.

ABIAH,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 April, 1760; married 7 April, 1777, Ezra, son of Capt. Joseph French of Hampstead, who died 8 Oct., 1818, aged 66. He resided in Sandown, N. H., where he held several town offices, and was a prominent citizen. His wife died 9 July, 1821. Children:

856. I. Ephraim French, born 25 March, 1778; married 3 March, 1799, Dolly Jones of Hawke, now Danville, N. H.

857. II. Rhoda French, born 19 Nov., 1780.

858. III. Sarah French, born 22 Dec., 1782; died unmarried 25 Oct., 1826.

859. IV. Judith French, born 3 May, 1785; probably married Capt. William Fellows, of Sandown, who died 28 Dec., 1821, aged 41. She died 29 March, 1814.

860. V. Abiah French, born 20 Jan., 1790; died 29 Aug., 1794.

302.

MARY,[5] [*Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born June 15, 1756; married 9 Dec., 1773, Silas, son of William Moody, who was born 28 April, 1742, and died 7 April, 1816. Rev. Mr. Moody was graduated at Harvard 1761, settled at Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Me., in 1771, where he remained a highly esteemed pastor till his death. His wife, who is spoken of as "an excellent woman, a true helpmeet to her husband, and greatly beloved for her tender sympathies and Christian virtues," died in 1842. Children:

861. I. DANIEL MOODY, born 25 April, 1775; married Miss Littlefield of Kennebunk, and died about 1840.

862. II. WILLIAM MOODY, born 27 March, 1777; died unmarried about 1800.

863. III. MARY MOODY, born 6 July, 1779; married Dr. Ezra Deane of Biddeford, Me. Charles Deane, LL.D., the distinguished antiquarian of Cambridge, Mass., is their son.

864. IV. SAMUEL MOODY, born 20 May, 1781; died in the service of the United States in 1814.

865. V. ASAPH MOODY, born 19 Sept., 1783; died unmarried 25 Nov., 1869.

866. VI. SILAS MOODY, born 30 Aug.; 1786; married 1820, Sophia Perkins, and died 22 Nov., 1843, leaving two sons, Hon. William F. and Capt. Horatio Moody. William A. Moody, son of the former, is a member of the class of 1883, Bowdoin College.

867. VII. SOPHIA MOODY, born 14 March, 1789; died unmarried 21 Feb., 1875.

868. VIII. CHARLES MOODY, born 19 Oct., 1791; died 1793.

869. IX. SALLY MOODY, born 6 Sept., 1793; lives unmarried at the homestead in Kennebunkport (1880).

870. X. ANNA MOODY, born 3 May, 1795; died young.

871. XI. CHARLES MOODY, born 14 April, 1797; died young.

872. XII. HANNAH MOODY, born 24 Feb., 1800; died unmarried 14 April, 1840.

304.

NATHANIEL COFFIN,[5] [*Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 Aug., 1762; married 17 Oct., 1791, Elizabeth Coffin, who died May, 1860. He was a merchant and shipbuilder, and lived at Kennebunk till 1804 when he moved to Bangor, Me., where he died 7 Feb., 1834. Children:

*873. I. Daniel, born 27 Aug., 1794; died Aug., 1852.

*874. II. William Coffin, born 6 Oct., 1796; died 1839.

875. III. Mary Ann, born 12 Sept., 1799; died 28 Nov., 1801.

*876. IV. Susan Coffin, born 3 Aug., 1802; died 30 March, 1880.

877. V. Mark, born 1 June, 1804; was a merchant, and died unmarried in Albany, March, 1843.

*878. VI. Weare Coffin, born 31 July, 1806.

879. VII. Charles Augustus, born 3 Nov., 1809; died unmarried 6 April, 1835, on the passage from the West Indies.

880. VIII. Ellen Elizabeth, born 20 May, 1815; died in New York, April, 1833.

307.

DAVID,[5] [*Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Dec., 1766; married first 2 Feb., 1793, Sarah Chase of Newburyport, who died 15 Sept., 1815, aged 46, and second Mrs. Mary Hovey, daughter of Mark Lord of South Berwick, Me., who died 9 Dec., 1854, aged 71. He lived at Kennebunk, was engaged in farming, trade, and shipbuilding, and died 27 July, 1843. Children, beside one who died in childhood:

881. I. Hannah, born 1794; died unmarried at Cambridge, Mass., 27 Aug., 1866.

*882. II. Charles Coffin, born 25 July, 1799; died 11 Aug., 1869.

883. III. Caroline Matilda, born 1801; married first Elijah Bettes, and second Rev. George Washington Cressey, who was born 13 Dec., 1810, graduated at Bowdoin 1835, was settled at Kennebunk and Buxton, Me., and died 12 Feb., 1867. She died 4 Nov., 1848, leaving no children.

884. IV. Daniel, born July, 1804; died 27 Sept., 1805.

885. V. Sarah Ann Boyd, born 1805; married Capt. William Lord of Kennebunk, and died 11 April, 1835, leaving no children.

886. VI. George, born Nov., 1806; died 3 July, 1813.

*887. VII. George Lord, born 12 Feb., 1820.

308.

HANNAH,[5] [*Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 8 June, 1770; married April, 1795, (67) Joseph Gilman, and died 20 Aug., 1801. Dr. Joseph Gilman was born at North Yarmouth, 26 Feb., 1772, studied medicine and practiced for many years in Wells, where he died 4 Jan., 1847. He was a highly respected citizen, a deacon of the church for thirty years, and president of the Maine Medical Society. His second wife was Hannah, daughter of Capt. John Grant, by whom he had five children. Children by first wife:

888. I. Elizabeth Gilman, born 3 Aug., 1796; married 5 Oct., 1819, Theodore, son of Benaiah Clark of Wells, and died 9 Feb., 1869. Children:

889. I. Francis Brown Clark, born 21 Nov., 1820.

890. II. Hannah Little Clark, born 18 Aug., 1822; married Rev. Joseph Blake of Andover, Mass.

891. III. Benaiah Clark, born 3 Sept., 1824.

892. IV. Joseph Gilman Clark, born 5 July, 1826.

893. V. J. Greenleaf Clark, born 9 Sept., 1828.

894. II. Ebenezer Gilman, born 9 Aug., 1797; married 7 July, 1831, Roxana Palmer of Athens, Me. Children:

895. I. Lucy Ann Gilman, born 18 Dec., 1832; died 23 Dec., 1860.

896. II. Susan Wingate Gilman, born 18 Nov., 1834; married first 10 Jan., 1854, Jesse William Brown of Bangor, Me., and second 2 April, 1866, Artemas W. Ward of Wellington, Me.

897. III. Hannah Elizabeth Gilman, born 27 March, 1836.

898. IV. Adeline Gilman, born 20 Sept., 1837; died Nov., 1857.

899. V. Joseph Gilman, born 22 Nov., 1841.

900. VI. Augustus William Gilman, born 25 Jan., 1844.

901. VII. Sarah Chamberlain Gilman, born 31 July, 1845.

902. VIII. Julia Roxana Gilman, born 28 Oct., 1847.

903. III. Hannah Gilman, born 27 Jan., 1799; died unmarried 8 Sept., 1849.

904. IV. Sarah Little Gilman, born 23 Aug., 1800; married 1 July, 1823, William, son of Gen. William and Jane (Eastman) Chamberlain, who was born at Peacham, Vt., 24 May, 1797, and died 16 July, 1830. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1818, studied law with Daniel Webster, and was Professor of Greek and Latin at Dartmouth from 1820 till his death. His wife died 15 March, 1848. A sketch of her character may be found on page 341 of the first volume of Prof. B. B. Edwards's writings, edited by Prof. Park of Andover. Child:

905. I. William Mellen Chamberlain, born 10 Oct., 1826; graduated at Dartmouth 1845, married 24 April, 1856, Susan Emerson, daughter of Samuel A. Chandler of Peacham, Vt. He is a physician in New York City.

323.

MARY,[5] [*Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 Oct., 1739; married 9 March, 1762, John, son of John and Hannah (Tappan) Moody of Newbury. He was a farmer and lived in Newbury, where he died 25 Aug., 1780. She died 11 Aug., 1780. Children:

906. I. Hannah Moody, born 23 Feb., 1763; married (354) Amos Little, and died 20 Oct., 1836.

910. II. Sarah Moody, born 25 May, 1764; died young.

911. III. Else Moody, born 22 Oct., 1765; married in Newbury, 1787, William Polleys, who served in the Revolution. Children:

912. I. Mary Polleys, born 1 Nov., 1788; married G. Cutler, and died 1876.

913. II. William Polleys, born 27 Sept., 1790; married M. Woodbury, and died 1851.

914. III. Else M. Polleys, born July, 1792; married R. Banks, and died 1859.

915. IV. John Polleys, born July, 1795; married M. Jordan, and died 1863.

916. V. Fanny Polleys, born Jan., 1798; married J. D. Gage, and died 1868.

917. VI. Zebedee Titcomb Polleys, born Nov., 1799; died unmarried 1823.

918. VII. Louisa Polleys, born Oct., 1803; married G. W. Smith, and died 1878.

919. VIII. Samuel Polleys, born Aug., 1805; was for

several years at the head of a large wholesale produce house at Madison, Ind., where he now resides.

920. IV. JOHN MOODY, born 28 Nov., 1767.

921. V. AMOS MOODY, born 8 March, 1770; died young.

922. VI. SARAH MOODY, born 23 Jan., 1772; married John Plummer.

923. VII. MOLLY MOODY, born 23 Jan., 1774; married Nathaniel Moody, and died 7 Jan., 1854.

924. VIII. JANE MOODY, born 23 March, 1777; married Timothy Coburn.

925. IX. AMOS MOODY, born 25 Aug., 1779; died in 1800.

326.

NATHANIEL,[5] [*Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Nov., 1745; married Mary, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Bailey) Toppan, who was born 15 June, 1750, and died 27 Jan., 1834. She was sister to the wife of (391) Josiah Little, and her brother Stephen married (332) Edna Little. For her ancestry see notes on pages 39 and 109. Mr. Little was a farmer, lived in Newbury on the homestead, where he died 25 March, 1839. Children:

926. I. MARY, born 6 July, 1782; married (934) William White Little, and died 17 June, 1860.

*927. II. TRISTRAM, born 10 Dec., 1784; died 8 Feb., 1872.

*928. III. PATIENCE, born 9 Feb., 1788; died 8 March, 1850.

*929. IV. HENRY, born 12 April, 1790; died 4 July, 1848.

930. V. LYDIA, born 29 April, 1793; died 12 July, 1795.

931. VI. LYDIA, born July, 1795; married (939) Joshua Bailey Little, and died 19 Jan., 1835.

327.

HENRY,[5] [*Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 Nov., 1747; married 2 June, 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Abner and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Bailey of Salem, N. H., who was born 6 June, 1752, and died 21 Sept., 1803. For her ancestry see note on page 39. He was a farmer and lived in Salem, N. H., where he died 20 April, 1807. Children:

*932. I. JANE, born 23 Jan., 1772; died 30 March, 1850.

*933. II. ABNER BAILEY, born 1 Feb., 1774; died 8 Sept., 1863.

*934. III. William White, born 18 Aug., 1778; died 15 May, 1856.

*935. IV. Samuel, born 8 Feb., 1781; died 10 March, 1846.

*936. V. Elizabeth, born 27 April, 1783; died 19 Jan., 1816.

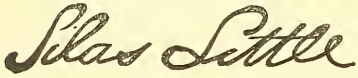
*937. VI. Henry, born 16 Aug., 1788; died 26 May, 1878.

*938. VII. Nicholas, born 24 Jan., 1792; died 4 March, 1857.

939. VIII. Joshua Bailey, born 4 Jan., 1795; married first May, 1827, his cousin (931) Lydia Little, second 19 Sept., 1836, Mrs. Betsy (Warden) Very, and third Jan., 1847, Catherine Warden. He was a tanner, lived in Peabody, Mass., and died 25 Aug., 1849, without issue.

330.

SILAS,[5] [*Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 March, 1754; married 28 Sept., 1786, (401) Lucretia Little, who was born 25 Dec., 1759, and died 5 Feb., 1851. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1776, studied divinity, preached some time, but finally settled in Newbury, where he was engaged in farming. He served in the legislature fifteen years, held many town offices, was a very prominent and highly respected citizen, and died 6 Oct., 1845. Children:



940. I. Lucretia, born 7 Nov., 1787; died 16 Sept., 1811.

941. II. Samuel, born 24 May, 1790; died 18 Nov., 1790.

942. III. Joseph, born 9 Nov., 1791; died 25 July, 1795.

943. IV. Elizabeth Hazen, born 18 Sept., 1793; died 1 June, 1809.

944. V. Sarah, born 4 Aug., 1795; lives unmarried in Newbury.

*945. VI. Nancy, born 13 April, 1797.

*946. VII. Joseph, born 19 July, 1799.

331.

ELIZABETH,[5] [*Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 March, 1756; married 15 Dec., 1774, James Saunders, who was born at Salem, Mass., 12 July, 1757, and died 14 Dec., 1830. She died 18 April, 1838. Children:

947. I. William Saunders, born 17 Oct., 1775; married Lois Rowell.

948. II. Nathaniel Saunders, born 7 Aug., 1777; married Mary Woodbury.

949. III. Benjamin Saunders, born 4 Sept., 1779; died 10 Jan., 1802.

950. IV. Henry Saunders, born 1 Aug., 1781; married Sarah Edwards.

951. V. Thomas Saunders, born 8 Sept., 1784; married Sarah Woodbury.

952. VI. Elizabeth Saunders, born 22 Oct., 1786; married Luke Woodbury.

953. VII. James Saunders, born 20 Nov., 1789; died June, 1806.

954. VIII. Samuel Saunders, born 18 Aug., 1791; married Mehitable Hopkins.

955. IX. David Saunders, born 17 Nov., 1793; died 28 July, 1839.

956. X. Daniel Saunders, born 20 June, 1796; married 21 June, 1821, Phœbe Foxcroft, daughter of Caleb Abbott of Andover, Mass., who was born 8 Feb., 1797. Mr. Saunders may be called the founder of Lawrence. Living in Andover, he surveyed the river down from Lowell, discovered the water power, interested capitalists in his plans for utilizing it, and became the agent and manager of Merrimac Water Power Company, from the incorporation of which in 1845 dates the beginning of the now prosperous and flourishing city. He died 8 Oct., 1872. Children:

957. I. Daniel Saunders, born 6 Oct., 1822; married 7 Oct., 1846, Mary Jane, daughter of Hon. Edward St. Loe Livermore of Lowell. He is a lawyer, was mayor of Lawrence in 1860, and has served as representative and senator in the General Court. Children:

958. I. Charles Gurley Saunders, born 3 Oct., 1847, graduated at Harvard 1867, and at Harvard Law School in 1870. He is a lawyer in Boston.

959. II. Mary Livermore Saunders, born 19 June, 1849.

960. III. Frederick Abbott Saunders, born 14 June, 1855; died 14 Sept., 1869.

961. IV. Annie Grace Saunders, born 7 April, 1857.

962. V. Edith St. Loe Saunders, born 24 Feb., 1865.

963. II. Charles Wesley Saunders, born 1 June, 1824; married 3 Oct., 1850, Coroline O. D., daughter of Nicholas G. Norcross of Lowell, Mass. Children:

964. I. Charles Gaubert Saunders, born 4 Nov., 1851; died 18 Sept., 1852.

965. II. Charles Norcross Saunders, born 3 Sept., 1853; died 18 July, 1879.

966. III. Carrie Saunders, born 4 June, 1857; died 29 April, 1864.

967. IV. Alice Saunders, born 8 Nov., 1863.

968. V. Carrie Saunders, born 14 June, 1869; died 15 Jan., 1878.

969. VI. Martha Saunders, born 10 Sept., 1870; died 12 Jan., 1878.

970. III. Martha Goodwin Saunders, born 30 Dec., 1828; died 29 Dec., 1832.

971. IV. Martha Saunders, born 18 July, 1835; died 5 Dec., 1838.

972. V. Caleb Saunders, born 4 Sept., 1838; graduated at Bowdoin 1859, at the first call for volunteers enlisted as private in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, afterwards was first lieutenant and acting adjutant in the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery. He is a lawyer by profession, and in 1877 was mayor of Lawrence. He married 8 Feb., 1865, Mrs. Caroline F. Stickney, daughter of John B. Fairfield of Lawrence. Child:

973. I. George Fairfield Saunders, born 30 Nov., 1866.

974. XI. Caleb Saunders, born 10 Nov., 1798; married and settled in Illinois.

332.

EDNA,[5] [*Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 Aug., 1758; married 1 Jan., 1786, Stephen, son of Edward and Sarah (Bailey) Toppan of Newbury, who was born 6 Dec., 1756, and died 7 Oct., 1839. For his ancestry see note on page 109. He was a carpenter by occupation and lived in Newbury. She died 22 Aug., 1844. Children:

975. I. Henry Toppan, born 20 Feb., 1787; died young.

976. II. Sally Toppan, born 9 Nov., 1788; married Silas Green. Children:

977. I. Emeline Green, born 20 July, 1808; married 7 Nov., 1833, Thomas B. Patten.

978. II. Henry Toppan Green, born 22 Jan., 1810; married Elizabeth Henry Little, daughter of (938) Nicholas Little.

979. III. Mary J. Green, born 26 Aug., 1811; married 29 July, 1834, George P. Patten.

980. IV. Sarah Ann Green, born 19 Nov., 1813.

981. III. Henry Toppan, born 16 March, 1791; died unmarried 10 Jan., 1840.

982. IV. Esther Wigglesworth Toppan, born 28 June, 1793; married 12 March, 1815, William Boardman. Children:

983. I. Adeline Boardman, born 5 Dec., 1815; married Freeman H. Todd, 23 Oct., 1838.

984. II. William H. Boardman, born 3 Jan., 1817; married 5 Aug., 1840, Mary Quincy.

985. III. George A. Boardman, born 5 Feb., 1818; married 19 Dec., 1843, Mary Jane Hill.

986. IV. Caroline M. Boardman, born 23 March, 1821; married 18 June, 1839, Charles H. Hayden.

987. V. Anna L. Boardman, born 12 Dec., 1822; married 17 Oct., 1842, Henry F. Eaton.

988. VI. Gorham B. Boardman, born 23 Oct., 1824; married 23 Oct., 1851, Mary L. Lord.

989. VII. Charles E. Boardman, born 15 March, 1829; married 15 Sept., 1859, Anna Grant.

990. VIII. Mary E. Boardman, born 28 April, 1831; married 20 Jan., 1851, Rev. Henry V. Dexter.

991. IX. Emily F. Boardman, born 4 March, 1833; married 9 June, 1859, Elwell Lowell.

992. V. Judith Toppan, born 10 July, 1795; died 20 April, 1815.

993. VI. Charlotte Toppan, born 28 May, 1798; married 17 May, 1824, Charles Burrill.

994. VII. Anna Toppan, born 6 Feb., 1801; married 6 Dec., 1824, Royal Kimball.

995. VIII. Stephen Toppan, born 26 Dec., 1803; married first 15 Dec., 1826, Lucy Barden, and second 3 Sept., 1849, Emma Smith. Children:

996. I. Charles Toppan, born 21 Sept., 1828.

997. II. Abby F. Toppan, born 23 Oct., 1830, and married Dec., 1853, Israel H. Gerrish.

998. III. Edwin Toppan, born 23 July, 1832.

999. IV. Charlotte E. Toppan, born 28 June, 1836; married Dec., 1858, Hiram Gerrish.

1000. V. John Q. Toppan, } born 1 Feb., 1839.
1001. VI. Benjamin F. Toppan, }

1002. VII. Lydia Ann Toppan, born 6 Aug., 1840; died 12 Aug., 1840.

1003. VIII. Stephen Toppan, born 16 June, 1851.

1004. IX. Edna Toppan, born 20 Feb., 1855; died 1 March, 1858.

1005. X. Eugene Toppan, born 20 Feb., 1855; died 30 Sept., 1860.

333.

JUDITH,[5] [*Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 Aug., 1761; married 7 June, 1782, Thomas Norwood of Lynnfield, who died 10 July, 1799. He was a hatter by occupation, and lived in Newburyport. She died 13 Feb., 1832. Children:

1006. I. Thomas Norwood, born 7 Oct., 1783; died 11 July, 1799.

1007. II. Samuel Norwood, born 2 July, 1786; lost overboard in the British Channel 31 March, 1812.

1008. III. Jonathan Norwood, born 22 Feb., 1789; married 7 July, 1816, Catherine Pearson, and died without issue 20 Dec., 1842.

1009. IV. William Norwood, born 19 Dec., 1791; died at Mobile, Ala., 6 Sept., 1816.

1010. V. Lydia Norwood, born 17 April, 1794; died 6 March, 1864.

1011. VI. Mary Norwood, born 23 June, 1796; married 13 Nov., 1825, William Collins, who died 23 April, 1848. She died without issue 9 July, 1860.

1012. VII. Judith Norwood, born 22 Sept., 1798; died 2 July, 1799.

334.

JAMES,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 March, 1737; married 16 Dec., 1760, Tamar Roberts. She married second 21 Nov., 1788, Thomas Muzzey, by whom she had one daughter, Elizabeth born 21 Feb., 1791, and died at Warren. Mr. Little lived in Atkinson. In deeds from the estate of Capt. Eben Hale, of which he was administrator, and also in other papers he is styled gentleman. He died 23 April, 1783. Children:

1013. I. JAMES, born 5 March, 1762; died 24 Dec., 1763.

1014. II. SAMUEL, born 17 May, 1764; died young.

*1015. III. AMOS, born 28 Feb., 1766; died 6 April, 1842.

1016. IV. SARAH, born 31 May, 1768; married (408) Walter Little, and died 12 April, 1847.

1017. V. JAMES, born 3 March, 1771; married Betsey Barker, who died 20 May, 1849, aged 75. He was a farmer, lived in Enfield, N. H., where he died 5 Aug., 1850, without issue.

*1018. VI. TAMAR, born 24 June, 1774; died 10 May, 1856.

*1019. VII. EBENEZER, born 5 March, 1777; died 24 Oct., 1856.

*1020. VIII. WILLIAM, born 3 Feb., 1779; died 23 Feb., 1862.

336.

JOSEPH,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 Jan., 1741–2; married Mary, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Coffin) Knight, who was born 26 Nov., 1743, and died 1 July, 1803. Ensign Little, as he was generally called, was a farmer in Atkinson, and a man of great physical strength. It is narrated that he walked one day to Webster, N. H., a distance of fifty-two miles, over what would never be called roads at the present time, and before retiring felled a huge tree to exercise the upper portion of his body. From the town records it appears that he was a communicant of the Episcopal Church at Newburyport. He died 20 Nov., 1819. Children:

1021. I. DOROTHY, born 7 March, 1763; married (380) Jonathan Little, and died 27 July, 1834.

1022. II. JOHN, born 15 March, 1765; died 12 Dec., 1792.

*1023. III. SARAH, born 7 June, 1768; died Sept., 1854.

1024. IV. MARY, born 6 Sept., 1776; married 6 Oct., 1803, Stephen Marshall of Salem, N. H., and died 9 Nov., 1813. Children:

1025. I. Mary Little Marshall, born 7 Nov., 1805.

1026. II. Joseph Little Marshall, born 5 Jan., 1808.

1027. III. Dorothy Marshall, born 10 Oct., 1809.

337.

SARAH,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 Sept., 1744; married first Benjamin, son of Jonathan and (104) Elizabeth (Little) Kimball, who was a paymaster in the Revolutionary army, and was killed during the war; and second 2 June, 1785, Jonathan, son of Daniel and Anna (Merrill) Poor, who was born 31 March, 1742, and died 6 Dec., 1822. She died 6 July, 1823. Children, born in Plaistow:

1028. I. JONATHAN KIMBALL, born about 1765.

1029. II. TAMAR KIMBALL, married Abel Merrill of Warren, N. H., and had thirteen children.

1030. III. ELIZABETH KIMBALL, born 27 Jan., 1769; married (1015) Amos Little, and died 4 March, 1843.

1031. IV. BENJAMIN KIMBALL.

1032. V. SARAH KIMBALL.

1033. VI. ABIGAIL KIMBALL.

1034. VII. JAMES POOR, born in Atkinson 22 Feb., 1786; married Relief Dow, and died in 1826.

338.

NATHANIEL,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Nov., 1746; married 1768, Mary, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Susannah (Bartlett) Carleton, who was born 21 April, 1749, and died 13 Feb., 1832. Ensign Little, like his father, served in the Revolution. At the battle of Saratoga he was in the thickest of the fight, and had his coat fairly riddled with bullets though he himself escaped with only a scratch. About the close of the war he sold his farm in Plaistow, where his older children were born, and removed to Springfield, N. H., at that time a mere wilderness. Here he cleared lands and obtained farms for his younger sons. It is a family tradition that the Continental money he received at the sale of his first farm depreciated so rapidly in his hands that finally all of it was given in exchange for a jar of butter. The latter years of his life were spent with his older children at Hampstead, N. H., where he died 11 Aug., 1827. Children, besides four who died young:

*1035. I. JONATHAN CARLETON, born 27 June, 1769; died 10 Feb., 1856.

*1036. II. NATHANIEL, born 5 May, 1771; died 4 Dec., 1857.

*1037. III. SUSAN, born 24 July, 1773; died 31 Jan., 1854.

*1038. IV. Samuel, born 20 May, 1778; died 19 April, 1814.

*1039. V. Joseph, born 14 June, 1780; died 20 Oct., 1820.

*1040. VI. Elizabeth, born 9 Oct., 1787; died 8 March, 1854.

1041. VII. John, born 17 June, 1789; was a sailor, and died unmarried on the coast of North Carolina, 1840.

1042. VIII. Sarah, born 10 Oct., 1791; died 26 Feb., 1810.

*1043. IX. Amos, born 27 Feb., 1796; died 17 Aug., 1859.

339.

JANE,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 Feb., 1748; married 29 May, 1770 (321) James Noyes, who was born 28 March, 1745, and died 31 Dec., 1831. Capt. Noyes, served in the French and Indian war, was a farmer and lived in Atkinson. His wife died 12 Sept., 1792. Children:

1044. I. Polly Noyes, born 15 March, 1771; married (361) Enoch Little, and died 14 July, 1833.

1045. II. Henry Noyes, born 20 Dec., 1772; married 27 Aug., 1793 (1018) Tamar Little, and died 21 July, 1845.

340.

HANNAH,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 May, 1751; married 12 April, 1770, Capt. Caleb, son of Thomas Noyes, and died 31 May, 1840. Capt. Noyes was a farmer, lived in Atkinson, N. H., and died in 1828. Children:

1046. I. Samuel Noyes, born 12 Sept., 1770.

1047. II. Betsey Noyes, born 13 March, 1773; married 31 Dec., 1795, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Poore, who was born 27 June, 1770, and died in Landaff, N. H., 28 April, 1841. She died 4 April, 1846. For their descendants see Poore Genealogy.

1048. III. Mary Noyes, born 25 Sept., 1775.

1049. IV. Joseph Noyes, born 5 March, 1778; married 24 April, 1800, Betsey Poore, a sister of his sister Betsey's husband, who was born 31 May, 1775, and died 8 March, 1851. Capt. Noyes was a farmer in Atkinson, and died 19 Dec., 1845.

1050. V. Hannah Noyes, born 18 June, 1782.

1051. VI. Caleb Noyes, born 9 April, 1788; lived in Landaff, N. H.

1052. VII. Dolly Noyes, born 4 Feb., 1794; died 6 June, 1797.

341.

EUNICE,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 May, 1753; married 17 Nov., 1774, John, son of John and Prudence (Kelly) Knight, who was born 22 March, 1752, and died 2 Jan., 1814. He was a farmer and lived in the west part of Atkinson. She died 5 March, 1845. Children, beside a son who died in infancy:

1053. I. PEGGY KNIGHT, born 6 Oct., 1775; married 19 Dec., 1799, Hart Merrill, and died 3 June, 1818.

1054. II. AMOS KNIGHT, born 16 Aug., 1777.

1055. III. DOLLY KNIGHT, born 20 Dec., 1778: married John Johnson of Hampstead, and died without issue.

1056. IV. CALEB KNIGHT, born 15 Aug., 1780; lived at Hampton, N. H., and Lynn, Mass.

1057. V. PRUDENCE KNIGHT, born 19 April, 1783.

1058. VI. JAMES KNIGHT, born 4 Jan., 1785.

1059. VII. SAMUEL KNIGHT, born 23 Dec., 1786; lived in central part of Atkinson, and died 1878, leaving descendants.

1060. VIII. JUDITH KNIGHT, born 21 Feb., 1789; married Samuel Kezar of Hampstead, and died 23 Oct., 1815, leaving one daughter.

1061. IX. HENRY KNIGHT, born 27 May, 1791.

1062. X. JOHN KNIGHT, born 4 Feb., 1794; married (492) Mary Little, and died Oct., 1858.

1063. XI. ENOCH KNIGHT, born 30 April, 1796; died 15 Nov., 1797.

345.

SAMUEL NOYES,[5] [*Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 June, 1759; married 24 Jan., 1782, Abigail, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Coffin) Knight, and died 23 May, 1835. His wife was born 20 Nov., 1760, and died 26 Aug., 1840. He lived on Newbury Hill in Atkinson, was a successful farmer, a worthy man and honored citizen, represented his town in the legislature for several years, and held other positions of trust. Children:

1064. I. JUDITH, born 3 Jan., 1784: died unmarried 6 April, 1866.

*1065. II. JOSEPH, born 28 July, 1786; died 10 Sept., 1825.

1066. III. DOLLY, born 25 Dec., 1789; died 17 Aug., 1792.

*1067. IV. SAMUEL, born 11 Sept., 1792; died 14 Sept., 1857.

*1068. V. AMOS, born 12 March, 1795; died 30 Aug., 1867.

1069. VI. Dolly, born 12 Sept., 1797; married 27 Dec., 1821, Stephen, son of Amos Noyes, who was born 10 Oct., 1796, and died 4 Jan., 1879. She died 21 Nov., 1825. Children:

1070. I. Amos Noyes, born 20 April, 1823; died 24 Nov., 1846.

1071. II. Abigail Noyes, born 15 July, 1824; died 23 Nov., 1825.

*1072. VII. John, born 5 Oct., 1800; died 21 May, 1837.

*1073. VIII. Enoch, born 2 Nov., 1803; died 25 July, 1876.

353.

NATHANIEL,[5] [*Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 March, 1755; married 1 Jan., 1795, Joanna M., daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Dole) Plumer of Newbury, who died 18 Feb., 1846. He served in the Revolutionary army, and the accompanying autograph is from a letter dated, "In Camp at Winter Hill, 16 Feb., 1778." He was a farmer, lived in Newbury, and died 27 May, 1835. Children:

*1074. I. Anna, born 29 May, 1796; died 15 Oct., 1863.

1075. II. Phebe, born 24 June, 1798; married (929) Henry Little; died 24 Aug., 1862.

1076. III. Sarah, born 15 Oct., 1800; died 17 Sept., 1834.

1077. IV. Salome, born 17 May, 1803; died 4 Aug., 1803.

1078. V. Richard, born 25 July, 1804; died 6 May, 1810.

*1079. VI. George, born 28 May, 1807; died 21 Dec., 1875.

*1080. VII. Plumer, born 15 Nov., 1809; died Oct., 1869.

*1081. VIII. Nathaniel, born 9 Nov., 1812.

1082. IX. Richard Thomas, born 8 June, 1816.

354.

AMOS,[5] [*Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Dec., 1758; married in 1785 his second cousin (906) Hannah Moody, who was born 23 Feb., 1763, and died 20 Oct., 1836. He served in the Revolutionary army as a lieutenant in Col. Moses Little's regiment, was a farmer by occupation, lived in Newbury, and died 13 Sept., 1831. Children:

*1083. I. Jane, born 4 May, 1786; died 9 Jan., 1869.

*1084. II. Michael, born 16 Nov., 1787; died 31 May, 1867.
*1085. III. Hannah, born 9 Oct., 1789; died 12 March, 1841.
*1086. IV. Lois, born 14 March, 1795; died 27 July, 1867.

355.

MOSES,[5] [*Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 July, 1766; married 17 April, 1799, Elizabeth, daughter of George Williams, a prominent merchant of Salem, Mass. She died 29 May, 1808, aged 34. He graduated at Harvard 1787, studied medicine with Dr. Jonathan Swett of Newburyport, settled at Salem, entered upon a very successful practice, and won for himself a place among the prominent physicians of the time. His career was cut short by his death, 13 Oct., 1811, from pulmonary consumption, a disease that proved fatal to all his children. He built and resided in the house directly opposite the Essex Institute in Salem. The following lines, doubly pathetic in view of the result, were inscribed, at his request, upon his tombstone:

Phthisis insatiabilis,†
Patrem matremque
Devorasti.
Parce, O! Parce,
Liberis.

Children:

1087. I. Elizabeth, born 15 Feb., 1800; died young.

1088. II. Henry, born 21 Dec., 1802; graduated at Harvard Medical School 1825, and died while on a voyage for his health in 1827.

1089. III. Francis, born 31 Aug., 1805; died 1828.

357.

FRIEND,[5] [*Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 Jan., 1756; married 6 Feb., 1781, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Couch of Boscawen, who was born 22 March, 1761, and died 14 May, 1834. He lived in Boscawen, N. H., served in the war of the Revolution, and was present at the battle of Bennington. He died 19 Nov., 1836. Children:

† Insatiable Consumption, thou hast destroyed father and mother. Spare, O, spare the children.

*1090. I. SAMUEL, born 7 Dec., 1781; died 24 Aug., 1840.

*1091. II. MOSES, born 5 Nov., 1783; died 5 June, 1871.

1092. III. SALLY, born 12 Sept., 1785; married (second wife) 12 May, 1836, William, son of John and Polly (Gordon) Couch, who was born 19 Oct., 1775, and died 11 April, 1856. She died 4 Aug., 1869.

*1093. IV. JOSEPH, born 1 Aug., 1787; died 28 Oct., 1847.

*1094. V. JUDITH, born 4 April, 1789; died 30 May, 1857.

1095. VI. MARY, born 19 Sept., 1791; died 26 Nov., 1869.

*1096. VII. HANNAH, born 24 April, 1798.

358.

MARY,[5] [*Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 Sept., 1757; married 20 April, 1778, David, son of Capt. Moses and Sarah (Emery) Burbank, who was born 4 July, 1754, and died 4 Nov., 1815. He lived in Boscawen, and after the death of his first wife married Dorothy Lowell by whom he had two children. Mrs. Mary Burbank died 25 July, 1807. Children:

1097. I. SARAH BURBANK, born 9 Feb., 1779; married Moses Smith of Salisbury.

1098. II. ABIGAIL BURBANK, born 20 March, 1780; died 18 July, 1816.

1099. III. ABRAHAM BURBANK, born 16 Nov., 1781; married first Mary Call, and second Polly M. Jackman, who was born 26 March, 1787, and died 21 Sept., 1858. He was a prominent business man of Boscawen, N. H., being largely engaged in lumbering. He repeatedly represented his town in the legislature. He died 14 Jan., 1856. Children:

1100. I. Friend Little Burbank, born 29 June, 1806; married Dorothy Jackman; is a lumber manufacturer at Boscawen.

1101. II. Joanna Call Burbank, born 5 March, 1808; died 19 Feb., 1843.

1102. III. Mary Little Burbank, born 16 Nov., 1809; married Woodman Jackman of Boscawen.

1103. IV. Sophronia Gerrish Burbank, born 25 Aug., 1812; died 22 Feb., 1847.

1104. V. Judith Call Burbank, born 2 Nov., 1815; married J. Warren Jackman, and died 21 Nov., 1847.

By second wife:

1105. VI. George Washington Burbank, born 29 June, 1819; died 16 May, 1873.

1106. VII. David Emery Burbank, born 16 May, 1822; married Mary Elliot of Canterbury, served in the war as lieutenant in the Sixteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, lives at Norwich, Vt.

1107. VIII. Bitfield Plummer Burbank, born 1 March, 1824; died in California 1860.

1108. IX. Abraham Pettingell Burbank, born 2 Nov., 1825; married Augusta Runnels of Boscawen.

1109. X. Azro Sheridan Burbank, born 29 Aug., 1827; married Emeline S. Burpee, and lives in Webster, N. H.

1110. XI. Ezekiel Webster Burbank, born 16 June, 1829; married first Martha A. Pillsbury, and second Emily Hunkins, served in the Sixteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, and died 27 May, 1863.

1111. XII. Amanda Jane Burbank, born 11 June, 1831; married Horatio N. Webber of Boscawen.

1112. IV. Eliezer Burbank, born 1 Jan., 1785; married Drusilla Flanders of Boscawen.

1113. V. Little Burbank, born 2 Feb., 1787; married Judith C., daughter of Joshua Jackman, was a lumberman at Boscawen, and died 17 Nov., 1870. Children:

1114. I. Lucretia Little Burbank, born 13 April, 1819; died 12 Dec., 1838.

1115. II. Hannah Farmer Burbank, born 27 Sept., 1821; died 19 Feb., 1842.

1116. III. Emulous Warren Burbank, born 20 Nov., 1825; married Mary A. Runnels and lives in Lawrence, Mass.

1117. IV. Calvin Morris Burbank, born 16 June, 1832; married Louisa Nichols, served with much gallantry throughout the war, and died in May, 1866.

1118. VI. Jesse Burbank, born 13 June, 1790; died in United States navy.

1119. VII. Enoch Burbank, born 20 July, 1793; moved to Michigan.

1120. VIII. Judith Burbank, born 10 July, 1798; married Benjamin Carter of Boscawen.

359.

BENJAMIN.[5] [*Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 13 April, 1760; married first 25 Nov., 1790, Rhoda, daughter of Simeon Bartlett, who was born 13 April, 1768, and died 27 Aug., 1814. (She was a niece of Dr. Josiah Bartlett of Kingston, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the first governor of New Hampshire under its free constitution.) He married second 5 March, 1816, Persis Herbert of Concord. Capt. Little was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and took part in the battle of Bennington. He lived upon the homestead at Boscawen, was a man of sound judgment and often called upon to act as referee and to settle estates. He was the fifth man in town to receive a magistrate's commission, which he held forty years. He served as selectman eight times and as representative four years. He died 30 Aug., 1846. Children:

*1121. I. Richard, born 27 Nov., 1791; died 29 Oct., 1840.

1122. II. John, born 30 June, 1794; died 17 Jan., 1797.

*1123. III. Simeon Bartlett, born 16 Dec., 1797; died 29 Dec., 1874.

*1124. IV. Rhoda, born 14 April, 1801; died 15 Aug., 1852.

1125. V. Charles Herbert, born 5 Dec., 1804; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1827, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1830, taught a few years at the South, returned in 1833, and became joint editor and proprietor of the New Hampshire *Observer*, a religious paper printed at Concord. He died of consumption 1 Jan., 1836.

360.

JOSEPH,[5] [*Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 30 May, 1761; married 30 Nov., 1784, Anna, daughter of Rev. Robie and Elizabeth (Hobson) Morrill, who was born 20 Oct., 1763, and died 17 Nov., 1839. He enlisted on his seventeenth birthday in Capt. Spurr's company, Col. Nixon's regiment of the Massachusetts Line, and served somewhat over a year. He lived on Little Hill in Boscawen, served as selectman and two years in the legislature. He died 26 March, 1843. Children:

1126. I. Eliza, born 7 April, 1787; died 17 Feb., 1835.

1127. II. Phebe, born 26 Jan., 1789; died 8 Dec., 1850, at Rochester, N. Y.

1128. III. Jane, born 23 Aug., 1791; married 11 Feb., 1817,

Rev. Amos P. Brown of Campton, N. H., who was afterwards a missionary in the West for many years, and died at Rushville, Ill., 16 April, 1859, aged 67. She died 21 Feb., 1836, at Jerseyville, Ill. Her son, Rev. John M. Brown, lives at Highland, Kan.

*1129. IV. JEREMIAH, born 1 Sept., 1794; died 5 April, 1853.

1130. V. SARAH, born 18 April, 1800; died 30 Sept., 1856, at Rochester, N. Y.

1131. VI. CAROLINE, born 8 June, 1803.

361.

ENOCH,[5] [*Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Jan., 1763; married 30 Nov., 1790, (1044) Polly Noyes, who was born 15 March, 1771, and died 14 July, 1833. Deacon Little was a man of remarkable vigor, physically and mentally. His opportunities to obtain an education were exceedingly limited. He learned to write, by the light of a fire, on strips of birch bark for paper and a charred stick for pencil, and, aside from a term at Atkinson Academy, was practically self-educated. He kept a day book for many years and as he was a natural poet, many of his notes are in rhyme and frequently afford a vivid picture of the times. He was for many years an officer of the church and was an honor to his age and generation. (A fuller account of his life and specimens of his rhymes may be found in Coffin's History of Boscawen.) He died 31 March, 1848. Children:

*1132. I. HENRY, born 1 Jan., 1792; died 29 April, 1838.

1133. II. JANE, born 1 June, 1796; died 27 Oct., 1796.

1134. III. POLLY, born 11 Nov., 1797; died 3 Feb., 1820.

*1135. IV. JANE, born 2 Feb., 1800; died 9 April, 1877.

*1136. V. ENOCH, born 8 Nov., 1802; died 13 Oct., 1875.

1137. VI. JAMES, born 3 Aug., 1804; married 15 Dec., 1829, Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary (Foster) Gerrish, who was born 9 Feb., 1808, and died 14 March, 1836. He removed to New Buffalo, Mich., in 1835, and died 8 Sept., 1836.

363.

NOAH,[5] [*Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Nov., 1765; married Ascenath, daughter of John Elliot of Boscawen, who died 8 June, 1808, aged 41. He lived in Boscawen for a time, afterwards in Warner and in Chelsea, Vt. He traveled extensively in various

states of the Union, and died in Cass County, Michigan, 14 Aug., 1837. Children:

*1138. I. JOHN, born 19 March, 1788; died 11 Sept., 1832.

1139. II. ELSEY, born 9 Oct., 1789; married Samuel Wells of Warner, lived there and at Lisbon, N. H., where she died about 1830.

1140. III. SILAS, born 29 Jan., 1791; married Adelia Doan, who died in 1820. He settled at Cleveland, Ohio, and had four children, who died young. He died 22 May, 1821.

1141. IV. ENOCH, born 11 Sept., 1796; married and had one child who died in infancy. He was a hatter, and removed to New York State, where he died about 1824.

1142. V. LAURA, born 23 June, 1799; died 25 Aug., 1838.

*1143. VI. DAVID, born 11 Oct., 1801; died 13 May, 1875.

1144. VII. HANNAH LUCIA, born 25 Aug., 1803; married 6 April, 1826, Joseph Story, lived in Boscawen, and died 1 March, 1846. Children:

1145. I. Albert T. Story.
1146. II. Julia A. Story, deceased.
1147. III. Joel B. Story, deceased.
1148. IV. William H. Story.

*1149. VIII. HARRIET, born 25 May, 1806; died 22 Dec., 1878.

364.

JESSE,[5] [*Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 30 July, 1767; married Martha, daughter of (141) Col. Henry and Martha (Clough) Gerrish of Boscawen, who was born 14 May, 1777, and died 28 Aug., 1855, at New Buffalo, Michigan. Mr. Little was a farmer, lived on Little Hill in what is now Webster, N. H. He was a consistent Christian, a good citizen, and died respected by all, 19 Aug., 1840. Children, besides a son who died unnamed:

*1150. I. JACOB, born 1 May, 1795; died 17 Dec., 1876.

*1151. II. JOHN, born 25 Nov., 1796; died 15 Feb., 1829.

1152. III. SUSAN, born 23 March, 1798; married first her cousin (1132) Henry Little, and second 28 April, 1858, Deacon Timothy M. Rose of Granville, Ohio.

*1153. IV. HENRY, born 23 March, 1800.

*1154. V. THOMAS, born 2 Jan., 1802; died 19 Aug., 1877.

*1155. VI. MARTHA, born 21 June, 1803.

*1156. VII. Leavitt Clough, born 24 Feb., 1805; died 23 March, 1854.

1157. VIII. Emma, born 4 May, 1808; married 27 April, 1830, Rev. Addison Kingsbury of North Coventry, Conn., and died at Belpre, Ohio, 11 Aug., 1830.

*1158. IX. Sarah Gerrish, born 7 Aug., 1810.

366.

SARAH ILSLEY,[5] [*Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 April, 1770; married Moses, son of (141) Col. Henry and Martha (Clough) Gerrish, who was born 17 Feb., 1768, and died 24 Nov., 1854. He lived in Boscawen, N. H. She died 10 Dec., 1836. Children:

1159. I. Sally Gerrish, born 26 Oct., 1790; married 11 Feb., 1819, John, son of John and Sarah (Russell) Farmer, who was born 11 Dec., 1791, and died 17 July, 1836. Col. Farmer was a prominent and influential citizen of Boscawen, and extensively engaged in the manufacture of lumber. His wife died 1 Sept., 1864. Children:

1160. I. Moses Gerrish Farmer, born 9 Feb., 1820; married 25 Dec., 1844, Hannah T., daughter of Richard Shapleigh of Berwick, Me. Prof. Farmer was the principal inventor of the telegraphic fire alarm, and the first to demonstrate the practicability of the electic light in America. He stands in the foremost rank of scientists, and as an electrician probably is without a peer on this side of the Atlantic. Since 1872 he has been professor of electrical science in the United States Naval Torpedo Station at Newport, R. I. A full account of his numerous inventions may be found in Coffin's History of Boscawen. Children:

1161. I. Sarah Jane Farmer, born 22 July, 1847.

1162. II. Clarence Farmer, born 26 May, 1860; died 27 May, 1860.

1163. II. Page French Farmer, born 28 June, 1821; died 27 July, 1822.

1164. III. John Page Farmer, born 24 Sept., 1823; married Martha Locke of Great Falls, lives in Minnesota. Children:

1165. I. John Quincy Farmer, born 23 Feb., 1848; died 8 May, 1857.

1166. II. Martha Jane Farmer, born 17 June, 1851; died 10 March, 1857.

1167. III. Mary White Farmer, born 22 March, 1853.

1168. IV. Charles Russell Farmer, born 11 March, 1855.

1169. IV. Sallie Russell Farmer, born 30 Aug., 1826; married 18 Feb., 1846, Charles Carleton, son of Thomas and Hannah (Kilburn) Coffin, who was born 26 July, 1823. Mr. Coffin's career as "Carleton," the war correspondent of the *Boston Journal*, and as an author and lyceum lecturer is too well known to require extensive notice here. He has published, besides many articles for the periodicals, "My Days and Nights on the Battlefield," "Following the Flag," "Winning His Way," "Four Years of Fighting," "Our New Way Round the World," "The Seat of Empire," "Caleb Krinkle," "The Boys of '76," "The Story of Liberty," and the "History of Boscawen."

1170. V. Jane Grey Farmer, born 7 June, 1828; married Ephraim, son of (1121) Richard Little, and died 27 June, 1867.

1171. VI. Jeremiah Otis Farmer, born 7 June, 1828; died 6 Dec., 1828.

1172. II. Jeremiah Gerrish, born 1 Jan., 1794; married 8 March, 1821 135) Jane Little, and died 30 Oct., 1843.

368.

HANNAH,[5] [*Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 April, 1775; married 25 Dec., 1792, Moses Coffin, who was born in Newbury, Mass., 9 Sept., 1767, and died at Salisbury 3 Feb., 1843. He was a tailor, and early moved to Boscawen. He married second Ann Webster of Salisbury, N. H., by whom he had three children. His wife Hannah died 4 Nov., 1811. Children:

1173. I. Polly Coffin, born 23 Aug., 1794; died 14 Jan., 1813.

1174. II. Judith Coffin, born 22 Oct., 1795; died unmarried Oct., 1825.

369.

ELSE,[5] [*John*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Dec., 1768; married Adams, son of John and Mehitable (Adams) Knight. He was a farmer, lived in Newbury, and died 10 Oct., 1848. She died 22 Nov., 1851. Children:

1175. I. Adams Knight, born 7 March, 1799; married his cousin (1186) Mary Little, and died 16 Dec., 1868.

1176. II. Else Knight, born 23 Aug., 1801; married 28 Jan., 1827, William Goodwin.

1177. III. Anna Knight, born 21 Aug., 1803; married 1 Dec., 1831, Joseph Lunt.

1178. IV. John Little Knight, born 24 Dec., 1807; married Elizabeth Goodwin.

1179. V. Frederic Knight, born 27 March, 1810; married 2 Nov., 1834, Sarah C. Knight.

370.

LEVI,[5] [*John*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 Nov., 1770; married 15 Oct., 1794, Mary Lovering of Boston, Mass., who married second Thomas Robinson of Deerfield, N. H., and died 11 Sept., 1834, aged 60. Mr. Little was a housewright, lived in Boston where he died in the spring of 1802, leaving three children: John and Joseph, who died in infancy, and

1180. Maria, born 4 Jan., 1798; married Capt. William Turner of Candia, N. H., a farmer and contractor, who was born 11 April, 1796, and died 21 March, 1851. She died 10 Nov., 1822. Children:

1181. I. William Harrison Turner, born 19 Nov., 1816; married first Mary Smith, and second Miss Percy, and died in Lowell, Mass., about 1860.

1182. II. Joseph Sullivan Turner, born 21 Dec., 1818.

1183. III. John Milton Turner, born 6 Dec., 1820, lives in Oil City, Penn.

1184. IV. George A. Turner, born 31 Oct., 1822; died 7 Nov., 1822.

371.

NOAH,[5] [*John*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Sept., 1772; married first 15 Nov., 1801, Jane, daughter of Nicholas and Eunice (Dole)

Lunt, who died 27 June, 1831, aged 56; second 1832, Priscilla Hayes of North Hampton, N. H.; and third 27 Dec., 1838, Olive, daughter of Joseph and Olive Littlefield of Kennebunk, Me. He was a carpenter and farmer, lived in Newbury, and died 22 May, 1852. Children:

*1185. I. ELIZA, born 2 March, 1802.
*1186. II. MARY, born 9 Dec., 1805.
*1187. III. CAROLINE, born 5 May, 1808; died 13 Jan., 1871.
1188. IV. ALBERT, born 12 July, 1810; died 30 Oct., 1811.
*1189. V. JOHN, born 3 Aug., 1813.
1190. VI. CHARLES, born 14 April, 1817; died 14 Dec., 1829.

372.

PAUL,[5] [*John*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 April, 1775; married first 12 Sept., 1805, Mehitable, daughter of Nicholas and Eunice (Dole) Lunt, and second 15 Sept., 1818, Sarah Little, adopted daughter of (354) Amos Little. She was of French descent, and died 25 May, 1874. He was a farmer, lived in Newbury, and died 2 July, 1847. Children:

*1191. I. FRANCES AMELIA, born 9 Jan., 1822.
1192. II. SARAH JANE, born 27 Sept., 1829; died 8 June, 1846.

374.

STEPHEN,[5] [*Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 30 May, 1745; married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Clement Jackson and sister of Dr. Hall Jackson, both distinguished physicians of Portsmouth. She died at Newbury 13 Feb., 1806, aged 58. He was a physician and lived in Portsmouth, N. H. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was quite prominent as a royalist and was exiled by the state legislature with Gov. Wentworth and several others. He afterwards served as surgeon in the British navy and never returned to this country, but died in London 11 July, 1800. Children:

*1193. I. SARAH, born 18 Feb., 1768; died 20 Feb., 1857.
1194. II. JUDITH, born 5 Feb., 1770; died in 1773.
*1195. III. MARY, born 25 April, 1772; died 31 March, 1864.
*1196. IV. STEPHEN, born 26 March, 1774; died 22 March, 1852.
*1197. V. ELIZABETH, born 14 March, 1776; died 5 Nov., 1858.

375.

JOSHUA,[5] [*Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 July, 1747; married 1 Jan., 1774, Eunice, daughter of John and Judith (Worth) Atkinson, who died 9 Nov., 1816. He held the commission of colonel in the militia, was a farmer by occupation, lived near Turkey Hill, Newbury, and died 25 June, 1836. Children:

1198. I. EUNICE, born 7 July, 1784; died 9 Dec., 1800.

*1199. II. JUDITH, born 1 July, 1787; died 14 March, 1864.

376.

ABNER,[5] [*Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 Dec., 1750; married Abigail, daughter of Ichabod and Priscilla, (Bailey) Atkinson, who married second Robert Emerson. Lieutenant Little lived in Hampstead, N. H., and died 16 June, 1781. Children:

*1200. I. STEPHEN, born 31 Oct., 1771; died 18 Nov., 1860.

*1201. II. ROBERT, born 24 Oct., 1773; died 1860.

377.

JUDITH,[5] [*Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Nov., 1753; married 1770, Joseph Merrick, and died 28 May, 1846. He was a farmer, lived in Hampstead, where he died 29 Dec., 1823, in his 74th year. Children:

1202. I. JUDITH MERRICK, born 25 Jan., 1771; married 1786, Rufus, son of Reuben Harriman.

1203. II. JOSEPH MERRICK, born 22 June, 1773; married 11 April, 1799, Sarah, daughter of Laban Harriman of Hampstead.

1204. III. TEMPERANCE MERRICK, born 8 Sept., 1775; married 11 July, 1799, James Noyes of Corinth, Vt.

1205. IV. MARY MERRICK, born 16 March, 1778; married 1793, Samuel Dalton, by whom she had eleven children.

1206. V. HANNAH MERRICK, born 17 May, 1780; married John Grimes.

1207. VI. ABNER LITTLE MERRICK, born 22 June, 1782; married 22 Aug., 1806, Martha Corliss of Hampstead, and died 27 April, 1845.

1208. VII. SARAH MERRICK, born 3 July, 1784; married 19 May, 1803, Edward, son of Joseph and Mary Noyes, and had nine children.

1209. VIII. NATHANIEL MERRICK, born 26 Dec., 1786; married 10 Nov., 1814, Sarah Corliss of Hampstead, by whom he had five children. He was a shoemaker, lived in Hampstead, and died 11 Aug., 1827.

1210. IX. ABIGAIL MERRICK, born 28 Oct., 1789; married 27 Jan., 1820, Bartholomew Heath, and died without issue.

1211. X. ANN MERRICK, born 28 Aug., 1791; married 17 Dec., 1812, Paul Gardner of Haverhill.

1212. XI. JOSHUA MERRICK, born 20 May, 1793; married Eliza Emery.

1213. XII. LYDIA MERRICK, born 28 Dec., 1796; married Oliver Lake.

378.

TEMPERANCE,[5] [*Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 April, 1757; married 1778, Enoch, son of Enoch and Sarah Merrill, and died 11 June, 1842. He was a farmer, lived in Newburyport, and died 28 Sept., 1812. Children:

1214. I. MARY MERRILL, born 31 Jan., 1779; died unmarried 28 Nov., 1822.

1215. II. SARAH MERRILL, born 5 March, 1780; married April, 1803, (second wife) Moses Bailey, had one child, and died 30 July, 1804.

1216. III. BENJAMIN MERRILL, born Dec., 1781; married 1806, Eleanor Hale of Gloucester, Mass., by whom he had one son, and died 18 Jan., 1808.

1217. IV. ENOCH MERRILL, born Feb., 1784; married 24 June, 1822, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Morse of Bradford, Mass.

1218. V. JUDITH MERRILL, born 21 Feb., 1786; died unmarried 1 May, 1805.

1219. VI. JOSEPH MERRILL, born Dec., 1787; died unmarried Oct., 1811.

1220. VII. TEMPERANCE MERRILL, born 27 Aug., 1789; died unmarried 16 July, 1807.

1221. VIII. ABNER MERRILL, born April, 1791; married Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Leavitt of Exeter, N. H.

1222. IX. HANNAH MERRILL, born 24 July, 1793.

1223. X. ELIZABETH MERRILL, born 23 March, 1796; died unmarried 14 July, 1815.

1224. XI. MOSES MERRILL, born 8 July, 1799.

379.

DAVID,[5] [*Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 April, 1760; married 24 March, 1785, (1261) Abigail, daughter of John Noyes and granddaughter of (131) Moses Little, who was born 16 March, 1767, and died 5 Aug., 1842. He was a captain in the militia, held various town offices, served in the legislature, and was a large farmer and extensively interested in real estate at Newburyport and Newbury, where he died 1 Jan., 1825. Children:

1225. I. JOHN NOYES, born 26 Sept., 1786; died unmarried 27 Jan., 1810.

1226. II. SARAH, born 29 Sept., 1790; married 5 Dec., 1815 (927) Tristram Little, and died 14 May, 1863.

1227. III. MARY, born 22 May, 1793; died unmarried 20 March, 1826.

*1228. IV. STEPHEN WILLIAM, born 10 Dec., 1795.

*1229. V. ABIGAIL, born 5 Dec., 1797; died 30 Oct., 1865.

*1230. VI. EBENEZER, born 9 Feb., 1801.

*1231. VII. ELIZABETH, born 22 April, 1805; died 12 Dec., 1869.

380.

JONATHAN,[5] [*Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 April, 1760; married 1787, (1021) Dorothy Little, who was born 7 March, 1763, and died 27 July, 1834. Col. Little was a large farmer and land owner in Hampstead, N. H. He was a good military officer, served in the state legislature three years, and was several times chosen selectman. He died 21 Jan., 1829. Children:

*1232. I. JOSEPH, born 26 July, 1788; died 8 Aug., 1875.

*1233. II. STEPHEN, born 29 April, 1792; died 27 Feb., 1875.

*1234. III. JOHN, born 23 Oct., 1794; died 27 June, 1852.

1235. IV. JONATHAN KNIGHT, born 22 March, 1798; graduated at Dartmouth 1823, taught at Belleville, Newburyport, began the study of medicine with Dr. Richard S. Spofford of that place, and died 25 May, 1825.

*1236. V. DAVID, born 1 Aug., 1803.

381.

JACOB,[5] [*Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 March, 1763; married 28 Sept., 1786, Hannah, daughter of Moses and Hannah Sawyer,

Dr. Jacob Little

who was born 8 July, 1764, and died 6 Jan., 1850. He was a very prominent merchant of Newburyport and extensively engaged in shipping. The large fortune he had acquired was lost, to a great extent, by the war of 1812, during which his ships rotted at the wharfs. It may not be out of place to mention that the first Merino sheep ever sent to this country were brought over in one of his vessels. He died 22 Feb., 1820. Children:

*1237. I. MARY, born 30 May, 1788; died 17 Sept., 1840.

1238. II. JOSEPH, } born 18 Nov., 1789; died 19 Nov., 1789.
1239. III. BENJAMIN, } born 18 Nov., 1789; died 20 Nov., 1789.

1240. IV. MOSES SAWYER, born 28 Sept., 1790; died 30 March, 1856.

1241. V. HANNAH, born 18 May, 1792; died unmarried 16 Oct., 1876.

1242. VI. JUDITH, born 20 April, 1795; died unmarried 26 March, 1842.

*1243. VII. JACOB, born 19 March, 1797; died 28 March, 1865.

1244. VIII. WILLIAM, born 6 Feb., 1799; died at sea 21 July, 1815.

1245. IX. ALFRED, born 16 Dec., 1802; died at sea 8 Feb., 1819.

*1246. X. EDWARD BASS, born 3 July, 1804; died 14 Dec., 1864.

1247. XI. CAROLINE, born 12 Jan., 1806; married John Phillips of Mobile, Ala., an uncle of Rev. Phillips Brooks of Boston, and died 7 June, 1853, without issue.

1248. XII. HARRIET, born 5 Aug., 1808; died unmarried 4 Feb., 1847.

382.

WILLIAM COFFIN,[5] [*John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Nov., 1745; married Dec., 1768, Mary, daughter of Thomas Rowell, Esq., of Newburyport, who died 18 Oct., 1840, aged 95 years. He was a silversmith, lived in Newburyport until 1790, when he removed to Amesbury. In 1801 he went to Salisbury, N. H., where he was engaged in farming, and died 16 Dec., 1816. Children:

1249. I. THOMAS ROWELL, born 29 Sept., 1769; died 8 July, 1785.

*1250. II. WILLIAM, born 7 April, 1771; died 2 Aug., 1836.

*1251. III. JOHN, born 13 Nov., 1773; died 9 July, 1812.

*1252. IV. Abigail, born 30 Aug., 1777; died Sept., 1859.

*1253. V. Francis, born 7 May, 1780; died 18 March, 1860.

1254. VI. Mary, born 15 May, 1782; died unmarried 18 Nov., 1827.

*1255. VII. Thomas Rowell, born 23 May, 1786; died 1 Jan., 1861.

*1256. VIII. Valentine, born 21 Feb., 1790; died 4 June, 1852.

385.

ABIGAIL,[5] [*John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 Dec., 1750; married William, son of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Bradstreet) Johnson of West Newbury, whose daughter Mary married (222) Joseph Little. He was a merchant at Newburyport, and died 11 April, 1811. Children:

1257. I. Temperance Ripp Johnson, born 15 Jan., 1772; died young.

1258. II. Temperance Johnson, born 29 April, 1774; died unmarried.

1259. III. William Johnson, born 31 Aug., 1776; was a carriage maker at Amesbury.

1260. IV. Mary Johnson, died unmarried 5 Nov., 1801 (?).

389.

SARAH,[5] [*Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 Dec., 1743; married 19 June, 1765, John, son of Daniel and Abigail (Toppan) Noyes, who was born March, 1741, and died of small-pox on Kent's Island, Newbury, 18 July, 1778. He was descended from Nicholas, brother of Rev. James Noyes of Newbury, through John[2] Daniel[3] Daniel.[4] He was a farmer and lived in Newbury. She died 15 Aug., 1775. Children, beside a son that died unnamed:

1261. I. Abigail Noyes, born 16 March, 1767; married (379) David Little, and died 5 Aug., 1842.

1262. II. Daniel Noyes, born 26 Feb., 1769; died 17 April, 1774.

1263. III. Sarah Noyes, born 25 Oct., 1771; died 31 March, 1776.

1264. IV. Elizabeth Noyes, born 18 Aug., 1773; died 7 April, 1775.

391.

JOSIAH,[5] [*Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 Feb., 1747; married 23 March, 1770, Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Bailey) Toppan,† who was born 27 May, 1748, and died 11 Oct., 1823. Col. Josiah Little, like his father, was a man of great energy and business talent. He had charge of his father's real estate for many years, and early gained an acquaintance with the worth of wild lands, which was of great advantage to him. The purchase, care, and improvement of this kind of property occupied a large portion of his time. He was also engaged to a considerable extent in shipping, and was a large owner of real estate in the business portion of Newburyport. He left at his death a handsome estate. He was prominent in public affairs, and his influence in Newbury was almost unlimited. He was representative to the General Court for twenty-five years, of which nineteen were in succession, and served in the constitutional convention of 1820. His influence in the legislature prevented at one time the sacrifice of state lands in Maine. He was a vigorous adherent of the party that favored the placing of the honor of the country beyond the reach of popular excitement, and yet no man of equal wealth can be named who was more emphatically one of the people. No one would have been more ready than he to peril person or possessions in the defense of popular liberty. He retained his physical powers to an unusual extent. Every year till he was past eighty he used to visit his lands in Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, driving over the rough roads alone, even after he had lost one hand by a premature explosion while superintending the blasting of a passage through the rapids on the Androscoggin below Lewiston. As a leading proprietor and the agent of the Pejepscot Company, whose claims, only established after prolonged litigation, were not always acknowledged, he was often brought into unpleasant relations with the squatters, who were then

† Edward Toppan was born 7 Sept., 1715, and lived in Newbury. For the ancestry of his wife, Sarah Bailey, see page 39. His father, Abraham Toppan, was born 29 June, 1684, and married 24 Oct., 1713, Esther, daughter of the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth of Malden, author of the "Day of Doom," a graduate and professor of Harvard College. His grandfather, Lieut. Jacob Toppan, was born 1645, and married 24 Aug., 1670, Hannah, daughter of Mr. Henry Sewall, and sister of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall. His great-grandfather, Abraham Toppan, married Susanna Taylor, came from Yarmouth, England, to Newbury in 1637, and died 5 Nov., 1672, aged 66. Abraham, the emigrant, is believed to have been fourth in descent from Robert Topham of Linton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, who died in 1550. His cousin, Henry Toppan, was a royalist, lieutenant-colonel of a regiment of horse, and killed at the battle of Marston Moor in 1644.

numerous in Maine. Several of his adventures are handed down, laughable enough were it not that his life was frequently endangered. He was an early and efficient friend of Bowdoin College, as his father before him had been of Dartmouth. His death, which took place 26 Dec., 1830, was the result of an accident by which his thigh was broken. In character he was a genuine son of the Puritans. Honest towards God and man he expected the same of others. Though his indomitable will and a certain brusqueness of manner may have at times concealed the fact, he was, notwithstanding, possessed of a warm, generous heart. Those who knew him the best loved him the most. Children:

*1265. I. MICHAEL, born 14 March, 1771; died 16 March, 1830.

*1266. II. EDWARD, born 12 March, 1773; died 21 Sept., 1849.

*1267. III. ALICE, born 1 Feb., 1775; died 27 July, 1819.

1268. IV. SARAH, born 16 Jan., 1777; died 26 Dec., 1777.

1269. V. SARAH, born 27 July, 1779; married (725) John Little, and died 12 March, 1868.

1270. VI. MOSES, born 17 Aug., 1781; died 7 March, 1802.

*1271. VII. ANNA, born 29 Nov., 1783; died 13 Nov., 1866.

1272. VIII. MARY, born 4 May, 1786; died 26 Jan., 1871.

1273. IX. JUDITH TOPPAN, born 5 Sept., 1788; died 16 April, 1791.

1274. X. JOSIAH, born 13 Jan., 1791; graduated at Bowdoin in 1811, married 24 Jan., 1814, Sophronia, daughter of John Balch of Newburyport, who was born 14 Feb., 1793, and died 24 June, 1872. Mr. Little was an extensive land owner and engaged in manufacturing. He was not so prominent in political life as his father, though he served two terms in the Massachusetts Senate. He was eminently a public spirited man, and gave largely to benevolent objects. He founded the Newburyport Public Library, and established a professorship of Natural Science in Bowdoin College, of which institution he was an overseer for several years. He was also a member of the Maine Historical Society. He felt a deep interest in the family name, desired that his farm at Turkey Hill, which had descended from father to son since the first settlement of the town, should be a place for family reunions, and left by his will a considerable sum of money, the interest of which was to be applied to the relief of any unfortunate members of the family. He died without issue 5 Feb., 1860.

Lorenzo Sérre

392.

ABIGAIL,[5] [*Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 April, 1749; married John Gideon Bailey, who was a farmer at Newbury, Vt., and died in the winter of 1817–8. She died 23 Sept., 1838, leaving an unusually large number of descendants. Children:

1275. I. SARAH BAILEY, born 25 Nov., 1765; married first James, son of Gen. Jacob and Prudence (Noyes) Bailey, who was born 1 Oct., 1757, and died April, 1784, and second Otho Stevens of Waterford, Vt. Children:

1276. I. Lydia Bailey, married Mr. Cunningham of Bradford, Vt.

1277. II. James A. Bailey, born 23 Jan., 1784; married Mary Christie of Newbury, Mass. Children:

1278. I. Abigail Little Bailey, born 14 Dec., 1809.

1279. II. Mary Ann Bailey, born 4 July, 1812; married James Gage of Newbury, Vt.

1280. III. Sophronia L. Bailey, born 18 May, 1815; married Charles J. Scott, a lumber merchant of Wells River.

1281. IV. Thomas C. Bailey, born 11 Nov., 1817; died 27 Nov., 1842.

1282. V. Josiah Little Bailey, born 15 Aug., 1820; died 21 Aug., 1839.

1283. VI. Richard W. Bailey, born 8 Feb., 1824; lives in Lancaster, N. H.

1284. VII. Harriet Bailey, born 15 May, 1829; married Cyrus Gage, and lives at Wells River, Vt.

1285. III. John B. Stevens, lived in Waterford, Vt.

1286. IV. Otho Stevens, lived in Waterford, Vt.

1287. V. Simon Stevens, removed to the west.

1288. VI. Jefferson Stevens, removed to the west.

1289. VII. Abigail Stevens, married Thomas Tillotson of Maidstone, Vt.

1290. VIII. Tabitha Stevens, married Mr. Carter of Waterford.

1291. IX. Betsey Stevens, married Joseph Berry, a lawyer of Newbury, Vt.

1292. X. Ellen Stevens, married Frank Johnson, and lives (1881) in Newbury, Vt.

1293. II. James Bailey, born 17 Aug., 1767; married first Sarah Stevens. He lived in Newbury, Vt., and died in 1847. Children, the last three by a second wife:

1294. I. Anna Bailey, married Reuben Batchelder of Bradford, Vt., and died at Burlington, Vt., leaving one son, Carlos Batchelder.

1295. II. Betsey Bailey (?).

1296. III. Tristram Bailey, born 1 May, 1805; married Eunice, daughter of John Strong, was a physician and farmer at Adrian, Mich., where he died 1 July, 1869. They had ten children.

1297. IV. Robert Bailey, lived in Boston.

1298. V. Jackson Bailey, lived in Boston.

1299. VI. Henry Bailey, lived in Newbury, Vt.

1300. III. Elizabeth Bailey, born 29 Jan., 1770; died Dec., 1788.

1301. IV. Moses Little Bailey, born 1772; married Elizabeth Dennis of Marblehead, Mass. Children:

1302. I. Michael Little Bailey, born 5 Jan., 1792; died young.

1303. II. Laura Maria Bailey, born 17 Oct., 1794; married 4 Dec., 1817, Enoch P. Chase. Children:

1304. I. Elizabeth Little Chase, born 23 Nov., 1818; married John Alexander Hill, who died 8 Aug., 1869. She died 31 Dec., 1854. Children, beside one that died young:

1305. I. Laura R. Hill, born 6 Aug., 1843; married 8 July, 1869, Ephraim E. Harrington of Damariscotta, Me.

1306. II. Ellen Frances Hill, born 23 Aug., 1849; married 1867, Nathaniel I. Mitchell of Boston. Child:

1307. I. Bessie Chase Mitchell, born 1 June, 1869.

1308. III. Mary Abby Hill, born 19 Feb., 1842; married William S. Stetson of Damariscotta, Me.

1309. II. Moses Little Chase, born 22 Nov., 1820.

1310. III. William Plummer Chase, born 5 June, 1822.

1311. IV. Frederic Dennis Chase, born 2 Sept., 1824; married Helen Maria Short, who was born 28 April, 1828. Children:

1312. I. Bella Maria Chase, born 11 May, 1853.

1313. II. Frederic Dennis Chase, born 1 July, 1861.

1314. III. Bailey Chase, born 29 April, 1868; died young.

1315. V. Anna Mary Chase, born 16 March, 1826.

1316. VI. Laura Alice Chase, born 25 Oct., 1828.

1317. VII. Abigail Little Chase, born 19 March, 1832; lives at Newburyport, Mass.

1318. VIII. Almira Brown Chase, born 2 May, 1834.

1319. IX. Edward Payson Chase, born 2 July, 1837; died 20 Feb., 1839.

1320. III. Elizabeth Bailey, born 23 Sept., 1796; married Isaac Wilkins.

1321. IV. Erasmus Johnson Bailey, born 15 July, 1798.

1322. V. John Dennis Bailey, born 10 Oct., 1802.

1323. VI. Michael Little Bailey, was a soldier in the regular army, and died unmarried.

1324. VII. Sarah March Bailey, died 17 Dec., 1810.

1325. VIII. Alice Johnson Bailey, born 28 March, 1811; died unmarried at Newbury, Vt., about 1876.

1326. IX. Sarah March Bailey, born 20 Feb., 1813; married Wyatt Osgood of Amesbury, Mass. Children:

1327. I. Mary Elizabeth Osgood, born 22 May, 1836; married Thomas Bradley, Jr.

1328. II. Sarah Dennis Osgood, born 1 Jan., 1838; married William Kennett.

1329. III. Edward Payson Osgood, born 22 Feb., 1840; married Sarah Colby.

1330. IV. Lydia Emily Osgood, born 29 Nov., 1842; married Charles Evans.

1331. V. Abigail Little Bailey, born 25 June, 1774; married first Phineas Stone, by whom she had one daughter, Jane Stone, who married (1634) George Little, and second 6 May, 1801, Frederick Augustus, son of Benjamin and Prudence (Hubbard) Sumner, who was born at Claremont, N. H., 1 May, 1770, and died 13 Aug., 1834. Mr. Sumner graduated at Harvard in 1793, lived at Charlestown, N. H., and was Judge of Probate for Sullivan County. His wife died 23 Feb., 1850. Children:

1332. I. Frederick Augustus Sumner, born 31 Jan., 1802, graduated at Harvard College in 1823, and at the Medical School in 1827; married 1 Nov., 1846, Sarah W. McFarland of Skowhegan, Me. He lived in Boston, and died 10 Oct., 1873.

1333. II. George Wheaton Sumner, born 28 Dec., 1804; married 6 June, 1838, Charlotte Marryatt, daughter of Nathaniel Tucker of Bellows Falls, and died 14 Aug., 1840. Child:

1334. I. Charlotte Marryatt Sumner, born June, 1839.

1335. III. Catherine Abigail Sumner, born 8 Feb., 1806; married 6 Nov., 1837, James Breckenridge, son of William Benjamin and Esther (Burnham) Sumner, who was born 31 Jan., 1788, and died 24 June, 1875. He lived at Dalton, N. H., which he represented in the legislature in 1838 and 1839. His wife died 21 May, 1874. Children:

1336. I. Frederick Augustus Sumner, born 28 Oct., 1838; died 1 April, 1844.

1337. II. Catherine Abigail Sumner, born 20 Oct., 1841; married 18 Sept., 1865, William H. M. Howard of West Fairlee, Vt.

1338. III. James Breckenridge Sumner, born 23 Oct., 1843; married 6 May, 1874, Ellen Mary Pearson of Essex, N. Y. He lives at Dalton, N. H. Child:

1339. I. James Breckenridge Sumner, born 26 May, 1877.

1340. IV. Pauline Sumner, born 22 Sept., 1847; died 21 Feb., 1855.

1341. IV. Martha Brandon Foxcroft Sumner, born 2 Feb., 1808; married 31 Oct., 1826, James Tilden Blanchard of Boston, and died Dec., 1827.

1342. V. Caleb Ellis Sumner, born 28 Dec., 1813, graduated at Dartmouth, 1833, and died unmarried at Hartford, Conn., 15 Feb., 1840.

1343. VI. Sarah Fitch Sumner, born 8 June, 1819; married 5 March, 1838, Thomas Swan Weld of Boston, who died 1849, and second 1851, Donald Thane.

1344. VI. Anna Bailey, born 12 May, 1776; married 26 Sept., 1793, Isaac Duffs, who was born 4 July, 1769, and died Nov., 1835. She died 15 Oct., 1839. Only child that survived infancy:

1345. I. Harriet Stowell Duffs, born 20 Feb., 1795; married 7 June, 1815, Willard H. Woodbury, who was born 4 April, 1791, and died 19 Oct., 1832. He was a trader at Minot, Me., served many times as selectman, and represented his town in the legislature. She died 2 Aug., 1861. Children, beside one that died young:

1346. I. Harriet Ann Woodbury, born 16 May, 1816; married Dr. Nathan C., son of Amos and Judith Jane (Coy) Harris, who was born 25 Jan., 1817, and died 15 May, 1875. Dr. Harris was a successful physician at Auburn, and represented his town in the state legislature. Children, one that died young and

1347. Nathan Willard Harris, born 8 Jan., 1853; married 17 Sept., 1878, Manilla Hebard, daughter of David H. and Esther (Perkins) Smith, who died 15 May, 1880. He graduated at Bates College in 1873, took a post graduate course at Yale, where he received the degree of Ph.D. in 1875, studied law, and is (1881) Register of Probate for Androscoggin County. Child:

1348. Manilla Esther Harris, born 5 May, 1880.

1349. II. Laura Duffs Woodbury, born 23 Feb., 1818; married Dr. Amos Otis, who died 3 Aug., 1844. She died 27 Oct., 1844.

1350. III. Nathan Prince Woodbury, born 1

May, 1820; married Ann Harris, and was a merchant at Portland, where he died 4 Aug., 1866. Child:

1351. I. Frank P. Woodbury, died 29 Oct., 1864, aged 22.

1352. IV. Helen Abigail Woodbury, born 30 Dec., 1822; married Major Josiah Dunn, son of Dr. Moses R. and Mary Strout (Dunn) Pulsifer, who was born in Poland, Me., 13 May, 1820. He entered Colby University, but did not finish the course, was admitted to the bar, and soon after studied phonography, and became the pioneer of short-hand reporting in Maine. Major Pulsifer has been clerk of court for Androscoggin County nine years, served as paymaster in the army during the war, and, as state reporter of decisions, published three volumes of Maine Reports. They reside at Auburn, Me. Children:

1353. I. Abbie Pulsifer, born 23 May, 1849, is a stenographer.

1354. II. Pitman Pulsifer, born 27 June, 1852; married Mary Ella Marston. He is a stenographer and lives in Auburn, Me. Children:

1355. I. Wirt Russell Pulsifer, born 2 Feb., 1876; died 7 Aug., 1876.

1356. II. Edith Pulsifer, born 28 May, 1877.

1357. III. Woodbury Pulsifer, born 13 May, 1855; graduated at Bowdoin 1875, married 20 May, 1879, Adelaide C., daughter of Richard C. and Cornelia B. Pennell of Lewiston, Me. He is a lawyer and stenographer, and lives at Lewiston, Me. Child:

1358. I. Lizzie Adelaide Pulsifer, born 15 March, 1880.

1359. IV. Cornelia Pulsifer, born 30 Dec., 1858.

1360. V. Harriet Ann Pulsifer, born 19 April, 1870.

1361. V. Willard H. Woodbury, born 20

April, 1826; married 28 Oct., 1848, Eliza, daughter of A. S. Freeman, Esq., of Poland, Me. He is a wholesale merchant at Portland, Me. Children:

1362. I. Charles Otis Woodbury, born 12 Jan., 1850.

1363. II. Howard H. Woodbury, born 24 Sept., 1857.

1364. III. Florence E. Woodbury, born 1 March, 1862.

1365. VI. Cornelia Woodbury, born 14 Sept., 1831; died 15 Oct., 1849.

1366. VII. John Bailey, born 17 Aug., 1778; early removed to Ohio.

1367. VIII. Prudence Bailey, born 13 Nov., 1780; married Mr. Briggs, a tailor of Wells River, and had eight children.

1368. IX. Daniel Bailey, born 27 Sept., 1782; married 13 Nov., 1804, Hannah Hibbard, who was born 13 July, 1782. He served in the war of 1812, and died at New Orleans, La., just at its close. Children:

1369. I. Rhoda Chamberlain Bailey, born 4 Feb., 1805; married 18 Nov., 1821, Winchester Elhanan, son of Simeon and Betsey (Blanchard) Wright, who was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 21 June, 1798, and died Sept., 1848. He was a shoemaker, and lived at Bradford, Vt. His wife died 29 May, 1845. Children:

1370. I. Mary Ann Wright, born 29 Dec., 1822, and died leaving one son, Walter A. Burns.

1371. II. George Washington Wright, born 3 June, 1825; married 18 Nov., 1852, Harriet A. Cummings, and lives at Bradford, Vt. Children:

1372. I. Emma H. Wright, born 8 May, 1854.

1373. II. Mary Ella Wright, born 17 May, 1856.

1374. III. Harriet Barron Wright, born 30 Aug., 1826; deceased.

1375. IV. Charles Winchester Wright, born 10 Nov., 1828; deceased.

1376. V. Sidney Joseph Warren Wright, born 12 Jan., 1832; deceased.

1377. VI. Hannah Louisa Wright, born 10 May, 1834; deceased.

1378. VII. John Elhanan Palmer Wright, born 28 Feb., 1837; married 16 Aug., 1860, Ollie Melissa Hathaway. He enlisted in Company G, Second Vermont Volunteers, and lost an arm at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House. He now (1881) lives at Burlington, Vt. Children:

1379. I. George Elhanan Wright, born 1 Sept., 1861.

1380. II. Effie Wright, born 18 Sept., 1862.

1381. III. Abbie Louisa Wright, born 6 Aug., 1865.

1382. IV. William Franklin Wright, born 28 April 1867.

1383. V. Allen Loomis Wright, born 29 June, 1869, and died 12 March, 1871.

1384. VI. Stella May Wright, born 24 Feb., 1871; died 18 Oct., 1876.

1385. VII. Marion Esther Wright, born 1 March, 1873.

1386. VIII. Melvina Foster Wright, born 15 Aug., 1874.

1387. IX. Rutherford Hayes Wright, born 9 Feb., 1877.

1388. X. Josie Bell Wright, born 9 Nov., 1878.

1389. VIII. Edward Bailey Wright, born 15 Sept., 1841; died leaving one child, Norma Wright, who lives at Wells River, Vt.

1390. II. Josiah Bailey, born 23 Nov., 1806; married 21 Dec., 1829, Nancy B. Hunt, who was born in New Haven, Vt., 3 Sept., 1803, and died 24 May, 1881. He lives in Dickinson, Franklin County, N. Y. Children:

1391. I. Mary R. Bailey, born 25 Aug., 1830; married Charles Rugg, a farmer of Fairfax, Vt.

1392. II. Oscar Bailey, born 19 Nov., 1832; died 28 Nov., 1836.

1393. III. Nancy H. Bailey, born 26 May, 1836; married Andrew Potter, a farmer of Dickinson, N. Y.

1394. IV. Daniel A. B. Bailey, born 15 Aug., 1839; married Emily J. Wheeler, is a machinist, and lives in Potsdam, N. Y.

1395. V. Wealthy R. Bailey, born 16 April, 1842; married John Dawson, a farmer of Dickinson, N. Y.

1396. VI. Henry H. Bailey, born 24 July, 1846; died 15 Oct., 1871.

1397. III. Daniel Bailey, died unmarried (?) at sea.

1398. X. Josiah Little Bailey, born 28 May, 1786; married Anna, daughter of Deacon William and Nancy (Woodman) Carter, who died Aug., 1877, aged 83. He was a farmer, lived in Newbury, Vt., and died 6 Feb., 1835. Children:

1399. I. Mary Ann Bailey, born 29 July, 1812; married Burke Tyler, and lives in Keene, N. H.

1400. II. William Harrison Bailey, born 13 July, 1813; lives in Waterford, Vt.

1401. III. John Gideon Bailey, born 23 April, 1815; settled in New York.

1402. IV. Betsey Maria Bailey, born 29 Dec., 1816; married 11 Dec., 1834, John, son of John Peach, a farmer of Newbury. Children:

1403. I. Ellen Peach, born 1 Aug., 1837; married 15 Oct., 1856, Charles H. George. Children:

1404. I. Nellie George, born 4 Sept., 1857; married 2 April, 1881, Dr. E. A. Toby of Warren, N. H.

1405. II. Arabella George, born 25 June, 1869; died 31 Jan., 1871.

1406. III. Eva George, born 13 Dec., 1871.

1407. IV. Bessie George, born 13 April, 1874.

1408. II. Arabella Peach, born 28 Oct., 1851; died Aug., 1861.

1409. V. Fred Bailey, born 22 May, 1818; settled

in West Virginia, and served in the Union army during the late war.

1410. VI. George Bailey, born 11 Feb., 1821; died unmarried July, 1877.

1411. VII. Jasper Bailey, born 5 Dec., 1823; died July, 1854, leaving one son, William H. Bailey of Whitefield, N. H.

1412. XI. William Wigglesworth Bailey, born 12 May, 1788; served in the war of 1812, and is said to have settled in Maine.

1413. XII. Elizabeth Maria Bailey, born 26 Nov., 1789; married Simon Blake, a successful business man, who lived on the homestead at Newbury, Vt., and died Oct., 1838. Children:

1414. I. Royal Blake.

1415. II. Betsey Blake, married Mr. Gould.

1416. III. Oscar Blake, was a merchant in Chicago.

1417. XIII. Mary Follansbee Bailey, born 28 Jan., 1793; married first 26 April, 1812, Ebenezer S. McIlvain, and second Charles K. Merrill. Children:

1418. I. Ira Merrill, was murdered at Sunapee, N. H.

1419. II. Mary Merrill, married William Hart, and lived in Bradford, N. H.

1420. III. Sarah Merrill, married her cousin, Jeremiah Merrill, and lived at Sunapee, N. H.

393.

LYDIA,[5] [*Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Nov., 1751; married 4 Oct., 1770, John, son of John and Judith (Worth) Atkinson,† who was born 30 April, 1740; died 6 Dec., 1811. He was a hatter by trade, and lived on North Atkinson Street at Newburyport. He served in the Revolutionary war, was selectman, town clerk, and a prominent citizen. His wife died 19 Sept., 1820. Children:

1421. I. John Atkinson, born 25 June, 1771; married 6 May, 1798, Lucy Chipman of Plymouth, Mass., who died 1846.

† John[1] Atkinson was born about 1640, came to Newbury as early as 1663, married 27 April, 1664, Sara Myrick, and lived on the southeast side of the "upper green." He was a nephew of Mr. Theodore Atkinson of Boston, a native of Bury, Lancashire, England. His son, John[2] Atkinson, born 1667, married Sarah Woodman, and had John[3] Atkinson, born 29 Oct., 1695, who married 23 Nov., 1721, Judith Worth. By reference to the text it will be seen that there has been an unbroken line of John Atkinsons for eight generations.

He was a farmer, early settled in Maine, and died at West Minot, 29 Dec., 1855. Children:

1422. I. John Atkinson, born 13 April, 1799; married first 12 Jan., 1825, Sarah Crooker, and second Hannah W. Bartlett, who died 30 May, 1872. He was a physician in Newburyport, and died 21 Aug., 1852. Children:

1423. I. Mary Elizabeth Atkinson, born 2 Jan., 1826; died 8 March, 1863.

1424. II. John Atkinson, born 12 June, 1828; married Elizabeth A. Lancaster. He was a merchant in India, and now lives in West Newton, Mass. Children:

1425. I. Lizzie Daniel Rose Atkinson, born 7 April, 1859.

1426. II. Maud Lancaster Atkinson, born 25 Aug., 1862.

1427. III. John Atkinson, born 28 Dec., 1865.

1428. IV. Sarah Crooker Atkinson, born 19 Sept., 1830; married 28 June, 1848, Samuel Stevens, and died 12 Nov., 1867. Children:

1429. I. John Stevens, born 24 Sept., 1854; died 29 June, 1859.

1430. II. Alice Atkinson Stevens, born 9 July, 1856.

1431. III. Mary Ellen Stevens, born 15 Aug., 1858.

1432. III. Hattie Stevens, born 18 July, 1860; died 29 Dec., 1879.

1433. IV. James White Atkinson, born 14 Oct., 1832; died 27 Dec., 1855.

1434. V. Harriet Bartlett Atkinson, born 15 March, 1838; died 11 April, 1840.

1435. VI. Anna Newman Atkinson, born 24 April, 1840.

1436. VII. William Bartlett Atkinson, born 20 April, 1842.

1437. VIII. { Lucy Ellen Atkinson,
1438. IX. { Harriet Louisa Atkinson,
born 6 Nov., 1844; Harriet Louisa died 10 Nov., 1844.

1439. X. Harriet Augusta Atkinson, born 15 March, 1848.

1440. II. Lydia Atkinson, born 23 Nov., 1800; married 25 July, 1833, Mark Lowell. Rev. John A. Lowell of South Danville, N. H., who graduated at Colby in 1853, is their son.

1441. III. Lucy Atkinson, born 4 Nov., 1802; married 30 May, 1833, Enos, son of Moses and Eunice (Millett) Bradbury, a farmer of West Minot. He was born 9 April, 1796, and died 3 Dec., 1848. She died 19 Jan., 1840. Children:

1442. I. Mary Alice Bradbury, born 31 Aug., 1835; married Otis Sargent of West Amesbury, Mass., and died 27 Aug., 1879.

1443. II. Francette Amelia Bradbury, born 3 Sept., 1837: married 8 Feb., 1865, Adelbert Greenwood, a shoe manufacturer of Boston. Children:

1444. I. Alice Gertrude Greenwood, born 1 March, 1867.

1445. II. Edward Adelbert Greenwood, born 24 Nov., 1869.

1446. IV. Charles Chipman Atkinson, born 30 May, 1804; married 20 Dec., 1827, Sally Noyes. He is a farmer and lives in Minot, Me. Children:

1447. I. Harriet Noyes Atkinson, born 25 Aug., 1828; died 28 Aug., 1828.

1448. II. Harriet Noyes Atkinson, born 22 May, 1830; married Horace Crooker, 10 April, 1852.

1449. III. Marcena Atkinson, born 24 May, 1832; married 15 Aug., 1852, Silas Crooker.

1450. IV. Charles Atkinson, born 6 May, 1834; married 1865 Annette Hunt, lives in Haverhill, Mass., and has two children.

1451. V. John Atkinson, born 14 May, 1836; is a farmer and lives in Minot, Me.

1452. VI. Benjamin Atkinson, born 13 Aug., 1838.

1453. VII. Hannah Sargent Atkinson, born 1 Dec., 1840.

1454. VIII. Francis Sargent Atkinson, born 16 Oct., 1843.

1455. IX. Sarah Noyes Atkinson, born 31 July, 1845; married Burleigh O. Hall.

1456. X. Nicholas Noyes Atkinson, born 4 April, 1848; graduated at Colby University in 1869, began the study of theology, but was obliged to desist on account of failing sight, and is now in Colorado.

1457. V. Benjamin Atkinson, born 29 Jan., 1806; married 1 Dec., 1831, Rhoda W. Chandler. He was a physician, and lived in Amesbury. Children:

1458. I. Seth Chandler Atkinson, born 9 Dec., 1832; died 6 May, 1833.

1459. II. Benjamin Chandler Atkinson, born 10 April, 1834; married Abby Bailey.

1460. III. Laura Wadsworth Atkinson, born 29 April, 1836; married 19 Oct., 1854, John P. Whittier. Children:

1461. I. Edward Atkinson Whittier, born 25 July, 1858.

1462. II. Laura Wadsworth Whittier, born 3 Aug., 1868.

1463. IV. Elizabeth Boynton Atkinson, born 16 Nov., 1847; married Edward Taylor.

1464. VI. Mary Atkinson, born 17 Sept., 1808; married 11 June, 1837, Stephen Drew Hutchinson, who was born in Hebron, Me., 25 Sept., 1812. She died 18 July, 1874. Children:

1465. I. Mary Annette Hutchinson, born in Buckfield, Me., 29 July, 1838; married 11 Nov., 1875, Sumner Edwin Newell, who was born 27 June, 1836, and lives in Paris, Me. Child:

1466. I. Mary Atkinson Newell, born 30 Jan., 1879.

1467. II. John Randolph Hutchinson, born 11

April, 1840; married 1 Oct., 1867, Sophia Mellen Kittredge, who was born 12 May, 1841. They live in New Haven, Conn. Children:

1468. I. Charles Kittredge Hutchinson, born 24 Oct., 1868.

1469. II. Robert Edward Lee Hutchinson, born 6 Jan., 1870.

1470. III. Winfield Scott Hutchinson, born 27 May, 1845; married 1 Jan., 1870, Adelaide L. Perry of Brunswick, Me. He graduated at Bowdoin in 1867, and is a lawyer in Boston. Child:

1471. I. Harold Hutchinson, born 30 May, 1871.

1472. IV. George Washington Hutchinson, born in Paris, Me., 11 April, 1848; married 1 June, 1876, Harriet Persis Mallory, who was born 27 June, 1850. They live at New Haven, Conn. Child:

1473. I. Rachel Hutchinson, born 12 Jan., 1881.

1473. V. Kate Worth Hutchinson, born 27 July, 1850; married 1 Jan., 1872, George DeKalb Willis of Paris, who was born 2 March, 1847, and died 18 Oct., 1875. Children:

1474. I. Winifred Atkinson Willis, born 7 May, 1873.

1475. II. Mildred Felton Willis, born 19 July, 1875.

1476. VII. Celia Ann Atkinson, born 25 March, 1812; married 30 Dec., 1833, John Greenwood.

1477. VIII. Hannah Atkinson, born 31 Aug., 1814; married 28 Aug., 1836, Francis Sargent of Merrimac, and died 1 July, 1881. Children:

1478. I. Francis Augustus Sargent, born 9 Sept., 1842; married 30 May, 1867, Sarah J. Woodard, and died 3 Dec., 1877. Children:

1479. I. Abram Woodard Sargent, born 23 June, 1868.

1480. II. Louise Sargent, born 13 June, 1872.

1481. III. Frank Augustus Sargent, born 26 Oct., 1877.

1482. II. Elmer Preston Sargent, born 11 Aug., 1844; married first 18 Oct., 1865, Mary Louisa Bartlett, and second 23 Nov., 1876, Judith Bailey Follansbee. Children:

1483. I. Francis Sargent, born 17 Dec., 1866.

1484. II. Elmer Preston Sargent, born 3 July, 1869.

1485. III. Edith Hale Sargent, born 17 May, 1878.

1486. IV. Fannie Atkinson Sargent, born 25 July, 1879.

1487. IX. Jacob Atkinson, born 16 Aug., 1817; married 23 Dec., 1852, Eliza Eddy. He was a lawyer, and lived in Boston. Children:

1488. I. John Milton Eddy Atkinson.

1489. II. Lizzie Eddy Atkinson, lives in San Francisco.

1490. X. Josiah Atkinson, born 16 Aug., 1817; married 29 June, 1848, Olivia C. Bonney, who was born 3 Aug., 1825, and died 8 April, 1861. He was a physician, lived in Newburyport, and died 21 June, 1869. Children:

1491. I. George Bonney Atkinson, born 23 March, 1849; died in Singapore, India, 20 Oct., 1866.

1492. II. Charles Bonney Atkinson, born 28 July, 1851.

1493. III. Edward Ernest Atkinson, born 15 May, 1853, graduated with honor at Brown University in 1879, is studying for the ministry at Newton, Mass.

1494. IV. Juliette Olivia Atkinson, born 26 Oct., 1854; died 11 Sept., 1855.

1495. V. Ella Thompson Atkinson, born 4 July, 1856; died 5 April, 1879.

1496. VI. William Henry Atkinson, born 6 May, 1859; died 13 June, 1862.

1497. XI. Sarah Abigail Atkinson, born 18 Feb., 1823; married 1845, Benjamin F. Faunce.

1498. II. Theodore Atkinson, born 3 April, 1773; married 13 Feb., 1796, Mary Noyes, and died 15 Nov., (?) 1853. He was a house builder, and lived at Belleville, Newburyport. Children:

1499. I. Mary Atkinson, born Feb., 1797; married 12 Dec., 1827, John Stockman, and died Dec., 1836.

1500. II. John Atkinson, born 30 Dec., 1798; died 10 Feb., 1802.

1501. III. Eunice Atkinson, born 25 May, 1801; married James Horton 5 Dec., 1826.

1502. IV. Lydia Atkinson, born 29 Sept., 1803; married 12 June, 1824, Elbridge G. Rogers.

1503. V. Judith Atkinson, born 9 Sept., 1806; died 11 May, 1823.

1504. III. Anna Atkinson, born 25 June, 1775, married (1200) Stephen Little, and died 20 Oct., 1847.

1505. IV. Lydia Atkinson, born 4 June, 1777; married 24 Nov., 1802, Charles Moody, and died 20 March, 1824. He married second 16 June, 1826, Sally Merrill of Newbury, and died 4 July, 1848. His second wife died 26 Aug., 1862. Children:

1506. I. Charles Moody, born 4 Dec., 1803; married first 2 Sept., 1833, Harriet Bridgham, and second 12 Oct., 1862, Mary Howard Bradbury. He died 12 Sept., 1863. Children:

1507. I. Sarah Elizabeth Moody, born 11 Oct., 1834; died 12 Feb., 1844.

1508. II. Silas Moody, born 12 Nov., 1835.

1509. III. Charles Henry Moody, born 29 Sept., 1837; married first 19 Nov., 1865; Nancy Maria Washburn, and second 17 May, 1877, Frances Ricker. Children:

1510. I. John Marshall Washburn Moody, born 13 June, 1867.

1511. II. James Edward Moody, born 7 Dec., 1868.

1512. IV. Alexis Bridgham Moody, born 11 Dec., 1840; died 10 Sept., 1843.

1513. V. Edward Francis Moody, born 13 Aug., 1842; died 30 May, 1845.

1514. VI. Harriet Ellen Moody, born 27 Oct., 1844; lives at Auburn, Me.

1515. VII. William Francis Moody, born 23 July, 1847.

1516. VIII. Anna Merrill Moody, born 24 Dec., 1850.

1517. II. Sarah Jane Moody, born 1 Oct., 1805; married 17 Sept., 1829, John Downing, and died 19 June, 1830. Child:

1518. I. Sarah Jane Moody, born 19 June, 1830; married David Patch, and died April, 1873. Child:

1519. I. Fred Leroy Patch, born 29 Dec., 1871.

1520. V. Moses Little Atkinson, born 14 April, 1779; married June, 1808, Charlotte Dutch, who died in 1865, aged 86. He was a shoemaker, lived at Newburyport, and died 17 May, 1854. Children:

1521. I. John Atkinson, born 14 Jan., 1809; married 2 Feb., 1831, Sarah Ann Jeness, and died 11 Sept., 1875. Children:

1522. I. Caroline Atkinson, born 23 Dec., 1831; married 27 Sept., 1860, William H. Flagg, and died 24 Oct., 1861.

1523. II. Dora D. Atkinson, born 31 Jan., 1834.

1524. III. John Henry Atkinson, born 13 April, 1837; married 22 Feb., 1861, Mary J. Edson.

1525. IV. Lucy Jeness Atkinson, born 8 Dec., 1839.

1526. II. Elizabeth Atkinson, born 31 May, 1810; married Geo. K. W. Gallishan, 3 April, 1831, and died about 1842, leaving three children.

1527. III. Sarah Jane Atkinson, born 13 March, 1812; married 3 April, 1831, Daniel Lakeman, and died 1855, leaving four children.

1528. IV. Charlotte Ann Atkinson, born Oct., 1814; married Rufus H. Smith Jan., 1854, and died 1865.

1529. V. Moses Henry Atkinson, born 9 Aug., 1817; died 29 May, 1829.

1530. VI. Charles Moody Atkinson, born 17 June, 1819, graduated at Amherst in 1844, and at Union Theological Seminary 1848. He was settled over the Presbyterian church at Grenada, Miss., in 1848, and is now Evangelist of the Presbytery of New Orleans, and resides at Thibodaux. He received the degree of D.D. from King College, Tenn., in 1875. He married first 28 Jan., 1856, Victoria Cornelia Bennett of Madison County, Miss., who was born 18 March, 1839, and died 13 Feb., 1872, and second 22 Dec., 1873, Sarah Howard Sessions, daughter of Col. Albert M. Sessions of Holmes County, Miss., who was born 8 Nov., 1842. Children, besides a son who died unnamed:

1531. I. William Bennett Atkinson, born 8 Nov., 1857; died 9 Oct., 1878.

1532. II. Annie Charlotte Atkinson, born 21 Feb., 1860; married 5 Jan., 1881, Emelius F. Millard of New Iberia, La.

1533. III. Charles Russell Atkinson, born 1 June, 1863; died 28 July, 1875.

1534. IV. Lillie Corrinne Atkinson, born 26 Dec., 1865; died 29 Sept., 1878.

1535. V. Florence Cage Atkinson, born 22 July, 1868; died 8 Oct., 1869.

1536. VI. Leila Elizabeth Atkinson, born 6 Nov., 1870.

1537. VI. Joshua Atkinson, born 3 Feb., 1781; died 5 Feb., 1781.

1538. VII. Judith Atkinson, born 30 April, 1782; died 10 July, 1782.

1539. VIII. Abigail Atkinson, born 30 April, 1782; married 25 Nov., 1802, Benjamin Currier, and died 13 Aug., 1811.

1540. IX. Hannah Atkinson, born 22 Dec., 1784; died unmarried 14 Sept., 1833.

1541. X. Joshua Atkinson, born 29 Jan., 1787; died 29 May., 1792.

1542. XI. Jacob Atkinson, born 24 March, 1789; married (1633) Elizabeth Little, and died 14 June, 1859.

1543. XII. Josiah Little Atkinson, born 17 Oct., 1791; married 10 May, 1821, Elizabeth Toppan. Deacon Atkinson was a

shoemaker by trade, and lived at Belleville, Newburyport. Children:

1544. I. Joseph Augustus Atkinson, born 21 March, 1825; died in 1843.

1545. II. Ann Maria Atkinson, born 11 April, 1832; married Henry W. Chapman, and lives at Blue Rapids, Ks.

1546. III. John William Atkinson, born 16 Feb., 1838; served in the army during the late war.

394.

ELIZABETH,[5] [*Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 Sept., 1754; married first John, son of Robert Carr of Carr's Island, Newbury, who died at sea. He was a lieutenant and quartermaster in Col. Moses Little's regiment. She married second 20 March, 1783, William, son of Rev. Samuel and Martha (Brown) Wigglesworth † of Hamilton, Mass., who died 26 July, 1786. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army. She died 22 Feb., 1792. Children:

1547. I. John Little Carr, born 4 June, 1778; married Hannah Whitmore, who died 29 Dec., 1864, aged 85 years. Children:

1548. I. John Carr, born 1802; died at sea 1826.

1549. II. Lydia Giddings Carr, born 19 Jan., 1804; married 1822, Jeremiah Nelson Jaques, and died 19 Nov., 1829. Children:

1550. I. Lydia Carr Jaques, born 18 Jan., 1824; married 19 Aug., 1851, Moses Hale of Newburyport, who died 5 Dec., 1859. Children:

1551. I. Margaret Andrews Hale, born 7 Nov., 1852.

1552. II. Willard Jaques Hale, born 19 Aug., 1854: is in the fancy goods business at Newburyport, and has served as president of the common council.

† Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth was born 4 Feb., 1688, graduated at Harvard 1707, was settled for over fifty years at Hamilton, Mass., where he died 3 Sept., 1768. He had four children by his first wife, Mary Brintnal, and nine by his second, Martha Brown. Among the latter, besides William, the youngest, whose descendants are given above, was Col. Edward Wigglesworth (H. C. 1761), a distinguished officer and patriot during the Revolution. Rev. Samuel was the grandson of Edward Wigglesworth, who came to New Haven in 1638, and the son of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth (H. C. 1651), the pastor of the church at Malden, and the author of the "Day of Doom."

1553. III. Moses Tappan Hale, born 20 Oct., 1857.

1554. IV. Susan Webster Hale, born 4 Dec., 1859.

1555. II. Mary Elizabeth Jaques, born 9 Feb., 1828.

1556. III. Joseph Flagg Carr, born 19 Jan., 1806; married Hannah Pearson Alexander. Children:

1557. I. Hannah Pearson Carr, born 25 July, 1836; died 26 July, 1836.

1558. II. Joseph William Carr, born Sept., 1837; died 24 Nov., 1837.

1559. III. Lydia Giddings Carr, born July, 1839; died 19 Nov., 1840.

1560. IV. Henry Southwick Carr, born May, 1807; married Caroline Sweet, and died in San Francisco, 11 Nov., 1850. Child:

1561. I. Hannah Whitmore Carr.

1562. II. William Wigglesworth, born 27 Dec., 1783; married first Sarah Howe, who was born 27 Oct., 1792, and died 7 April, 1831, and second 2 Feb., 1836, Lydia Gordon, who died 23 July, 1877, aged 91. He lived in Newburyport, and died 14 Feb., 1867. Children:

1563. I. Charlotte H. Wigglesworth, born 9 July, 1815; married 2 Nov., 1851, Israel Bartlet.

1564. II. Moses L. Wigglesworth, born 21 Feb., 1817; served in the army, and died 20 Aug., 1864, in Andersonville Prison.

1565. III. Charles William Wigglesworth, born 8 Aug., 1818; died 28 Jan., 1834.

1566. IV. Sarah Elizabeth Wigglesworth, born 15 Oct., 1820; married 8 Oct., 1860, John Cotton, who died in the late war.

1567. V. Caroline Ednah Wigglesworth, born 25 April, 1822.

1568. VI. Rufus Howe Wigglesworth, born 30 Jan., 1826; married Sarah I. Moulton.

1569. III. Samuel Wigglesworth, born 5 Jan., 1785; mar-

ried May, 1809, Joanna, daughter of John and Belle (French) Hackett of Salisbury, Mass. He died 8 Oct., 1839. Children:

1570. I. Elizabeth Little Wigglesworth, born 14 March, 1810; married first 8 Nov., 1832, Samuel J. Brown, who died 18 March, 1835, and second 30 Jan., 1837, Edward, son of Thomas and (1267) Alice (Little) Hale.

1571. II. William Wigglesworth, born 29 Feb., 1812; married April, 1844, Mary Keniston.

1572. III. Mary F. Wigglesworth, born 10 April, 1814; married 2 May, 1836, Capt. Edwin J. Colby, who died at Bremen, Germany, 19 Dec., 1860. She died 4 Feb., 1862, at Salisbury, Mass. Children:

1573. I. Mary Elizabeth Colby, born 20 Feb., 1845; married 17 May, 1866, Albert G. Morton. Child:

1574. I. Edwin Colby Morton, born 21 Sept., 1879.

1575. II. Ada J. Colby, born 9 Oct., 1848; married Sept., 1869, James T. Williams. Children:

1576. I. Mary Colby Williams, born Sept., 1870.

1577. II. Elizabeth Morton Williams, born Nov., 1872.

1578. III. Joanna Alice Colby, born 19 Jan., 1851; married 19 Jan., 1876, Francis P. Kelton. Child:

1579. I. Mary Hale Kelton, born 26 March, 1879.

1580. IV. John Hackett Wigglesworth, born 14 Jan., 1818; married 21 June, 1842, Sarah T. Norton of Newburyport, who died 29 Nov., 1872. Children:

1581. I. Stephen Norton Wigglesworth, born 10 Nov., 1844; married Ella H. Ransom of Boston, who died 25 June, 1876. He is an architect, and lives in Boston, Mass. Children:

1582. I. Grace E. Wigglesworth, born 12 April, 1875; died 14 June, 1877.

1583. II. Stephen N. Wigglesworth, born 17 June, 1876; died 24 Aug., 1876.

1584. II. Elizabeth L. Wigglesworth, born 14 Nov., 1846.

1585. III. Anna M. Wigglesworth, born 18 Sept., 1850.

1586. IV. Sarah F. Wigglesworth, born 4 May, 1856; married Alfred J. Boylen of Boston. Child:

1587. Alfred W. Boylen, born 24 Aug., 1880.

396.

MARY,[5] [*Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 22 Sept., 1759; married first Matthias Plant Sawyer, who was a brother of Moses Sawyer whom her sister Hannah married. He died Aug., 1777. She married second 13 Sept., 1779, Joshua Follansbee, who died 15 Aug., 1821. He was a farmer and lived in Salisbury, Mass. She died 28 Aug., 1847. Child:

1588. I. George Sawyer, born 10 March, 1776; married Judith Boardman of Salisbury, Mass. Children:

1589. I. Matthias Plant Sawyer, born 4 Oct., 1797; married first 1818, Eliza Hackett, who died May, 1821, and second 5 Sept., 1822, Martha, daughter of John and Rachel (Worthley) Allen of Minot, Me. Mr. Sawyer removed to Minot soon after his first marriage, was engaged in farming, and died there 24 Nov., 1879. Children, besides a son by first wife that died in infancy:

1590. I. Judith Sawyer, born 26 Dec., 1818; married 5 Sept., 1844, Aaron Parker, son of Col. John Woodman of Haverhill, Mass., and died 10 Feb., 1876. Children:

1591. I. Eliza Parker Woodman, born 20 March, 1848; died 3 May, 1855.

1592. II. Aaron Parker Woodman, born 4 April, 1852; married Nellie R. Ball, and lives in Haverhill, Mass. Child:

1593. Emma Judith Woodman, born 9 Feb., 1878.

1594. III. William Byron Sawyer, born 21 Oct., 1857; studied dentistry, and lives at Haverhill, Mass.

1595. II. Joseph Plant Sawyer, born 29 Oct., 1825; married first 5 Oct., 1854, Lucy Lapham of

Auburn, Me., who died July, 1862, second Julia Davis of Hebron, Me., who died Dec., 1867, and third 12 April, 1869, Margaret Griggs of Canton, Mass. He is a farmer at Young's Corner, Auburn, Me. Children:

1596. I. Lillian Sawyer, born 12 April, 1856; married Feb., 1881, Dr. Elisha McCollister of Canton, Me.

1597. II. Lucy Sawyer, born 8 June, 1859; died Nov., 1872.

1598. III. Frank Sawyer, born 21 Oct., 1865.

1599. IV. Lizzie Woodman Sawyer, born Dec., 1866.

1600. III. John Allen Sawyer, born 23 Jan., 1828; married 23 Sept., 1857, Susan Griggs of Canton, Mass. He went to Massachusetts in 1849, and is a soap manufacturer at Stoughton. Child:

1601. Mattie Sawyer, born 8 Nov., 1870.

1602. IV. Joshua Follansbee Sawyer, born 1 Feb., 1830; married 17 Nov., 1853, Abby Childs of Livermore, and resides on the homestead at West Minot, Me. Children:

1603. I. Eliza Hackett Sawyer, born 27 Dec., 1854; fitted for college at Hebron Academy, and graduated at Bates 1880, and is engaged in teaching.

1604. II. Crosby Stuart Sawyer, born 5 March, 1857; married 4 Nov., 1879, Carrie Deane of Stoughton, Mass., where he lives. He is a carpenter by occupation. Child:

1605. Helen Sawyer, born Oct., 1880.

1606. III. Claude Wilson Sawyer, born 15 Oct., 1866.

1607. V. Seth Chandler Sawyer, born 15 July, 1833; married 28 Jan., 1869, Meriel White of Holbrook, Mass. He is a shoe cutter at Holbrook. Children:

1608. I. Annie Sawyer, born Aug., 1861.

1609. II. Thomas White Sawyer, born 31 May, 1870.

1610. VI. Mary Little Sawyer, born 1 Jan., 1836; is a school teacher, and lives at West Minot.

1611. VII. William Felton Sawyer, born 17 April, 1838; married Sarah Waterman of Livermore. He served over three years in the war in the Thirteenth Maine Regiment, and is now a shoemaker at Holbrook, Mass.

1612. VIII. George Franklin Sawyer, born 27 Jan., 1840; married April, 1874, Mary Thompson. He served three years in the Seventeenth Maine, at the close of the war resumed his studies, fitted for college at the Edward Little Institute, Auburn, and graduated at Amherst in 1871. He has since been engaged in teaching, and is now a professor in the Normal School at Cartland, N. Y. Child;

1613. Harold Paine Sawyer, born Nov., 1880.

1614. IX. Eliza Hackett Sawyer, born 16 June, 1844; died 13 June, 1851.

1615. II. Moses Little Sawyer, married Maria Quimby of Haverhill. Children:

1616. I. Charles Walter Sawyer, served in the late war.

1617. II. Martha Ann Sawyer, married Warren A. Kimball of Haverhill, Mass.

1618. III. Daniel Long Sawyer, born 27 June, 1837; married 14 Aug., 1862, Harriet Colby Sawyer, daughter of Phebe (Little) Sawyer, who was born 10 April, 1837, and lives in Haverhill, Mass. He was a jeweler by trade, served during the war in the Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers, and died 22 June, 1878. Children:

1619. I. Helen Maria Sawyer, born 6 June, 1863.

1620. II. Anne Elizabeth Sawyer, born 12 July, 1865; died 22 Aug., 1873.

1621. III. Frank Henry Sawyer, born 4 Feb., 1868.

1622. IV. Mary Little Sawyer, born 28 Sept., 1870.

1623. V. Fred Olin Sawyer, born 4 Feb., 1878.

1624. IV. George Edward Sawyer, died in the war.

1625. III. William Sawyer, died unmarried at sea.

1626. IV. George Sawyer, lived unmarried at Kensington, N. H.

1627. V. Joshua Sawyer, was a farmer at Suncook, N. H.

397.

HANNAH,[5] [*Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 May, 1762; married 25 July, 1781, Dr. Moses Sawyer, who died 5 Aug., 1799, aged 43. He was a brother of Matthias Plant Sawyer, who married her sister Mary. She married second 3 July, 1807, Col. James Burnham of Portland, Me., who died in Boston, 15 May, 1842, aged 80 years. She died 25 Nov., 1849. Children:

1628. I. Matthias Plant Sawyer, born 11 July, 1788; accumulated a handsome estate, lived on the corner of Park and Beacon Streets, Boston, and died unmarried 31 March, 1857.

1629. II. Hannah Sawyer, born 14 Feb., 1793; died 30 May, 1801.

1630. III. Joseph Sawyer, born 16 Dec., 1794.

399.

MOSES,[5] [*Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 Jan., 1767; married 6 Aug., 1786, Elizabeth, daughter of Shubael and Abigail Dummer, who was born 13 Sept., 1763, and died 22 Oct., 1840. Mr. Little was a man of much natural ability, and of a remarkably pleasant disposition. He exercised a great influence in Newbury, where he resided all his life upon a portion of the original Turkey Hill farm purchased by George[1] Little. He held the commission of justice of the peace fifty years, represented his town in the legislature twelve years, was a member of the constitutional convention of 1820, and for more than forty-six years an officer of the Belleville church. He died 25 April, 1857. Children:

1631. I. Abigail, born 13 Oct., 1787; died unmarried 14 May, 1871.

*1632. II. William Dummer, born 15 Jan., 1789; died 20 Jan., 1868.

*1633. III. Elizabeth, born 23 May, 1792; died Oct., 1856.

*1634. IV. George, born 17 May, 1794; died 18 Aug., 1856.

*1635. V. Moses Parsons, born 14 Feb., 1796; died 9 Nov., 1865.

1636. VI. Albert, born 14 Aug., 1800; died unmarried 6 Dec., 1852.

*1637. VII. Anna Mary, born 4 Dec., 1803; died 31 March, 1842.

*1638. VIII. Maria, born 4 Jan., 1806.

403.

ELIZABETH,[5] [*Joseph*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Oct., 1763; married 2 July, 1787, Capt. Israel Young, and died 13 Jan., 1800. He was a sea-captain and lived in Newburyport. Children:

1639. I. Elizabeth Young, born 2 April, 1788; died Oct., 1788.

1640. II. John Young, born 10 Oct., 1789; died Dec., 1790.

1641. III. William Young, born Aug., 1791; graduated at Harvard in 1810, and died unmarried at sea in 1821 (?).

1642. IV. Elizabeth Young, born Sept., 1792; died Aug., 1798.

1643. V. Anna Young, born Oct., 1794; died July, 1812.

1644. VI. John Young, born 7 Sept., 1796; died unmarried.

406.

MICAJAH,[5] [*Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Nov., 1762; married first Aug., 1785, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hale) Noyes of Hampstead, who was born 20 April, 1767 (?), and died 27 May, 1791, and second (424) Deborah Pottle, who was born 1 Nov., 1767, and died 10 Jan., 1815. He lived at Hampstead, where he was engaged in farming, and also served as selectman, till about 1800 when he went to Union, Me., and was engaged in trade with (840) John Little. He afterwards removed to Rockland, where he kept an inn for a few years, and died 26 May, 1850. Children:

1645. I. MARY, born 1786; married 25 Dec., 1816; Richard Kimball of Haverhill, and died there 2 May, 1829. Child:

1646. Elizabeth Maria Kimball, born 1 Nov., 1817; married 13 Dec., 1847, George E. Merrill of Haverhill, and died without issue.

*1647. II. ELIZA, born 10 Feb., 1787; died 10 May, 1873.

*1648. III. RELIEF, born 18 Feb., 1789; died 2 Dec., 1872.

*1649. IV. SARAH, born 9 July 1792; died 6 Sept., 1829.

*1650. V. CAROLINE, born 12 Aug., 1798; died 31 March, 1864.

407.

CHARLOTTE,[5] [*Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Aug., 1765; married 1790, Jabez, son of Jabez and Abigail Hoyt, and died 27 Feb., 1828. He was born 15 Jan., 1765, lived in Hampstead, married second 11 Nov., 1829, Mrs. Rhoda Scarlett, and died 17 Sept., 1843. Children:

1651. I. HAZEN HOYT, born 22 June, 1791; married 30 April, 1816, Mehitable Wheeler, lived in Hampstead, and had six children.

1652. II. ABIGAIL HOYT, born 10 Sept., 1793; married 15 Dec., 1818, Isaac Spofford.

1653. III. CHARLOTTE HOYT, born 4 April, 1797; married 21 Jan., 1817, Lorenzo Batchelder of Hampstead.

1654. IV. JABEZ HOYT, twin with Charlotte; married 4 Dec., 1823, Hannah R. Rogers, lived in Coolville, Ohio, and had three children.

1655. V. SOPHIA HOYT, born 18 April, 1799; married 29 Aug., 1820, Hazen Webster, and lived at Haverhill, Mass.

408.

WALTER,[5] [*Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 30 May, 1766; married 26 June, 1792 (1016) Sarah Little, who was born 31 May, 1768, and died 12 April, 1847. He kept a country store and engaged somewhat in farming. The last twenty-five years of his life he resided in Boston, where he died 3 May, 1851. Children, beside a son who died in infancy.

1656. I. SARAH, born in Atkinson 27 May, 1795; died 4 Sept., 1872.

*1657. II. WALTER, born in Haverhill 12 Nov., 1797; died 27 July, 1859.

1658. III. TAMAR, born in Atkinson 15 Oct., 1800; died in Boston 29 Nov., 1874.

*1659. IV. MERIBAH HALE, born in Atkinson 18 Oct., 1803.

1660. V. MARY, born in Atkinson 28 April, 1806; died unmarried 28 Feb., 1880.

1661. VI. BENJAMIN HAZEN, born in Hampstead 16 Jan., 1809; died in Exeter 14 March, 1825.

1662. VII. JAMES HENRY, born in Exeter 6 May, 1811; was a book-binder; died in Boston unmarried 12 May, 1851.

1663. VIII. ELIZA, born in Exeter 12 Feb., 1814, and lives in Boston.

409.

RICHARD HAZEN,[5] [*Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Jan., 1769; married 2 Feb., 1795, Ruth Cochran of Pembroke, who died 7 April, 1837, aged 63 years. He was a very worthy man, one of the first settlers, and a substantial farmer of Chelsea, Vt., where he died 18 March, 1857. Children, all born in Chelsea except the first:

*1664. I. CHARLOTTE, born in Lebanon, N. H., 23 June, 1796.

*1665. II. BENJAMIN, born 4 Nov., 1798.

1666. III. SEAVER, born 16 Dec., 1800; was a physician, and died unmarried (?).

*1667. IV. BETSEY, born 4 Sept., 1802.

*1668. V. RICHARD HAZEN, born 2 July, 1804; died 7 March, 1875.

1669. VI. HENRY, born 19 June, 1806; died unmarried 12 Nov., 1873, at Clarkesville, Red River County, Texas, where he had long been clerk of the Circuit and Probate Court.

*1670. VII. DUDLEY, born 5 Aug., 1808.

1671. VIII. EMELINE, born 19 May, 1810; married 3 June, 1846, Rev. Sherburn, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Dearborn, who died 16 Aug., 1861, and second Rev. C. L. Shepherd, who died 24 March, 1873. She lives at Lowell, Wis.

*1672. IX. MARY, born 15 June, 1812.

1673. X. JULIET, born 5 May, 1814; married 27 Aug., 1846, Rev. Norman, son of Ira and Bethiah Clark, and died 1 Sept.,

1864. They had one child, Norman Clark, born Jan., 1851, and died Jan., 1852.

*1674. XI. ROXANA, born 9 April, 1816.

1675. XII. JOHN, born 24 Nov., 1819; was a physician, and died unmarried in Lowell, Wis., 2 Sept., 1870.

410.

MARY,[5] [*Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 March, 1772; married 11 Nov., 1795, William, son of Hon. John Calef of Hampstead, N. H., who died 29 April, 1798, aged 25 years. She died at Hampstead 25 Feb., 1855. Children:

1676. I. MARY HAZEN CALEF, born 14 June, 1796; married 18 March, 1819, Benjamin B. Garland, a cooper of Hampstead, who was born 7 Feb., 1793, and died 8 Aug., 1872. Mrs. Garland died 25 March, 1879. She was a consistent and honored member of the Congregational church for over forty years, and her long life of quiet usefulness and self-sacrificing devotion to others exerted a powerful influence for good in the community. Children:

1677. I. Mary A. Garland, born 28 Aug., 1820; married 22 Oct., 1851, Frederick A. Pike of Hampstead, N. H., who was born 25 Feb., 1818. He is a farmer and lumberman by occupation, and has represented his town in the legislature.

1678. II. John W. Garland, born 15 Feb., 1828; married 25 Dec., 1855, Emily J. Ring, who was born 30 Oct., 1833. He is a farmer and shoemaker by occupation, holds commission of justice of peace, and has served several times as selectman and town treasurer. Child:

1679. Charles W. Garland, born 13 July, 1860.

1680. II. LOUISA CALEF, born 17 Nov., 1798; married 14 Nov., 1822, (1234) John Little, and died 29 May, 1850.

444.

HANNAH,[5] [*Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born May, 1763; married 1783 Stephen, son of Stephen and Sarah (Moody) Emery of Newbury, Mass., who was born 8 July, 1761, and died 12 July, 1821. He was a tanner and currier, and lived in what is now West Newbury. She died 24 Aug., 1839. Children:

1681. I. Mary Emery, born 18 Oct., 1783; married 9 Aug., 1802, David Ordway, a shoe manufacturer of Newbury, who died 22 Oct., 1847. She died 21 Oct., 1819. Warren Ordway, Esq., of Bradford, is their son.

1682. II. Stephen Moody Emery, born 7 Aug., 1786; was a butcher; died unmarried 7 June, 1834.

1683. III. Sarah Emery, born 29 Dec., 1788; married 1807 Richard Rand of Rye, N. H., a shoemaker who died 14 April, 1845. She died 20 March, 1865.

1684. IV. Paul Emery, born 20 Sept., 1794; was a carriage maker, and died unmarried in Washington, D. C., 16 Aug., 1837.

1685. V. Edward Emery, born 8 Feb., 1801; married March, 1836, Mrs. Sarah Quinby, was a harness maker, and died 1878.

445.

PAUL,[5] [*Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 Aug., 1767, in Portland; married 22 April, 1792, Mary, daughter of Abraham Osgood, who was born 22 Sept., 1772, and died 16 Sept., 1819. He was a farmer and lived in Windham, where he died 5 Jan., 1849. Children:

*1686. I. Josiah, born 7 April, 1793; died 27 Dec., 1855.

1687. II. Mary, born 4 Oct., 1798; died unmarried 4 Sept., 1869.

*1688. III. Moses, born 5 March, 1801; died 12 Sept., 1843.

447.

TIMOTHY,[5] [*Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Oct., 1776; married Elizabeth Lowell of Portland, who was born 10 Oct., 1777, and died 24 Nov., 1853. Dr. Little was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, studied medicine with Dr. Jewell of Berwick, Me., and attended lectures at Dartmouth. He settled in New Gloucester about 1806, and built up a very extensive practice. As the leading physician in that region he always had several students studying with him, and possessed a large anatomical museum. On several occasions his preparations were solicited for the use of the Medical School at Brunswick. In 1824 he removed to Portland, where he resided till his death 27 Nov., 1849, occupying a prominent position among the members of his profession in that place. He read and wrote much; pen and books were his constant companions when at home, and he

was a profound reasoner. He ardently embraced the teachings of Swedenborg, whose writings he met with at Portland, and was the founder of the New Church Society there, for which he frequently officiated in the absence of a pastor. He was a man of great moderation, never hasty in his movements, quiet and unassuming in his manners, rather indifferent in regard to his dress, and at times very absent minded. On one occasion, it is said, his son asked him twice at the dinner table about a carriage. He answered nothing at the time, but at a subsequent meal broke in upon a conversation in which he had not before participated, with "Carriage, carriage, what did you say about it?" Children:

*1689. I. HALLER, born 3 May, 1807; died 19 May, 1876.

*1690. II. JOHN LOWELL, born 13 April, 1809.

1691. III. WILLIAM WALLACE, born 11 Sept., 1811; died 28 Aug., 1816.

1692. IV. LOWELL, born 23 April, 1814; died 4 Sept., 1816.

1693. V. CHARLES HENRY, born 9 Aug., 1817; married first 14 Sept., 1845, Mary D. Whorf, and second 20 June, 1878, Carrie Clark of Dorchester. Mr. Little has been cashier in the Boston Water Office since its first establishment, over thirty years since. He had one child, Charles Wilkins, born 2 Feb., 1847.

448.

MOSES,[5] [*Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 Jan., 1782; married 7 Oct., 1819, Hannah Horton, who was born in Portland, 18 Feb., 1799, and survives her husband. He was engaged in mercantile business in early life, but in 1820 purchased the farm now occupied by his children, and gradually gave his attention to farming. Like his father he was for many years a trial justice and a prominent citizen of Windham, Me., which he represented in the legislature two terms. He died 31 July, 1866. Children, all born in Windham:

1694. I. HENRY AUGUSTUS, born 23 July, 1820; died 27 April, 1827.

1695. II. ABBA HORTON, born 2 April, 1822; lives upon the homestead.

1696. III. WILLIAM PITT FESSENDEN, born 25 Dec., 1824; died 9 Dec., 1845.

1697. IV. MOSES HENRY, born 4 May, 1829; is a farmer, lives unmarried on the homestead in Windham.

1698. V. SARAH NORTON, born 9 June, 1831; died 11 Oct., 1848.

1699. VI. AUGUSTUS HORTON, born 4 Dec., 1833; died July, 1862.

449.

THOMAS,[5] [*Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Nov., 1787; married 27 Sept., 1813, Kezia, daughter of William Hanson of Windham, who was born 22 Nov., 1790, and died in Portland 24 April, 1879. He held some town offices at Windham, and died 19 June, 1857, at Portland, Me. Children:

*1700. I. WILLIAM HANSON, born 1 Jan., 1816.

1701. II. SARAH MATILDA, born 17 March, 1818; married 8 Oct., 1848, Simeon S. Hussey of Portland, who died 30 Jan., 1873, aged 57. Mrs. Hussey, resides in Portland, Me. Child:

1702. William Fabius Hussey, born 11 Aug., 1849.

*1703. III. ELLEN LAURA, born 12 April, 1820.

1704. IV. MARY ANN HANSON, born 2 May, 1822; died unmarried 5 Sept., 1863.

450.

SARAH,[5] [*Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 March, 1802; married 6 Jan., 1825, Oliver, son of Timothy Gerrish of Portsmouth, N. H., and a descendant of Judge John Gerrish of Dover, N. H. He was born 4 Jan., 1796, began business as a jeweler in Portland, August, 1819, which he still continues, being one of the oldest as well as most respected citizens of the place. Mrs. Gerrish has been for several years the only living representative of the fifth generation of the family. Children:

1705. I. FRANCES GERRISH, born 17 Nov., 1825; died 21 Nov., 1825.

1706. II. SARAH CAROLINE GERRISH, born 11 April, 1830.

1707. III. CHARLES OLIVER GERRISH, born 19 March, 1834; married 19 March, 1867, Julia P. Jordan of Saco. He is a watchmaker at Saco, Me. Children:

1708. I. William Little Gerrish, born 19 Feb., 1868.

1709. II. Clara Arabella Gerrish, born 10 Feb., 1879.

1710. IV. WILLIAM LITTLE GERRISH, born 31 Aug., 1841; graduated at Bowdoin, 1864, entered the Nineteenth Maine as

sergeant, was promoted to second lieutenant and acting adjutant, and died from exposure 11 Feb., 1865, before Petersburg, Va.

1711. V. FREDERIC HENRY GERRISH, born 21 March, 1845; married 31 Dec., 1879, Emily Manning, daughter of Francis Keyes and Emily (Bradbury) Swan of Portland, Me. Her grandparents were Francis and Hannah (Child) Swan and Jeremiah and Mary Langdon (Storer) Bradbury. Dr. Gerrish graduated at Bowdoin, 1866, and at the Maine Medical School in 1869. He was soon after appointed Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and was transferred to the Chair of Anatomy in 1881, is surgeon to the Maine General Hospital, and has published several essays on professional subjects.

453.

THOMAS,[6] [*Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 Sept., 1768; married 26 March, 1795, Jenny MacMaster of Fishersfield, now Newbury, N. H. He was a farmer, and lieutenant in the militia, and died at Newbury, N. H., 11 Aug., 1803. His widow married second 19 June, 1806, Jonathan Ewins, by whom she had six children, and died 18 July, 1858, aged 81. Children:

1712. I. SALLY, born 15 Nov., 1795; died 21 June, 1796.

*1713. II. RUTH ATWOOD, born 24 Sept., 1797.

*1714. III. JANE, born 24 May, 1799; died 19 April, 1868.

1715. IV. THOMAS, born 7 Dec., 1801; married 14 May, 1845, Jane E., daughter of Jesse and Lucy (Turner) Wadleigh, who was born 17 July, 1817, in Hatley, P. Q. He is a farmer and lives in Weedsport, N. Y.

*1716. V. WILLIAM, born 5 Dec., 1803; died 19 Feb., 1840.

454.

RUTH,[6] [*Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] married 14 June, 1795, James Gillingham of Newbury, N. H., and died about 1800. Children:

1717. I. JAMES GILLINGHAM, born 7 June, 1796; married Hannah Twiss, and lived in Newbury, N. H. Children:

1718. I. Hiram T. Gillingham, born 20 Nov., 1822; married Emeline Putnam, and lives in Newbury, N. H.

1719. II. Jeremiah T. Gillingham, born 22 July, 1825.

1720. III. James Russell T. Gillingham, born 30 Sept., 1829; died unmarried.

1721. II. Daniel Gillingham, born 13 June, 1798, and lived in Newbury, N. H.

455.

ALICE,[6] [*Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 2 May, 1773; married 30 Aug., 1793, Ephraim, son of Thomas Wadleigh, who was born in Hampstead, N. H., 8 March, 1770, and died 30 Jan., 1852. He was a farmer, and settled in 1801 at Hatley, Stanstead County, P. Q. His wife died 21 Feb., 1852. Children:

1722. I. Samuel Wadleigh, born 17 Jan., 1794; married first Polly Marsh, and second Mary Evans.

1723. II. Betsey Wadleigh, born 7 Oct., 1796; married Moses Coburn.

1724. III. Mary Wadleigh, born 20 Dec., 1798; married Nathaniel Batchelder.

1725. IV. Taylor Wadleigh, born 8 Dec., 1799; married Melinda Hovey, and died 29 Nov., 1866.

1726. V. Thomas Wadleigh, born 15 April, 1802; married (1742) Hannah Nelson Little, and died 4 Sept., 1850.

1727. VI. Ruth Wadleigh, born 13 Sept., 1805; married first 8 Sept., 1826, Thomas Paradis, by whom she had one child, and second Jan., 1844, John Bellows.

1728. VII. Roxana Wadleigh, born 16 May, 1808; married Chancey Kezar.

1729. VIII. Luke Wadleigh, born 10 Aug., 1810; married Phebe Rowell.

457.

ABIJAH,[6] [*Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 March, 1780; married 8 May, 1800, Elizabeth Bean of Sutton, N. H., who died 30 Jan., 1866, in her 85th year. In 1800 he removed to Canada with his father and settled upon No. 15, First Range of Hatley, Stanstead County, where he lived till his death 19 Dec., 1860. Children:

*1730. I. Sarah, born 1 Aug., 1802.

*1731. II. Mary, born 8 Aug., 1803.

*1732. III. Thomas, born 7 Aug., 1805; died 3 May, 1870.

*1733. IV. ELIZA, born 9 July, 1807.
*1734. V. ABIJAH, born 18 June, 1809.
*1735. VI. BOND, born 25 May, 1812.
*1736. VII. CHARLOTTE, born 12 May, 1813.
*1737. VIII. ERMINA CAROLINE, born 1816; died 6 Nov., 1862.
*1738. IX. MELISSA JANE, born 28 June, 1818.
*1739. X. JOHN, born 30 Aug., 1828; died 19 April, 1868.

458.

EZEKIEL.[6] [*Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 Nov., 1781; married first Judith, daughter of Philip and Hannah (Quimby) Nelson, who was born 3 June, 1785, and died 16 Sept., 1814, and second 22 Feb., 1816, Dolly Challis. In 1806 he settled in Hatley, P. Q., where he remained till 1812. He then returned to Sutton, N. H., and lived there till his death 6 March, 1847. He was a man of much character, deacon of the Calvinist Baptist church, and prominent in town affairs. Like many of this branch of the family he was noted for his physical strength. Children:

1740. I. JONATHAN, born 18 Feb., 1804; died 16 March, 1805.
*1741. II. PHILIP NELSON, born 3 Feb., 1806.
*1742. III. HANNAH NELSON, born 20 March, 1808; died 21 Sept., 1879.
*1743. IV. ELIZA, born 25 April, 1810; died 7 June, 1880.
*1744. V. JONATHAN, born 14 May, 1812; died 26 Aug., 1879.
1745. VI. MOSES, born 26 Aug., 1814; died 3 April, 1815.
*1746. VII. JOHN CHALLIS, born 16 March, 1817; died 25 March, 1876.
1747. VIII. DOLLY CHALLIS, born 4 June, 1819; died unmarried 23 Aug., 1844.
1748. IX. JUDITH NELSON, born 26 Dec., 1821; died unmarried 12 Nov., 1843.
1749. X. SALOME, born 3 July, 1823; died 20 Dec., 1841.

459.

BOND,[6] [*Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1783; married Mary Bean, who died 17 Aug., 1861, aged 75 years and 6 months. He was a farmer and lived in Hatley, where he died 23 Feb., 1859. Children:

*1750. I. SARAH, born 5 Jan., 1809; died 11 Feb., 1858.

1751. II. RUTH, born 9 May, 1811; married (1732) Thomas Little, and died 1 June, 1879.

*1752. III. WILLIAM, born 1813; died 31 Dec., 1851.

*1753. IV. MARIA MARY, born 11 April, 1816; died 8 June, 1866.

1754. V. TAYLOR, born 1820; married Almira Jackson, and died without issue 19 June, 1849.

*1755. VI. LOIS, born 1824; died 18 Jan., 1851.

1756. VII. ALICE, born Oct., 1825; died 25 May, 1862.

*1757. VIII. CLINTON, } born 26 March, 1828; died 4 Feb., 1868.

1758. IX. MILTON, } born 26 March, 1828; died unmarried 26 Jan., 1850.

*1759. X. MARYETTE, born 10 May, 1830; died 9 Oct., 1867.

480.

ABIGAIL,[6] [*Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 7 Nov., 1773; married Tristram, son of John Knight of Atkinson, who was born 31 Jan., 1771, and died 30 June, 1855. He was a farmer, and lived in Atkinson, N. H. She died 25 Dec., 1857. Children:

1760. I. MARY LITTLE KNIGHT, born 14 Sept., 1797; married John, son of Ezra and Susan Hoyt of Concord, N. H., who was born 29 Sept., 1797. He was an innkeeper, lived at Concord, Exeter, and Hampton, N. H. They had seven children.

1761. II. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, born 21 Sept., 1800; died unmarried 22 Feb., 1855.

1762. III. BAILEY KNIGHT, born 5 Oct., 1805; married Alice, daughter of Richard and Mehitable (Harris) Emerson of Haverhill, who was born 5 Nov., 1811. They had seven children, of whom Ellen Louisa, married (3031) Evarts Cutler.

1763. IV. SARAH LITTLE KNIGHT, born 14 Sept., 1811.

481.

ELIZABETH,[6] [*Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 28 June, 1775; married Col. William, son of Jesse and Sally (Sawyer) Page, who was born 8 Nov., 1764, and died 13 Sept., 1847. (His first wife was Mary Knight, by whom he had three children, who died young.) Col. Page was a farmer by occupation, lived in Atkinson

on the old homestead of his father and grandfather. A man of strong and well-balanced mind, he was often called to serve in town affairs and to act as referee in difficult cases. He was a member of the Congregational church for thirty-four years, and for thirty, one of its deacons. His wife Elizabeth died 31 July, 1868. Children:

1764. I. JESSE PAGE, born 23 Feb., 1805; married (1795) Ann Poor Little.

1765. II. WILLIAM PAGE, born 4 May, 1808; married 20 June, 1833, Phebe, daughter of Deacon Josiah and Susannah (Jewett) Grover of Atkinson, who was born 11 Oct., 1811. He was prevented from taking a collegiate course by ill health, but studied at Gilmanton Academy, and graduated at Andover Theological Seminary 1839. He preached at Dracut, Mass., two years, at Hudson till 1852, and afterwards at Salem and Bath, N. H. He died 18 Oct., 1861. Children, besides two that died young:

1766. I. Susan Elizabeth Page, born 11 Dec., 1844.

1767. II. Amelia Spofford Page, born 17 Sept., 1848; died 4 Jan., 1862.

1768. III. MARY KNIGHT PAGE, born 1 Feb., 1810; married Altai, son of Thomas S. Pierce of Woburn, Mass. He lived in Atkinson, where he died 9 Aug., 1837. Children, beside two that died young:

1769. I. Abigail Page Pierce, born 1831.

1770. II. Hiram Perkins Pierce, born 1833.

1771. IV. ABIGAIL LITTLE PAGE, born 13 Dec., 1811; lives with her brother, Rev. Jesse Page.

1772. V. THOMAS LITTLE PAGE, born 13 Feb., 1814; married (1779) Lydia Little.

486.

JACOB.[6] [*Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 June, 1786; married Polly, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Nourse of Derry, N. H., who was born 26 April, 1799, and died Oct., 1847. He was a substantial farmer of Atkinson, where he died 6 Oct., 1861. Children:

*1773. I. THOMAS, born 30 June, 1818.

*1774. II. NATHANIEL NOURSE, born 21 July, 1820.

*1775. III. MARY ANN, born 22 Oct., 1822.

*1776. IV. JOHN, born 22 Aug., 1825.

*1777. V. SARAH JANE, born 17 Oct., 1831; died 2 Feb., 1865.

*1778. VI. ABBIE KENT, born 30 June, 1837.

488.

JESSE,[6] [*Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 June, 1791, married Louisa, daughter of Deacon William and Lydia (Nourse) Read of Litchfield, N. H., and a cousin of his brother Jacob's wife. She was born 14 Jan., 1798. He was a farmer and lived upon the homestead in Atkinson, where he died 29 April, 1871. He served several times as selectman, and represented his town in the legislature. Children:

*1779. I. Lydia, born 29 April, 1820.

*1780. II. William Read, born 4 Nov., 1823.

1781. III. Albert, born 13 Feb., 1835; is a farmer and lives unmarried in Atkinson. He has been representative in the legislature and a member of the republican state committee.

491.

JUDITH,[6] [*Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 March, 1798; married 20 Feb., 1825, William Read, Jr., of Litchfield, N. H., whose sister married her brother Jesse Little. He was a farmer, and died 4 Oct., 1870. She died 15 Jan., 1875. Children:

1782. I. William Frank Read, born 9 Dec., 1825; died 28 Dec., 1837.

1783. II. Sarah Elizabeth Read, born 1 May, 1828; married 19 Nov., 1857, her cousin (1792) John L. Knight.

1784. III. Mary Miranda Read, born 1 May, 1830; married Elbridge Tibbetts.

1785. IV. John Sylvester Read, born 10 Sept., 1832; married Nov., 1873, Jane Harris.

1786. V. Lydia Jane Read, born 29 Sept., 1835; married 5 Nov., 1868, William McQuesten, and died 22 Aug., 1874. Children:

1787. I. Frank D. McQuesten, born 18 Dec., 1870.

1788. II. Carroll L. McQuesten, born 29 June, 1874.

1789. VI. William Frank Read, born 30 Dec., 1837; died 8 Aug., 1838.

1790. VII. William Henry Read, born 22 Nov., 1844; died 15 Sept., 1849.

492.

MARY,[6] [*Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 Sept., 1800; married 29 Jan., 1824, (1062) John Knight of Atkinson, who

was born 4 Feb., 1794, and died Oct., 1858. He was a farmer, and lived in Atkinson. Children:

1791. I. SARAH LITTLE KNIGHT, born 6 Dec., 1824; lives unmarried with her mother at Haverhill.

1792. II. JOHN LITTLE KNIGHT, born 19 Nov., 1826; married his cousin (1783) Sarah Elizabeth Read. He is a dealer in wood, and lives in Haverhill, Mass.

1793. III. LYDIA LITTLE KNIGHT, born 4 Nov., 1828; died young.

504.

EZEKIEL,[6] [*Benjamin*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 28 July, 1762; married 24 May, 1801, Mehitable, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Annis) Emery, who was born 23 Aug., 1764, and died 26 June, 1821. He graduated at Harvard in 1784, and for many years taught with much success in the public schools of Boston. Among his pupils were Edward Everett and other men of note. He was the author of an arithmetic, entitled "The Usher," published at Exeter, N. H., in 1799. The latter portion of his life he resided in Atkinson, N. H., where he died 21 March, 1840. Children:

1794. I. RUTH EMERY, born 16 May, 1802; died 14 Aug., 1802.

*1795. II. ANN POOR, born 21 Nov., 1806; died 8 Dec., 1846.

506.

MARY,[6] [*Benjamin*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 2 May, 1769; married first 17 July, 1789, Nathaniel, son of James Merrill of Atkinson, and second William Wood of Canaan, N. H. Children:

1796. I. MARY EMERY MERRILL, born in Atkinson, N. H., 14 Nov., 1793; died unmarried.

1797. II. MEHITABLE EMERY MERRILL, born in Bradford, Vt., 1796; married Zenas Whittier of Orange, N. H., by whom she had five children, and died about 1856.

1798. III. EZEKIEL LITTLE MERRILL, born in Bradford, Vt., 14 April, 1802; married Serepta, daughter of John and Eliza (Hews) Currier, who was born in Canaan, N. H., 3 Oct., 1814. He was a hatter by trade and resided in Franklin, N. H. Children, beside one who died young:

1799. I. Eliza Hews Merrill, born 29 Nov., 1842.
1800. II. Oliver Hews Merrill, born 11 March, 1845.
1801. III. Emma Frances Merrill, born 9 July, 1861.

507.

GEORGE,[6] [*Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 17 Aug., 1762; married first 5 Aug., 1783, Sarah Kelly, second 25 Dec., 1810, Martha Richards, and third Mrs. Hannah McKinney, daughter of Peter Butterfield. He served in the Revolution under Gen. Stark, and rose to be a lieutenant, despite his youth. He lived in Goffstown, where he was a blacksmith, and kept a tavern, until after his second marriage when he removed to Grafton and engaged in farming. He died 7 May, 1850. Children:

1802. I. Mary, born 30 June, 1784; died young.
*1803. II. Lydia Kelly, born 5 Jan., 1786; died 2 Sept., 1871.
1804. III. Hannah, born 23 Oct., 1787; died young.
*1805. IV. Moses Kelly, born 26 Nov., 1788; died 15 Sept., 1840.
*1806. V. Taylor, born 5 Oct., 1790; died 18 March, 1881.
1807. VI. Mary, born 16 Jan., 1793; married 19 Dec., 1824, Daniel Kennedy of Goffstown. Children:

1808. I. John Kennedy, lives in Manchester.
1809. II. Thomas Kennedy.

*1810. VII. Sarah, born 9 Nov., 1796; died 7 Oct., 1841.
*1811. VIII. Elbridge Gerry, born 12 Aug., 1798; died 5 Jan., 1853.
*1812. IX. John, born March, 1801; died 7 June, 1854.
*1813. X. James Madison, born 6 Feb., 1812; died 29 July, 1868.

508.

MARY,[6] [*Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 June, 1764; married 11 Dec., 1783, George, son of Joseph and Margaret (Bailey) Poor, who was born in Rowley, Mass., 22 Jan., 1761, and died 20 April, 1833. Lieutenant Poor was a farmer, and lived in Goffstown. His descendants are given in full in the Poore Genealogy. His wife was a woman of much character and ability, and left her impress upon her children. She died 16 Sept., 1849. Children:

1814. I. Moses Poor, born 10 April, 1785; married (610) Sarah Little, and died 10 Oct., 1841.

1815. II. Joseph Poor, born 23 Feb., 1787; married Betsey Whitney, and (1803) Lydia Kelly (Little) Hobson, lived in Goffstown, and died 18 Dec., 1863.

1816. III. George Poor, born 10 Jan., 1789; married Phebe Russell Richards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sprout, lived in Goffstown, and died 26 May, 1870.

1817. IV. Thomas Little Poor, born 27 April, 1791; married Hannah Page Sargent, and lives in Bath, N. H.

1818. V. Stephen Poor, born 9 Aug., 1793; died 24 Aug., 1796.

1819. VI. Noyes Poor, born 21 June, 1795; married Nancy Chamberlain, lived in Goffstown and Bedford, and died 6 July, 1855. He was for seven years representative, and for two years senator in the state legislature.

1820. VII. Lydia Poor, born 8 Aug., 1797; married first David Lawrence Morril, who was United States senator from New Hampshire, and governor of the state for three terms, and second Nathaniel Goodhue of Chelsea. She now (1881) resides with her son at Marlboro, N. C.

1821. VIII. Polly Poor, born 12 Nov., 1799; married Col. David Worthley, and lives in Goffstown.

1822. IX. David Morrill Poor, born 26 Jan., 1803; died 17 Nov., 1803.

1823. X. Jane Wallace Poor, born 26 Jan., 1803; married Isaac Parker, lived in Goffstown, and died 16 Aug., 1869.

1824. XI. Ebenezer Pearson Poor, born 29 Sept., 1805; married Bethiah Hackett, and died in Westville, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1833.

1825. XII. Betsey Poor, born 5 Oct., 1808; died unmarried 12 July, 1828.

509.

THOMAS STEVENS,[6] [*Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 May, 1766; married first 30 Jan., 1793, Molly Kelly, and second 8 Oct., 1822, Mrs. Olive Abbot. Ensign Little was a farmer, lived in Goffstown till after his second marriage, when he removed to Sutton, and died there about 1848. Children, beside two that died young:

1826. I. William Kelly, born 30 Oct., 1793; died 4 Sept., 1803.

1827. II. THOMAS STEVENS, born 16 Jan., 1795; died 15 March, 1795.

1828. III. MARY, born 30 Jan., 1796; died unmarried 23 May, 1857.

*1829. IV. THOMAS (Israel), born 10 Nov., 1797.

1830. V. JOHN WEBSTER, born 21 March, 1800; died unmarried 1824.

*1831. VI. IRA, born 9 March, 1802; died 1846.

1832. VII. MOSES, born 8 March, 1807; died unmarried (?).

1833. VIII. HARRIET, born 2 Jan., 1812; married Dr. Samuel W., son of David and Sally (Forsaith) Paige, who was born 3 Aug., 1807, and died 31 Dec., 1857. Dr. Paige practiced his profession at East Weare, N. H., until 1853, when he removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass., and resided there till his death. Children, besides two that died young:

1834. I. Edgar T. Paige, a druggist at Chicopee Falls.

1835. II. Ellen R. Paige, married Benjamin Belcher of Chicopee Falls.

510.

SARAH,[6] [*Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 May, 1768; married 20 Dec., 1792, Timothy, son of Paul and Betsey (Channon) Dustin. He was a farmer and died in Holland, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1828, aged 59. She died at Holland 9 Dec., 1848. Children:

1836. I. MARY L. DUSTIN, born in Goffstown, 1793; married 1812, Asa Crook, at Holland, N. Y., and died July, 1880, at Sharon, Ill., leaving eleven children.

1837. II. LYDIA DUSTIN, born in Goshen, Vt., 1795; married 1819, Joseph Cooper, and died in Java, N. Y., 1880, leaving eight sons.

1838. III. JOHN DUSTIN, born 8 Nov., 1798; married 1822, Sally Farrington of Holland, N. Y., who died 26 March, 1876. He died at Holland 16 Oct., 1869, leaving six children.

1839. IV. MOSES DUSTIN, born 12 May, 1804; married 7 Nov., 1827, Janet Hill, who was murdered with one son by the Indians in Minnesota. He died 16 Oct., 1852, in Java, N. Y., leaving six children.

1840. V. SARAH LITTLE DUSTIN, born 1805; married March, 1821, Nathan M. Mann, who died June, 1870. Col. Mann was a

maker of edge tools, lived in Aurora, N. Y., and held several offices of trust. They had eight children. She is still living at Springville, N. Y.

1841. VI. HANNAH DUSTIN, born in Aurora, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1812; married 1831, Israel Rich of Holland, N. Y., where she still lives. He was a farmer, and died 21 May, 1851, leaving seven children.

511.

PRUDENCE,[6] [*Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 May, 1770; married 27 Aug., 1800, Robert, son of Peter and Mary Cochran of New Boston, N. H., who was born 7 June, 1770, and died in Glens Falls, N. Y., about 1840. He was a farmer and drover, and lived in Sharon, Vt. She died 3 April, 1825. Children:

1842. I. NANCY COCHRAN, born 17 Oct., 1801; died 22 March, 1820.

1843. II. SUSAN COCHRAN, born 27 Oct., 1803; married 15 May, 1831, Charles, son of William and Jane (Cochran) Stinson, who was born in Dunbarton, N. H., 18 April, 1800, and died 8 Aug., 1878, in Goffstown. She died 23 March, 1838. Mr. Stinson lived in Dunbarton, on the homestead of his grandfather, who was one of the first settlers of the town, until 1867 when he retired from farming and moved to Goffstown. He married second Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and (610) Sarah (Little) Poore, by whom he had one child. Her descendants are given in connection with her mother's family. Children by first wife:

1844. I. Jane Stinson, born 5 Oct., 1833; married 15 July, 1858, in Oakland, Cal., Wallace Caldwell, who was born in Dunbarton 22 Oct., 1828. He was for twenty years or more a lumber merchant in Nevada City, Cal., and served in the state legislature. He now resides in Goffstown, and is sheriff for Hillsboro County. Children, beside a son that died unnamed:

1845. I. Susan Cochran Caldwell, born 19 Sept., 1860; died 26 Nov., 1862.

1846. II. Elizabeth Niles Caldwell, born 20 Feb., 1863.

1847. II. Letitia Cochran Stinson, born 9 March, 1835; married 30 Nov., 1854, John M. Parker, who was

born 17 Sept., 1822. He is a lumber merchant, lives in Goffstown, and has served as postmaster, representative, senator, and member of the governor's council. Children:

1848. I. Charles Stinson Parker, born 3 Nov., 1855; married 30 Aug., 1877, Ella J., daughter of Zeba and Mary Hoit of Goffstown, who was born 24 Aug., 1857, and died 3 Feb., 1878. He is a merchant and postmaster at Goffstown.

1849. II. Henry W. Parker, born 26 Feb., 1859; is a merchant at Goffstown.

1850. III. Frank Adams Parker, born 1 June, 1866.

1851. III. Susan Cochran Stinson, born 22 Oct., 1837; married first 29 Nov., 1860, George Byron Moore, who was born 6 April, 1837, and was a merchant at Goffstown, and second 17 May, 1877, Judge Edwin S. Jones of Minneapolis, Minn., a lawyer by profession and president of the Hennepin County Savings Bank. Children, besides two that died unnamed:

1852. I. Jennie Stinson Moore, born June, 1864; died 7 May, 1865.

1853. II. Katie Hurlbert Moore, born 17 Nov., 1869; died 8 Aug., 1873.

1854. III. Moses O. Cochran, born 7 Feb., 1810; died 8 May, 1822.

1855. IV. Jesse Little Cochran, born 3 Oct., 1815; was a merchant in New York City, and died unmarried 13 Sept., 1864.

512.

HANNAH,[6] [*Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 March, 1772; married in Springfield, N. H., 17 Feb., 1791, Charles Hogg, whose surname and that of his family was changed to Church, 22 Dec., 1803. He was born 22 Jan., 1766, lived at Lebanon, N. H., and in 1816 removed to Hancock, Vt., where he died 7 Oct., 1839. He was a farmer and mill owner, built the first grist mill in Hancock, held many town offices, and was a representative to the legislature several times. She died at Hancock, Vt., 4 March, 1851. Children:

1856. I. James Church, born 28 Aug., 1791; married 4 May, 1813, Betsey Willis, and died 4 Jan., 1875. Children:

1857. I. Daniel Willis Church, born 11 May, 1814; died 1880.

1858. II. Mary Goss Church, born 29 Aug., 1816.

1859. III. Elhanan Winchester Church, born 1 Feb., 1820.

1860. IV. Sally Willis Church, born 18 June, 1824.

1861. V. Betsey W. Church, born 7 June, 1828.

1862. VI. Fanny K. Church, born 10 July, 1830; died 1879.

1863. II. Mary Little Church, born 23 July, 1793; married Francis Dow, and died Sept., 1823. Children:

1864. I. Mary A. Dow, born 1814; died 1866.

1865. II. Harriet C. Dow, born 1816.

1866. III. Alphonso Dow, born 1818.

1867. IV. Nancy B. Dow, born 1821; died 1838.

1868. III. Susan L. Church, born 29 May, 1796; married Zenas Cleaveland 8 May, 1814, and died 23 Nov., 1823. Children:

1869. I. Marion W. Cleaveland, born 8 July, 1815.

1870. II. George H. Cleaveland, born 18 Oct., 1818, and lives in Barnard, Vt. The compiler is indebted to him for an account of this family.

1871. IV. Sophia Church, born 1 Jan., 1799; married 30 April, 1818, Joseph Patrick, and died Jan., 1823. Child:

1872. I. Hannah Patrick, born 1820; died about 1842.

1873. V. Benjamin F. Church, born 5 Aug., 1800; married 27 April, 1823, Caroline Moore, and lives at Owasco, N. Y. Children:

1874. I. Mary A. Church, born 6 May, 1828; died 30 Aug., 1834.

1875. II. Charles F. Church, born 16 Jan., 1831.

1876. III. William Henry Church, born 10 Sept., 1844; died 19 Feb., 1866.

1877. IV. James Willis Church, born 26 Sept., 1846.

1878. VI. Thomas Jefferson Church, born 15 Sept., 1802; died unmarried 9 July, 1822.

1879. VII. Charles L. Church, born 18 March, 1805; married 2 June, 1831, Melinda Eaton, and died 25 Feb., 1879. Children:

1880. I. Susan F. Church, born 18 Jan., 1833; died 28 July, 1853.

1881. II. Addie Melinda Church, born 9 Sept., 1834.

1882. III. Charles F. Church, born 7 Feb., 1837; lives in Whiting, Vt.

1883. IV. Martha E. Church, born 1 April, 1842.

1884. V. Mary M. Church, born 24 Nov., 1847; died 12 Jan., 1852.

1885. VI. William B. Church, born 2 Aug., 1851; died May, 1853.

1886. VIII. John L. Church, born 2 July, 1807; married Adeline Harrington, and died without issue 1 Dec., 1854.

1887. IX. Moses L. Church, born 11 May, 1810; married Almira Alden, and died 31 Oct., 1858. Children:

1888. I. Fred E. Church, born 1848; lives in Burlington, Vt.

1889. II. Frank A. Church, born 1851.

1890. X. William H. H. Church, born 14 Jan., 1812; married Mandane Fairbanks, and lives at Hancock, Vt. Children:

1891. I. Harriet Church, born 24 Sept., 1840; deceased.

1892. II. Maryette C. Church, born 12 Nov., 1841.

1893. III. Julius H. Church, born 6 Sept., 1843.

1894. IV. William Harrison Church, born 4 Nov., 1846; deceased.

1895. V. John C. Church, born 19 March, 1848.

1896. VI. Charles C. Church, born 15 April, 1851.

1897. VII. Edna Church, born 6 Dec., 1852.

1898. VIII. George R. Church, born 29 Dec., 1854.

1899. IX. Abbie E. Church, born 15 Aug., 1856.

1900. X. James F. Church, born 29 July, 1858.

1901. XI. George W. Church, born 26 Nov., 1814; married Ellen Brown, had three children, and died 1 Dec., 1870.

1902. XII. Caroline Church, born 29 March, 1818; died 3 April, 1818.

514.

JOHN SULLIVAN,[6] [*Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 Nov., 1776; married 1800, Sally Stearns, who was born at Walpole, N. H., 28 Jan., 1778, and died 6 July, 1858. He was a thrifty farmer of Corinth, Vt., where he died 13 Nov., 1851. Children:

*1903. I. SALLY, born 21 Feb., 1801; died 15 Sept., 1854.

*1904. II. MOSES, born 23 July, 1802; died 30 Sept., 1865.

*1905. III. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 10 July, 1804; died 12 Feb., 1873.

1906. IV. AMOS STEARNS, born 15 May, 1806; married 20 March, 1831, Mahala, daughter of Cynaldo and Matilda Parker, who died 26 June, 1858, and second 22 Oct., 1860, Sarah A., daughter of Amos and Lavinia Tenney. He studied law, practiced his profession with success, and represented his town, Corinth, in the legislature several years. His only child died unnamed. He died 12 July, 1865.

1907. V. MARY STEARNS, born 27 Dec., 1809; married William Henry Burbeck, who was born in Campton, N. H., 16 May, 1807, and is a carpenter by trade. She died Sept., 1843, leaving:

1908. I. Harriet Little Burbeck, a dress-maker in Boston.

1909. VI. HIRAM, born 28 Feb., 1811; was a farmer, lived in Corinth, Vt., and died unmarried 25 Jan., 1876.

1910. VII. ROXANA STEARNS, born 24 Aug., 1814; died unmarried in Corinth 11 June, 1874.

515.

SUSANNAH,[6] [*Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Oct., 1780; married 1809, Josiah, son of Josiah and Abigail (Cutler) Emery, who was born 1 July, 1783, in Dunbarton, N. H., and died 14 Aug., 1873. Col. Emery, after a few years' residence in Salem, Mass., settled in Barre, Vt., where he owned a saw mill, and was engaged in trade. He removed in 1811 to Leroy, N. Y., and the following year to Willink, now Aurora, N. Y., and cleared a timber farm, where he continued to reside till his death. He served throughout the war of 1812, and was promoted to be first lieutenant. He subsequently rose to the rank of colonel in the state militia. His wife died 5 Feb., 1861. Children:

1911. I. LUCIUS HARRISON EMERY, born 26 July, 1811; married Lavinia S., daughter of Pierpont Brigham of St. Albans, Vt. Children:

1912. I. Edwin Francis Emery, born 29 March, 1843; married Fidelia Hodge.

1913. II. John Russell Emery, born 26 Dec., 1846; married Abbie B., daughter of William C. and Mary Cutler.

1914. II. Moses Little Emery, born 28 March, 1815; married Minerva Prentiss of Canandaigua, N. Y., and died 2 Aug., 1840. Children:

1915. I. Charles E. Emery, married Susan Livingston of New York City.

1916. II. William H. H. Emery, served in the army as telegrapher.

1917. III. John Cutler Emery, born 1 Dec., 1817; married Mary Yorkus of Oakland County, Mich., and has six children.

1918. IV. Josiah Emery, born 29 Oct., 1819; married 11 July, 1847, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Ingersoll) Kellogg. Mr. Emery is a farmer and lives upon the homestead at South Wales, N. Y. Children:

1919. I. Ella Frances Emery, born 31 Aug., 1849; died 15 Oct., 1865.

1920. II. Edward Kellogg Emery, born 29 July, 1851; is an attorney at law in Buffalo, N. Y.

1921. III. Josiah Albert Emery, born 23 May, 1856; is a law student in Buffalo.

1922. IV. Mary Elizabeth Emery, born 30 Sept., 1858; married 9 Oct., 1878, DeWitt C., son of Ransom and Laura Blakely of Aurora, N. Y.

1923. V. Asher Bates Emery, born 18 Feb., 1867.

1924. V. Asher Bates Emery, born 12 May, 1821; died 5 Sept., 1839.

1925. VI. Mary Susan, born 2 March, 1824; married John H. McMillin, and has three sons.

516.

JANE,[6] [*Taylor*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Josepk*[2]] born 1 Nov., 1774; married 29 Dec., 1797, Capt. John, son of Abraham and Mary Melvin, who was born 5 Nov., 1768, and died 19 Aug., 1829. He was a farmer and lived in Weare. She died 30 Nov., 1838. Children:

1926. I. Nancy Melvin, born 26 Sept., 1798; married Daniel Colby of Weare.

1927. II. Abraham Melvin, born 29 Nov., 1799; is a

farmer, and an extensive and successful sheep raiser of Weare, N. H.

1928. III. PHEBE MELVIN, born 18 May, 1802; married Gilman Lull.

517.

HEPHZIBAH,[6] [*Taylor*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 March, 1776; married Nathaniel Southwick, who was born 13 Aug., 1762, and died April, 1820. She died 17 Aug., 1853. Children:

1929. I. TAYLOR LITTLE SOUTHWICK, born 8 Oct., 1798; died in Newport, N. H., 24 Dec., 1880.

1930. II. ELIZABETH SOUTHWICK, died unmarried (?).

1931. III. JANE SOUTHWICK, died unmarried (?).

518.

HANNAH,[6] [*Taylor*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 July, 1778; married 24 Feb., 1801, Isaac Dinsmoor, who was born in Windham, N. H., 15 May, 1774, and died in Lodi, Ohio, 18 Aug., 1857. Capt. Dinsmoor was a carpenter and builder by occupation, lived in Windham and Chester, N. H., and Lodi, Ohio. His wife died 3 Oct., 1838. Children:

1932. I. CHARLES DINSMOOR, born 26 Dec., 1801; died unmarried 2 Jan., 1822, at Chester, N. H.

1933. II. ISAAC ALVAH DINSMOOR, born 12 Dec., 1801; married May, 1827, Sarah Rowell, and died in Ohio, July, 1861. Children:

1934. I. Eliza Dinsmoor, born 28 Feb., 1828; married William Mason, and had two children.

1935. II. Charles Dinsmoor, born Sept., 1830; married Fanny Wells, and had nine children.

1936. III. LUTHER DINSMOOR, born 31 March, 1804; married Sept., 1829, Sarah Jane Rogers, and died 1 Sept., 1839, at Coolville, Ohio. Only surviving child:

1937. I. Hannah Jane Dinsmoor, married Marcus L. Sanderson, and lives in Stewart, Athens County, Ohio.

1938. IV. ANN MATILDA DINSMOOR, born 27 April, 1805; married Oct., 1830, John Carleton, and died Aug., 1864. Children:

1939. I. Mary P. Carleton, deceased.

1940. II. Edwin L. Carleton, married Martha Stone. He served three years in the army during the late war, afterwards studied medicine and is a practicing physician.

1941. III. Alvah Carleton, married Martha Ewens. He served in the war and is now engaged in farming.

1942. V. Jane Morrison Dinsmoor, born 13 Nov., 1806; married June, 1829, Moses H. Morse, had three children, and died 18 March, 1873, in Hiawatha, Kan.

1943. VI. Lewis Dinsmoor, born 18 Feb., 1808; married Sept., 1836, Mary Hovey, and died March, 1842, leaving one child.

1944. VII. Daniel Dinsmoor, born 29 Aug., 1809; married March, 1834, Hulda Stone, had seven children, and died in Kansas in 1873.

1945. VIII. Elizabeth Clark Dinsmoor, born 14 Feb., 1812; married Sept., 1836, Churchill Creesy, has had five children, and lives in Coolville, Ohio.

1946. IX. William Anderson Dinsmoor, born in Chester, N. H., 13 Oct., 1814; married 4 Nov., 1838, Laodicea L. Tubbs, and lives in Coolville, Ohio. Mr. Dinsmoor is a farmer by occupation, and has held several town offices. Children:

1947. I. John Carleton Dinsmoor, born 14 Jan., 1840; died 5 June, 1847.

1948. II. Mary Ann Dinsmoor, born 24 July, 1841; married 3 July, 1866, William Lewis Saffreed, and lives in Jersey County, Ill. Children:

1949. I. Samuel D. Saffreed, born 1 June, 1867.

1950. II. Nora Mary Saffreed, born 21 April, 1869.

1951. III. Fanny Laodicea Saffreed, born 26 May, 1879.

1952. III. Samuel Percy Dinsmoor, born 8 March, 1843; married 1870, Mrs. Fanny Journey, and has four children.

1953. IV. Elizabeth Creesy Dinsmoor, born 6 July, 1846; married 6 Dec., 1874, David W. Gardner, and lives in Coolville, Ohio. Children:

1954. I. William Thomas Gardner, born 15 Jan., 1876.

1955. II. Laodicea M. Gardner, born 9 June, 1878.

1956. V. Theresa Jane Dinsmoor, born 8 May, 1851.

1957. VI. Franklin Perry Dinsmoor, born 21 Feb., 1853; married 5 Oct., 1879, Honor Elizabeth Cole, lives in Troy, Ohio, and has one son:

1958. I. John William Dinsmoor.

519.

ANNA,[6] [*Taylor*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Jan., 1780; married first 31 March, 1808, Abraham, son of Abraham and Mary Melvin of Weare, who was born 5 Jan., 1775, and died 10 Aug., 1811. He was a farmer and lived in Weare, N. H. She married second 29 Dec., 1846, Deacon Joshua, son of David and Mehitable (Jackson) Goodwin of Londonderry, who was born 20 July, 1779, and died 25 June, 1873. She died 29 Dec., 1869. Children:

1959. I. George W. Melvin, born 8 Nov., 1809; married 1841, Matilda H. Norris, is a wheelwright, and lives in Ellsworth, Me.

1960. II. Abraham T. Melvin, born 26 Nov., 1811; married (2215) Harriet Little Poor.

520.

HANNAH,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 Dec., 1770; married first Mr. Paine, and second Mr. Miner, and died in Leicester, N. Y., about 1849. Child:

1961. I. Allen Paine, lived in Portage, N. Y., and had eight children.

521.

RACHEL,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 7 May, 1773; married Gershom Morse of Moravia, N. Y. Children:

1962. I. Solomon Morse, born 14 Aug., 1796.

1963. II. Abishai Morse, born 26 Jan., 1798; died 19 May, 1879.

1964. III. Rachel Morse, born 2 March, 1800.

1965. IV. Achsah Morse, born 28 Jan., 1802.

1966. V. Orpha Morse, born 15 May, 1803; died 26 Jan., 1836.

1967. VI. Lucy Morse, born 9 April, 1805.

1968. VII. Iza Morse, born 24 Sept., 1807; died 19 Dec., 1875.

1969. VIII. Ency (?)Morse, born 19 July, 1811.

1970. IX. Gershom P. Morse, born 27 Aug., 1813; lives in Moravia, N. Y.

1971. X. Laura C. Morse, born 18 May, 1816.

522.

ANNA,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 Dec., 1774; married William Howe, who was born 24 Dec., 1773, and died 20 Nov., 1861. He was a farmer by occupation, for many years a deacon in the Baptist church, and lived in Scipio and Gorham, N. Y., and Benton, Ill. His wife died 15 April, 1854. Children, beside two that died unnamed:

1972. I. Hannah Howe, born 29 April, 1799; married Isaac Harris of Leicester, N. Y., who died 14 May, 1859. She died 4 Jan., 1852. Children:

1973. I. William H. Harris, born 30 Oct., 1818; married Mary P. Chapin of Canandaigua, N. Y., and died 30 Jan., 1875.

1974. II. Alvin Harris, born 15 Oct., 1820; died 1 May, 1821.

1975. III. Roxana H. Harris, born 5 Aug., 1823; married William J. Brooks of Chapinville, N. Y., and died 5 Jan., 1868.

1976. IV. Allen H. Harris, born 23 Aug., 1825; married Caroline K. Miner of Perry, N. Y., and died 9 Aug., 1864.

1977. V. Almond H. Harris, born 18 June, 1827; married Harriet M. Fuller of Castile, N. Y., and died 26 Nov., 1865.

1978. VI. Israel Harris, born 26 April, 1829.

1979. VII. Charles Harris, born 8 June, 1831; married Phelista Shepherd of Munda, N. Y., and died 17 March, 1864.

1980. VIII. Aaron Harris, born 28 July, 1833; died 4 April, 1834.

1981. IX. Sarah M. Harris, born 17 March, 1835; married William H. Spencer of Geneva, Wis., a dealer in farm machinery.

1982. X. Emeline Harris, born 27 Jan., 1837; died 21 May, 1852.

1983. XI. Caroline J. Harris, born 17 Feb., 1839; married Andrew Chute of Moscow, N. Y.

1984. XII. Isaac F. Harris, born 23 Sept., 1843; died 27 Feb., 1844.

1985. II. Israel Howe, born 24 Jan., 1801; married first Nancy Pickett, who died Dec., 1839, and second Hannah F. Child. He lives in Sanford, N. Y. Children:

1986. I. Mary A. Howe, married F. L. Reed.

By second wife:

1987. II. Philo P. Howe, married 25 Dec., 1872, Della E. Baker, and lives in Sanford.

1988. III. Emma P. Howe, married Aug., 1862, J. E. Freleigh.

1989. IV. Alvin R. Howe, married 11 May, 1870, Amelia P. Seward.

1990. V. Anna D. Howe.

1991. III. Minerva Howe, born 17 Jan., 1803; died unmarried 6 May, 1843.

1992. IV. William Howe, born 2 Feb., 1805; married Polly Standish, who was born 22 Jan., 1805. He is a farmer in Waukegan, Ill. Children:

1993. I. Sarah Ann Howe, born 5 March, 1830; married 12 Dec., 1849, George DeGroff, and has three children.

1994. II. Oscar Howe, born 27 Oct., 1831.

1995. III. Orrin Howe, born 26 Jan., 1833.

1996. IV. Bliss S. Howe, born 8 Sept., 1834.

1997. V. Lucy Howe, born 16 March, 1840.

1998. VI. Vinal B. Howe, born 13 Dec., 1844.

1999. V. Rochsa Howe, born 4 April, 1807; married 10 April, 1828, John W. Sanders. He was a gunsmith, and afterwards a farmer. Children:

2000. I. William H. Sanders, born 12 Jan., 1829; married 3 July, 1853, Elizabeth Phillips.

2001. II. Alonzo B. Sanders, born 3 May, 1831; married 26 Aug., 1855, Sarah Eddy, and had five children.

2002. III. John Sanders, born 3 May, 1833; married

first 13 Dec., 1855, Mary Stickney, and second Sarah Johnson, and had three children.

2003. IV. Anna Sanders, born 27 Aug., 1835; married 9 Nov., 1851, George Simonds, and had five children.

2004. V. Margaret J. Sanders, born 8 July, 1838; married 26 Aug., 1855, Silas E. Phillips.

2005. VI. Mary M. Sanders, born 24 April, 1841; married 18 Aug., 1860, John Simonds, and died 11 Oct., 1871.

2006. VI. Allen Howe, born 11 Nov., 1808; married 8 Sept., 1837, Thankful S. Wheeler, who was born 31 Dec., 1813, and died 15 April, 1877, and second 20 March, 1878, Harriet Bell. He has been a farmer, and (1881) resides in Lawrence, Ill. Children:

2007. I. Byron A. Howe, born 21 June, 1840; married Elizabeth Burton, had one child, and died 20 July, 1874.

2008. II. Sylvester W. Howe, born 3 July, 1842; married Louisa Stafford, has six children, and lives in Lesterville, Dakota.

2009. III. Myron Howe, born 15 May, 1844; died 28 Oct., 1865.

2010. IV. Adelpha D. Howe, born 26 June, 1845; married W. R. Bell, had three children, and died 15 June, 1881.

2011. V. Celestia E. Howe, born 28 April, 1848; died 26 March, 1873.

2012. VI. Aurelia V. Howe, born 13 Nov., 1850; married 22 Sept., 1880, George Bently.

2013. VII. Caroline S. Howe, born 25 Nov., 1853; married 16 Oct., 1879, Heman Blodgett.

2014. VII. Almond B. Howe, born 1 Feb., 1811; married 22 Dec., 1836, Rachel, daughter of Joseph Stoddard, who died 15 Aug., 1843, and second 26 Jan., 1845, Sarah K., widow of John D. Miller. He is a farmer, has been clerk of the Baptist church for thirty years, and lives at Waukegan, Ill. Children:

2015. I. Charles E. Howe, born 22 Dec., 1838; married first 3 Sept., 1859, Cornelia Hart, who died 19 March, 1877, and second 14 March, 1878, Sarah L. Willis. Children:

2016. I. Clara B. Howe, born 28 Nov., 1860.
2017. II. Etta M. Howe, born 11 Feb., 1867.
2018. III. Emma L. Howe, born 14 Sept., 1870.
2019. IV. Elmer A. Howe, born 11 Oct., 1873.
2020. V. Spencer B. Howe, born 28 Sept., 1875.

2021. II. Jane M. Howe, born 10 Nov., 1840; married first 26 May, 1861, Henry Bartlett, who died Nov., 1876, and second 10 Oct., 1880, Henry Briggs. Children:

2022. I. Judson Bartlett, born 23 Feb., 1865.
2023. II. Minnie Bartlett, born 3 April, 1876.

2024. VIII. Alvin Howe, born 27 March, 1813; died 10 July, 1816.

2025. IX. Emeline Howe, born 5 July, 1816; married 10 May, 1837, Daniel Wykoff, a farmer and blacksmith of Canandaigua, N. Y., and had five children.

523.

NOAH,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 May, 1776; married 10 Sept., 1802, Annis, daughter of Bezaleel and Phebe Tyler, who died 15 Dec., 1862. He was a farmer, lived in Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y., served in the war of 1812, and died 25 Nov., 1828. Children:

*2026. I. Lyman, born 3 April, 1804; died 24 Sept., 1839.
2027. II. Lieuana, born 5 Sept., 1806; died 27 Oct., 1806.
2028. III. David Tyler, born 20 Nov., 1807; married Esther R. Atwood, was a farmer, lived in Sheridan, N. Y., and died 24 Dec., 1845. Child:

2029. I. Oliver Orson, born 4 June, 1844; died 24 Sept., 1868, from the effects of a wound received at Fort Fisher 15 Jan., 1865.

*2030. IV. Calvin, born 23 Jan., 1810; died 21 Dec., 1845.
*2031. V. Julia Ann, born 19 Feb., 1816.
2032. VI. Lucy Ann, born 25 July, 1818; died 6 May, 1819.
*2033. VII. John Wesley, born 1 Feb., 1825; died 6 June, 1874.

524.

TRYPHENA,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 Aug., 1779; married 30 Oct., 1797, her cousin, (539) Newman Fitz Cole, who was born 3 May, 1773, and died 5 June, 1847. He was a farmer, and lived at Moravia, Cayuga County, N. Y. She died 9 Sept., 1858. Children, beside five who died in infancy:

2034. I. Jesse Cole, born 23 July, 1798; married Hannah

Octavia Nichols, lived at Moravia, N. Y., and died without issue 23 March, 1871.

2035. II. Molly Cole, born 1800; died 14 Nov., 1818.

2036. III. Moses Cole, born 23 June, 1803; married and removed to the West.

2037. IV. Anna Cole, born May, 1806; married George Woodmancy.

2038. V. Tryphena Cole, born 25 June, 1807; married Conradin Tripp, and lives at Venice, N. Y.

2039. VI. Hannah Cole, born 17 Nov., 1809; married Mr. Sherrett, and lives in Pan Pan, Mich.

2040. VII. Esther Cole, born 3 Sept., 1811; died young.

2041. VIII. Eunice Cole, born 28 Aug., 1813; married Seth Roberts, and has two daughters.

2042. IX. Dolly Cole, born 29 Jan., 1820; married Oliver Bancroft, and died 14 Sept., 1881.

525.

ASA,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 Feb., 1782; married Esther, daughter of Reuben Willis, who was born 10 Feb., 1785, and died 27 Oct., 1862. Mr. Little was an active business man in his earlier years, afterwards a farmer and hotel keeper. He lived in Moravia, N. Y., till 1835, when he removed to Moscow, Mich., where he died 5 Aug., 1840. Children:

*2043. I. Lorenzo, born 15 Dec., 1808.

2044. II. Samantha, born 1 April, 1811; married R. W. Close, lived in Moravia, N. Y., and died in 1875, leaving no children.

*2045. III. Diantha, born 23 April, 1813.

*2046. IV. Julia, born 20 March, 1815.

*2047. V. Asa, born 8 March, 1817.

*2048. VI. Aseneth, born 19 May, 1819.

2049. VII. Jane, born 3 Nov., 1824; died 1 March, 1825.

2050. VIII. Esther, born 19 Feb., 1826; died 23 June, 1839.

2051. IX. Horace, born 6 Oct., 1828; married 19 Dec., 1876, Lovina, widow of Geo. F. Fisk, and daughter of Stephen H. and Jane (Darling) Lapum, who was born in Earnestown, Canada, 17 Nov., 1835. She had by her first husband one son, Rufus Fisk, born 19 Jan., 1854. Mr. Little went to California in 1852, engaged in mining for a few years, and afterwards settled in Santa Clara County, where he owns a large estate south of San Jose.

526.

MARY,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 Dec., 1794; married Rev. John Kimberlin, who died 6 Aug., 1853, aged 70. He was in his earlier years a Methodist minister, a member of the Wyoming Conference, but about 1820 purchased a farm in West Dryden, N. Y., where he lived till his death. She died 20 May, 1873. Children:

2052. I. Mary Ann Kimberlin, born Oct., 1821; married Samuel Spafford of Canesteo, N. Y., and died Oct., 1877, leaving no children.

2053. II. John G. Kimberlin, born March, 1833, and died Sept., 1869, leaving one son:

2054. I. Arthur Kimberlin, born 1857.

550.

EZEKIEL,[6] [*Ezekiel*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 Jan., 1787; married Sarah Apthorp, who died 17 Nov., 1869. He was a farmer, lived in Peru, Mass., until about 1826, when he removed to Riga, N. Y., where he died 2 March, 1862. Child:

*2055. I. Ezekiel Marshall, born 5 Sept., 1810.

552.

EDNA,[6] [*George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Feb., 1782; married 3 Oct., 1802, Lieutenant Samuel, son of Samuel and Mercy (Tucker) Eastman of Henniker, who was born 8 Feb., 1779, and died 12 Feb., 1852. He was a farmer by occupation. She died 9 Aug., 1870. Children:

2056. I. Edna Eastman, born 2 March, 1804; married Pliny Whitcomb, and died 18 May, 1875.

2057. II. Cynthia Eastman, born 21 Feb., 1806; married Samuel Patch, and died 20 June, 1880.

2058. III. Lucinda Eastman, born 23 Feb., 1808; married 10 April, 1824, Abram M. Tucker, who was born 5 June, 1805, and died 8 April, 1848. Children:

2059. I. George W. Tucker, born 26 Aug., 1825.

2060. II. Lucinda Tucker, born 4 Aug., 1827; died 26 Sept., 1829.

2061. III. Martha J. Tucker, born 9 Sept., 1829; died 20 May, 1847.

2062. IV. Almira Tucker, born 20 Jan., 1832.

2063. V. Edna Ann Tucker, born 20 March, 1834; died 25 Aug., 1849.

2064. VI. Adeline S. Tucker, born 14 Sept., 1836; died 22 Sept., 1866.

2065. VII. Edson Tucker, born 2 Jan., 1840.

2066. VIII. Samuel E. Tucker, born 1 April, 1843.

2067. IX. Madison C. Tucker, born 19 Jan., 1845; died 4 Dec., 1847.

2068. IV. Sally Eastman, born 18 Nov., 1810; married Jefferson Clogston.

553.

EZEKIEL,[6] [*George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Nov., 1783; married Mary Davis, who was born 4 Nov., 1785, and died 22 May, 1835. He was a farmer and lived in Irasburgh, Vt., where he died 16 April, 1848. Children:

*2069. I. James Madison, born 17 July, 1809; died 22 March, 1867.

*2070. II. William Wallace, born 10 Jan., 1811; died 7 Oct., 1853.

2071. III. Oscar Eugene, born 9 June, 1815; died 8 May, 1844.

*2072. IV. Stephen Davis, born 13 Feb., 1818; died 1876.

*2073. V. Ezekiel Currier, born 8 Feb., 1820.

2074. VI. Isaac Fletcher, born 5 Jan., 1823; died unmarried 17 Dec., 1847.

2075. VII. Mary Louisa, born 12 June, 1825; married William, son of Thomas and Hannah (Lester) Hunt, who was born in Long Whatton, Leicestershire, England, 4 April, 1822. He is a manufacturer of English hosiery, and resides in St. Louis.

*2076. VIII. Martha Ann, born 31 March, 1827.

2077. IX. Carlos Baxter, born 23 Sept., 1829; died unmarried 3 May, 1868.

554.

ALICE,[6] [*George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 March, 1785; married Abel, son of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Farley) Shattuck, a farmer, who was born 20 Sept., 1782, and died 28 Jan., 1863. She died 27 Jan., 1861. Children:

2078. I. Abel Gilman Shattuck, born 12 May, 1812; died unmarried 2 Aug., 1880.

2079. II. Esther Shattuck, born 15 Dec., 1813; married 13 April, 1851, John Burns of Milford, and resides in Nashua, N. H.

2080. III. Zechariah Shattuck, born 26 Jan., 1816; married Matilda P. Chase of Milford, N. H., is a farmer and milk dealer in Nashua, N. H. Children:

2081. I. Lillian M. Shattuck, born 3 Nov., 1873.

2082. II. Zechariah E. Shattuck, born 22 May, 1876.

2083. IV. George Shattuck, born 24 Jan., 1818; married 5 Dec., 1848, Hannah E. Wood of Nashua, N. H. He is a farmer and milk dealer in Pepperell, Mass. Children:

2084. I. Georgia E. Shattuck, born 15 May, 1851; was educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary; married 14 Nov., 1877, Frederick E. Belcher, a book-keeper in Boston. They have one child.

2085. II. Meretta A. Shattuck, born 13 Nov., 1854; died 10 Aug., 1862.

2086. III. Emma F. Shattuck, born 22 Dec., 1859; died 14 Sept., 1873.

2087. IV. Alice J. Shattuck, born 25 Sept., 1861, is a graduate of Boston High School.

2088. V. Elmer G. Shattuck, born 14 Feb., 1867.

2089. VI. Lester G. Shattuck, born 7 Sept., 1869; died 20 Feb., 1871.

2090. V. Joseph Shattuck, born 11 March, 1820; married Cordelia Houghton of Waterford, Me. He is a carpenter, and lives in Winchester, Mass. Children:

2091. I. Joseph H. Shattuck, born 26 Sept., 1857.

2092. II. Alice L. Shattuck, born 6 Nov., 1859.

2093. VI. Sophronia Shattuck, born 10 April, 1822; died unmarried 3 June, 1877.

2094. VII. Mary Shattuck, born 7 Jan., 1824; died unmarried 29 March, 1873.

559.

SHUBAEL,[6] [*George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 Aug., 1790; married 4 April, 1819, Deborah Barrows, who was born 24 March, 1795, at Hartford, Conn., and died 22 May, 1855. He was a clergyman and a successful preacher of the denomination known as "Christians." He died at Dexter, Jefferson County, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1847. Children:

2095. I. Mary Burt, born in Dexter, N. Y., 9 June, 1820; died 19 Sept., 1835.

*2096. II. William Azem, born in Brownville, N. Y., 24 June, 1822.

*2097. III. Emma, born in Dexter, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1825.

2098. IV. George Washington, born in Dexter, 22 Feb., 1828.

2099. V. Lafayette, born in LeRay, N. Y., 4 July, 1830; served in army during the late war, is now engaged in mercantile business at Toledo, Ohio. He married 29 Sept., 1869, Ruth Ann Gallup.

*2100. VI. Martha Maria, born in LeRay, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1833.

*2101. VII. Mary Cecilia, born in Dexter, N. Y., 15 May, 1838.

560.

SALLY,[6] [*George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 28 July, 1797; married William Rumrill, who was born 21 Aug., 1792, and died 16 Feb., 1860. He was a machinist by occupation, and lives in Hillsborough, N. H. She died 27 Sept., 1863. Children:

2102. I. Volney Rumrill, born 18 Oct., 1816; married Eliza A. Kendrick, is a mechanic in Manchester, N. H. Children:

2103. I. George Frank Rumrill, born in Manchester, N. H., 20 May, 1845.

2104. II. Sarah Josephine Rumrill, born in Groton, N. H., 28 Sept., 1852; married Henry Richards.

2105. II. George Rumrill, born 27 April, 1819; died 26 Jan., 1827.

2106. III. Ruth Rumrill, born 25 Feb., 1821; died 14 April, 1861.

2107. IV. Elvira Rumrill, born 28 Dec., 1822; married Eleazar Randall, a contractor of West Chesterfield, N. H. Children:

2108. I. Oran Edmund Randall, born in Manchester, N. H., 29 Dec., 1847; married Maria N. Smith. Child:

2109. I. Florence Maria Randall, born 30 Jan., 1876.

2110. II. Frederic Rumrill Randall, born in Chesterfield, 29 Jan., 1854; married Alice C. Kathan of Westmoreland, N. H. Child:

2111. I. Winifred Layton Randall, born 21 June, 1879.

2112. V. Sarah Rumrill, born 12 Jan., 1825; is a school teacher, and lives at Hillsboro, N. H.

2113. VI. Marianne Rumrill, born 29 April, 1828; died 11 March, 1857.

2114. VII. William Rumrill, born 22 Aug., 1830; died 10 June, 1853.

2115. VIII. Peter H. Rumrill, born 12 Sept., 1834; married Mary E. Barnes, is a mechanic and contractor, and lives in Hillsborough. Children:

2116. I. Frank George Rumrill, born 30 Dec., 1866.

2117. II. Eugene Cook Rumrill, born 23 July, 1871.

2118. IX. Obadiah Frank Rumrill, born 5 March, 1838; died 10 Sept., 1863.

561.

GEORGE,[6] [*George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 17 May, 1799; married Nancy B. Stone, who died about 1855. He died in Brownville, N. Y., in 1826. Children:

2119. I. Sarah, born 1824 (?): married Abel Davis.

*2120. II. George, born May, 1826; died 10 Feb., 1853.

562.

RACHEL,[6] [*George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 March, 1801; married 13 April, 1823, Nathaniel Fifield Butler, who was born in Hillsboro, N. H., 7 Aug., 1795, and died at Watertown, Jefferson County, Wis., 12 May, 1856. He was a merchant. She died 17 Nov., 1867, in Chicago, Ill. Children, born in Watertown, N. Y., except the youngest:

2121. I. William Moulton Butler, born 22 Jan., 1824; married first 30 Oct., 1845, Temperance Celia Bliss, and second Mrs. Eliza Brown. He has been engaged in trade in Chicago, Ill., and now resides at Hobart, Ind. Children:

2122. I. William Moulton Butler, born 24 Aug., 1846; died 26 Sept., 1846.

2123. II. Edwin Nathaniel Butler, born 5 April, 1850; died 26 Aug., 1850.

2124. III. Willa Mena Butler, born 24 Feb., 1856.

2125. IV. Celia Temperance Butler, born 29 Oct., 1861.

By second wife:

2126. V. Nellie Eliza Butler, born 9 Feb., 1862.

2127. VI. William Moulton Butler, born 27 June, 1863.

2128. VII. Charles Edward Butler, born 16 Oct., 1865; died 26 Aug., 1866.

2129. VIII. Grant Colfax Butler, born 21 May, 1868.

2130. IX. Julia Carrie Butler, born 4 July, 1870.

2131. X. Benjamin Fifield Butler, born 6 Nov., 1872.

2132. XI. Pitt Morse Butler, born 24 Dec., 1874.

2133. XII. Calista Linnette Butler, born 29 March, 1877.

2134. XIII. Eugene Herbert Butler, born 28 May, 1879.

2135. II. Jane Elizabeth Butler, born 15 Sept., 1825; died 24 Aug., 1827.

2136. III. Jerome Bonaparte Butler, born 29 July, 1827; lives in Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.

2137. IV. Martha Jane Butler, born 26 July, 1829; married Mr. Myers, and lives in Oakland, Cal.

2138. V. Coraline Virginia Butler, born 18 July, 1831; married Mr. McBane, and lives in Oakland, Cal.

2139. VI. Altieri Antoinette Butler, born 31 May, 1837; married Isaac N. Heustis, and lives in Jefferson, Ill.

564.

ORTHA,[6] [*David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 Dec., 1789; married 1809, Amelia Harriet Emerson, who was born 19 Sept., 1787, and died 11 March, 1880. He served in the war of 1812, and afterwards settled in Dexter, N. Y. He was drowned while on a sailing vessel bound for Oswego in May, 1840. Children:

2140. I. Selim, born 22 Dec., 1810; married Feb., 1836, Rachel Emerson. He was a farmer, and died 1842. Child:

2141. I. Livonia, born 29 Aug., 1841; died 23 April, 1846.

*2142. II. Savilion Londus, born 19 Nov., 1812.

*2143. III. Amelia Harriet, born 22 Dec., 1815.

565.

SARDIS,[6] [*David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 May, 1788; married 1806, Mehitable Lewis, an adopted daughter of his parents, who died 11 Oct., 1874, aged 82. He was a Baptist clergyman, lived in Stockton, N. Y., and during the latter years of his life in Rochester, where he died 29 Jan., 1843. Children, besides two that died young:

2144. I. Harvey was educated at Hamilton College, studied theology, and died unmarried, aged 24.

2145. II. Phœbe, married John Franklin, and died aged 22.

2146. III. Lovina, died at 12 years of age.

2147. IV. Nancy, married Josiah Drake, and died March, 1854, leaving two daughters, Helen and Gratia.

2148. V. George Washington, born July, 1813; married Louise Ingram, and died 22 Oct., 1845. Child:

2149. I. George Washington, born 12 Jan., 1844; died 29 July, 1844.

*2150. VI. Samuel, born 14 Aug., 1816; died 14 Sept., 1864.

2150.1. VII. Paulina Maria, born 11 July, 1821; married 21 Sept., 1846, Abraham James, son of Deacon Abraham Prescott of Concord, N. H. She died 23 Sept., 1852. Child:

2150.2. I. James Henry Prescott, born 17 May, 1848; died 19 April, 1862.

2150.3. VIII. Julia, born Nov., 1824; married Hiram Bond, and died in Milwaukee, Wis., 1850.

2150.4. IX. Mary Jane, born March, 1830; married Edgar Knickerbocker, and died in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

2150.5. I. Ella Knickerbocker, born 18 March, 1855.

2150.6. II. Jessie Irene Knickerbocker, born Aug., 1857.

566.

CYNTHIA,[6] [*David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 April, 1796; married 4 Jan., 1816, Dexter, son of Moses and Sarah (Stockwell) Knight, who was born 2 Dec., 1793, in Hartford, Washington County, N. Y., and died 24 Nov., 1877. She died 3 Oct., 1855. Children:

2151. I. Lovinia Knight, born at Hartford, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1817; lives at East Kendall, N. Y.

2152. II. Sarah M. Knight, born at Adams, N. Y., 2 March, 1819; married first 16 July, 1851, Enos Boyce, and second 25 April, 1872, Stephen Osborn of Holley, N. Y., where she died 5 April, 1874. Her only child, Libbie Boyce, died at 11 years of age.

2153. III. Alzina Knight, born at Adams, N. Y., 28 April, 1820; married Patrick Burnett of Kendall, N. Y., a farmer, and died 20 June, 1847. Her only child:

2154. I. Rachel Burnett, married 5 May, 1864, James McMaster, a mason of Kendall, N. Y. Children:

2155. I. Grace A. McMaster, born 27 March, 1865.

2156. II. Avis B. McMaster, born 30 Aug., 1867.

2157. III. Claude S. McMaster, born 7 July, 1873.

2158. IV. Phebe Knight, born 4 June, 1822, at Adams, N. Y.; married 28 Oct., 1840, Charles Barrows, a farmer of East Kendall, N. Y. Children:

2159. I. John Barrows, born 23 Oct., 1843; married Mary E. Stanyland, and has four children.

2160. II. Adelaide Barrows, born 14 Nov., 1845.

2161. III. Emma A. Barrows, born 17 Oct., 1847; married 17 Jan., 1867, Ira Bates of Kendall, and died 13 Jan., 1873. Child:

2162. I. Emma B. Bates, born 3 Jan., 1873.

2163. IV. Libbie Barrows, born 27 Feb., 1853; died 15 Aug., 1855.

2164. V. Edith M. Barrows, born 4 June, 1862.

2165. V. Alonzo Knight, born 16 Aug., 1825, at Rodman, N. Y.; married 5 Dec., 1852, Lydia Cary of Hamlin, N. Y.

2166. VI. Cynthia Knight, born 22 Sept., 1826, at Adams, N. Y.; married 20 July, 1855, Allen Stover, a farmer of Hamlin, N. Y., and died 20 Jan., 1870.

2167. VII. Dexter Knight, born 7 Oct., 1828; died 5 Oct., 1851.

2168. VIII. Orpha Knight, born 14 April, 1831; married Allen Stover of Hamlin, 9 Dec., 1851, and died in 1854.

2169. IX. Sardis Judson Knight, born at Kendall, N. Y.,

5 May, 1835; married Maria Davis of Hamlin, N. Y. He is a farmer, lives at Clarion, Wright County, Ia., and has six children.

2170. X. Mary J. Knight, born 17 May, 1837, at Kendall, N. Y.; married 10 Jan., 1864, John Holverson, a farmer of Kendall, N. Y. Child:

2171. I. Louis Elmer Holverson, born 22 June, 1873.

567.

SAMUEL,[6] [*David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 28 Feb., 1794; married first Mary, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Farmer, who was born 22 Sept., 1800, and died 7 Sept., 1832, and second Johanna Barnes, who died 14 April, 1863. He was a farmer, and died in Haldimand, Ontario, 27 Dec., 1841. Children:

2172. I. Lorena, born 20 Aug., 1819; married James Fish, and died 5 March, 1874.

2173. II. Benjamin, born 26 Nov., 1820; married Alvira Fish, was a carpenter, and lived in Oelwein, Fayette Co., Ia.

2174. III. Sardis, born 13 Sept., 1822; married Nancy Prince. He served during the war in a Iowa regiment, and died 21 Jan., 1875.

2175. IV. David, born 11 Feb., 1825; died 23 Aug., 1826.

2176. V. Ozias, born 6 Nov., 1827: married Efaro Wolcroth, was a farmer in Iowa, and died 26 July, 1874.

*2177. VI. Sarah, born 11 Jan., 1831.

*2178. VII. Lucretia, born 18 Feb., 1834.

*2179. VIII. Mary, born 17 July, 1836.

606.

JOSEPH,[6] [*John*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 11 Dec., 1778; married 16 Feb., 1804, Margaret Moor of Bedford, N. H., who died 29 Oct., 1856, aged 75 years. He was a mechanic and housebuilder, and lived at Goffstown, where he died 18 March, 1847. Children:

2180. I. Vashti, born 22 Nov., 1804; married 3 April, 1827, Lemuel Noyes Pattee of Goffstown, who was register of probate ten years, and secretary of state for three terms. He died 1 April, 1870, aged 66. Child:

2181. I. Mary Frances Pattee, born 29 March, 1828; married John B. Woodbury, and died at Antrim, N. H., 15 Oct., 1858.

2182. II. John, born 24 Sept., 1806; married Nancy Frances, daughter of (1819) Noyes Poor, who married second William B. Johnson of Manchester. He was a merchant at Newport, N. H., and died 7 March, 1841.

2183. III. Robert, born 25 Jan., 1809; married 30 Sept., 1839, Charlotte, daughter of William and Ruth Pike, who was born 22 June, 1808. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Rosemond, Christian County, Ill. Child:

2184. I. Mary Frances, born 14 March, 1841; graduated at Jacksonville Female College, Ill.; married 27 Feb., 1862, John W. Kitchell, a lawyer at Pana, Ill.

2185. IV. Albert, born 3 April, 1813; married Harriet, daughter of John Gould. He was a farmer by occupation, also for many years a deputy sheriff; lived in New London, Andover, and Goffstown, N. H., and died 22 Dec., 1875. Child:

2186. I. George Albert, born 6 Sept., 1837; married Helen Hatch of Damariscotta, Me., lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., and died without issue 24 Sept., 1868.

2187. V. Otis, born 22 Aug., 1815; married Charity Smith of Ohio, was a farmer at Audubon, Ill., and died without issue, Feb., 1872.

2188. VI. Sarah, born 8 Dec., 1817; married 22 Dec., 1842, Alfred, son of Nehemiah and Hannah E. (Hadley) Story. Mr. Story was born 12 Jan., 1810, is a merchant and prominent citizen of Goffstown, N. H., has been several times selectman, and represented his town in the legislature. Children:

2189. I. Charles Alfred Story, born 14 Jan., 1847; died 12 Sept., 1872.

2190. II. John William Story, born 7 July, 1849; married Annie Austin of Goffstown.

2191. III. Margaret Little Story, born 22 April, 1853.

2192. VII. Joseph, born 31 Oct., 1821; was a clergyman and died unmarried 19 Dec., 1854.

2193. VIII. Oscar, born 24 July, 1823; was a trader and died unmarried 19 Aug., 1846.

607.

CALEB,[6] [*John*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 Oct., 1781; married 17 Feb., 1818, Margaret, daughter of Deacon John and Margaret (Caldwell) Mills of Dunbarton, N. H., who was born 15 Sept., 1793, and died 17 July, 1866. He was a farmer and lived upon the homestead at Goffstown, where he died 26 Nov., 1860. Children:

2194. I. JOHN MILLS, born 24 Nov., 1819; died 22 Sept., 1822.

2195. II. MARY ELIZABETH, born 5 Aug., 1823; married 17 Dec., 1869, Joshua Vose, son of William and Jennie (Shirley) McKinney of Bedford, N. H. Deacon McKinney was born in Spencer, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1819, and is engaged in the furniture business at Sterling, Ill.

*2196. III. MARGARET, born 12 Oct., 1826.

2197. IV. DANIEL, born 5 April, 1830; married at Dedham 7 Jan., 1869, Anna M., daughter of Richard and Lydia A. Eaton of Boston. He is a farmer and lives upon the homestead at Goffstown, N. H.

*2198. V. LOUISA MILLS, born 25 Dec., 1833.

609.

JAMES NAHOR,[6] [*John*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1790; married first Sophronia, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Muggett of Dixmont, Me., who died Aug., 1819, aged 18, and second her sister Abigail Muggett. She was born 25 Feb., 1799, married second William Craig, and lives (1880) with her son John E. Craig at Dixmont, Me. Mr. Little was a tanner and currier, early removed to Brewer, Me., where he died March, 1823. Children:

2199. I. SARAH ELIZABETH, born 1 Sept., 1821; married Ephraim E. York, who served in the Ninth Maine Volunteers, and died 1864. Children:

2200. I. Annette York, born 24 July, 1845.

2201. II. Viola York, born Nov., 1846; deceased.

2202. III. Hattie A. York, born 11 Jan., 1849; married Fairfield Emery, a farmer of Monroe, Me. Children:

2203. I. George Warren Emery.

2204. II. Mary Agnes Emery.

2205. IV. Helen O. York, born July. 1851; married Charles Holmes, a farmer of Winterport, Me.

2206. V. Lydia A. York, born Feb., 1853; deceased.

2207. II. Harriet Poor, born 3 Feb., 1823; died May, 1824.

610.

SARAH,[6] [*John*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 31 March, 1791; married 22 Nov., 1810, Moses, son of George and (508) Mary (Little) Poor, who was born 10 April, 1785, and died 10 Oct., 1841. Early in life he learned the shoemaker's trade, afterwards became a farmer, and settled in Goffstown on the plain about half a mile from his father's residence. In 1835 he moved to the West Village, where he engaged in mercantile business. He was justice of the peace, selectman, town clerk, represented his town in the legislature, and was deacon of the Congregational church. His wife died 24 Sept., 1841. Children:

2208. I. Mary Ann Poor, born 28 Aug., 1811; married first 24 April, 1832, Ira, son of John Richards, who died 13 Jan., 1835, and second 29 May, 1839, Charles, son of William and Jane (Cochran) Stinson, who was born in Dunbarton, N. H., 18 April, 1800, and died 8 Aug., 1878, in Goffstown. He held several positions of trust in his town and state. His first wife was (1843) Susan Cochran, and his descendants by her are given in connection with their mother's family. Mrs. Stinson survives him and lives in Goffstown, N. H. Her children:

2209. I. Elizabeth Ann Richards, born 4 Aug., 1833; died unmarried 14 Sept., 1856.

2210. II. Mary Ann Stinson, born 1 Aug., 1841; married 13 Sept., 1866, Charles Alfred, son of George Alfred and Margaret (Carleton) Pillsbury, who was born in Warner, N. H., 3 Dec., 1842, graduated at Dartmouth 1863, has served in the Minnesota Senate, and is a flour manufacturer at Minneapolis. Children:

2211. I. George Alfred Pillsbury, born Oct., 1871; died Jan., 1872.

2212. II. Margaret Carleton Pillsbury, born 18 July, 1876.

2213. III. Charles Stinson Pillsbury, } born 6
2214. IV. John Sargent Pillsbury, } Dec., 1878.

2215. II. Harriet Little Poor, born 20 July, 1815; married 1836 (1960) Abram T. Melvin. He was a wheelwright by trade. Child:

2216. I. Marietta Melvin, born Nov., 1838; is a teacher in the high school, Lowell, Mass.

2217. III. Alonzo Stephen Poor, born 17 Oct., 1820; was drowned in Piscataquog river 21 July, 1835.

2218. IV. Sarah Elizabeth Poor, born 5 March, 1828; married 31 Dec., 1844, William Cochran Stinson, a brother to her sister's husband, who was born in Dunbarton 13 April, 1806. He is a large real estate owner, and settled upon the homestead of his father, a part of the original property of his grandfather, who was the first settler in that part of the town, of Scotch Irish descent, and a man of influence and prominence in the early history of Dunbarton, occupying many positions of trust and confidence, and leaving at his death a large landed property acquired by his perseverance and indomitable industry. Children:

2219. I. Sarah Jane Stinson, born 25 Sept., 1847; married 13 Sept., 1870, Marcus Morton, son of Charles and Louisa (Pope) Holmes, who was born in Dunbarton 10 April, 1844, graduated from New London Academy, in 1862, and the same year enlisted in Company H, Fourteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, and was afterwards promoted to be first lieutenant. At the close of the war he entered Dartmouth, remained two years, then went west and became connected with educational interests in Missouri. In 1869 he went to Mississippi, was engaged on the editorial staff of *The Mississippi Pilot* at Jackson, and the following year was appointed Superintendent of Instruction for the County of Holmes. During his term of office, four years, public schools were established throughout the county. In 1874 he was elected clerk of the circuit courts, but two years later was compelled, on account of his prominence in republican political circles, to leave the state with his family. After a short residence in Sioux City, D. T., he went to Chicago, Ill., in 1878, practiced law, and is now (1881) engaged in the lumber trade with John Loomis & Sons, his residence being at South Evanston. Children, born in Lexington, Miss., except the youngest:

2220. I. Mary Holmes, born 2 Aug., 1871; died 6 March, 1874.

2221. II. Kate Holmes, born 27 Jan., 1874.

2222. III. Karl Holmes, born in Chicago 28 Nov., 1878.

2223. II. William Henry Stinson, born 21 July, 1851; resides unmarried on the homestead in Dunbarton, where he has been town clerk, treasurer, selectman, and superintendent of schools, is a journalist correspondent, justice of peace for the state, and secretary of the New Hampshire State Grange, P. of H. In June, 1881, he was elected engrossing clerk of the New Hampshire legislature, and appointed by Gov. Bell on his military staff with rank of colonel.

2224. III. Hattie Little Stinson, born 22 March, 1853; died 24 July, 1853.

2225. IV. Charles Cochran Stinson, born 9 Aug., 1860; graduated from McCollom Institute, Mount Vernon, and is now (1881) a clerk in a furniture establishment in Lynn, Mass.

612.

DANIEL,[6] [*John*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 4 March, 1798; married 26 Nov., 1827, Margaret Aiken, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Aiken) Gilchrist, who was born in Goffstown 11 April, 1807, and died 30 June, 1875. Dr. Little graduated at Dartmouth Medical School in 1827, and throughout his life had an extensive practice in his native town and the adjoining places. He was deeply interested in the public schools, and for a long series of years was a member of the supervising committee. He also represented his town in the legislature. He died 4 Sept., 1874. Children:

*2226. I. John Smith, born 6 Sept., 1828; died 23 March, 1875.

2227. II. Sophronia Mariette, born 28 Oct., 1830; married 5 Feb., 1857, Edward Augustus, son of Benjamin and Rebecca H. (Ashley) Perkins, who was born in Topsfield, Mass., 23 Feb., 1827. He is a practicing physician, and lives in Boston, Mass.

2228. III. Sarah, born 11 June, 1834; died 23 Oct., 1834.

2229. IV. Henry, born 22 Aug., 1841; died 23 Nov., 1841.

613.

BETSEY,[6] [*John*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born March (?), 1800; married 1827, Gideon, son of Simon and Hannah (Leavitt) Flanders, a farmer of Goffstown, who died 8 Oct., 1864. Children:

2230. I. Mary Flanders, born 11 Sept., 1828; married 8 Nov., 1858, Clark Hadley of Goffstown.

2231. II. Elizabeth Flanders, born 7 March, 1834; died 30 Nov., 1852.

2232. III. Sarah Flanders, born 21 Aug., 1841.

2233. IV. Edwin Flanders, born 1 July, 1845; married 2 Sept., 1873, Mary A. Emerson of Weare, N. H. He is a farmer, and lives in Goffstown.

615.

SUSANNAH,[6] [*George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 May, 1783; married 2 Oct., 1805, Nathaniel Batchelder, who was born 8 Aug., 1782, and died 23 Sept., 1859. He was a farmer, and lived in Barre, Vt. She died in Danvers, Mass., March, 1867. Children:

2234. I. John Wesley Batchelder, born 25 Sept., 1806; married 12 June, 1832, Sarah Cutler.

2235. II. Susan Batchelder, born 29 June, 1808; married 15 May, 1831, Lias Scott, who was born 22 Oct., 1808. She lives (1881) in Salem, Mass.

2236. III. Irena Batchelder, born 22 Oct., 1809; married 20 May, 1838, Rufus Carlton, and lives in Salem.

2237. IV. Mary Jane Batchelder, born 30 Aug., 1811; married March, 1834, Hiram Moulton.

2238. V. Clark C. Batchelder, born 20 March, 1813; died 20 Oct., 1824.

2239. VI. Sophia Batchelder, born 13 July, 1815; died 25 July, 1816.

2240. VII. Sophia Batchelder, born 2 Oct., 1817; married 1 Dec., 1838, Friend S. Noyes.

2241. VIII. William L. Batchelder, born 18 May, 1819; lives in Burke, Vt.

2242. IX. Augustus N. Batchelder, born 14 May, 1821; died 2 Dec., 1840.

2243. X. Harriet N. Batchelder, born 5 Feb., 1823; died 29 July, 1825.

2244. XI. Martha C. Batchelder, born 25 March, 1825; married Oliver Witter, and lives in Danvers, Mass.

2245. XII. Hervey Clement Batchelder, born 28 Oct., 1826; died 8 Nov., 1840.

616.

ISAIAH,[6] [*George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 April, 1785; married in 1818, Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Herbridge) Smith of Warwick, Mass., who was born 19 April, 1788, and died 1 March, 1873. He was a farmer, lived in Williamstown, Vt., where he died 2 March, 1848. Children:

*2246. I. Sarah Ann, born 21 April, 1819.

*2247. II. Elizabeth, born 3 July, 1821.

*2248. III. Isaiah Clement, born 5 June, 1824.

618.

MARY,[6] [*George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 Nov., 1789; married Capt. Avara Gilman, who was born in Hartford, Conn., 20 July, 1783, and died in Marshfield, Vt., 14 Jan., 1846. He was a farmer and merchant, served in the war of 1812, and was for many years captain of a militia company in Marshfield, Vt., where he lived. She died 18 Oct., 1841. Children:

2249. I. Harlan Loomis Gilman, born 11 May, 1808; married first Adeline Whittle of Danville, Vt., and second Lucina Barber. Capt. Gilman lives in Sutton, Vt., and has been, during his later years, a preacher of the gospel. Children, all by first wife:

2250. I. Tirza Sophia Gilman, born 16 Jan., 1831; married David Warriner, and lives in Springfield, Mass.

2251. II. Marshall Loomis Gilman, born 29 June, 1834; married Abby Spaulding, and is a farmer in Glover, Vt.

2252. III. Carlos Baxter Gilman, born 27 May, 1837; married Ellen May, and lives in Shelbyville, Minn.

2253. IV. George H. Gilman, born 18 July, 1840; lives in St. Albans, Vt.

2254. II. Sophia Gilman, born 22 Sept., 1809; married James Wheeler, and died in Peacham, Vt., 6 Aug., 1875.

2255. III. Hannah Gilman, born 27 June, 1811; married Rev. Leonard Wheeler, and lives in West Randolph, Vt. Children:

2256. I. Avery Gilman Wheeler, born 26 Sept., 1831; married Lucinda Woodcock, and is a hardware merchant at West Randolph.

2257. II. Mary Little Wheeler, born 30 Dec., 1833; married John W. Rowell, a lawyer of West Randolph.

2258. III. George Henry Wheeler, born 2 Feb., 1835; married Sabrina Martin, and is a farmer at Marshfield, Vt.

2259. IV. Flora Eliza Wheeler, born 21 Dec., 1837; married Elijah Perkins Flint of West Randolph.

2260. V. Edward Leonard Wheeler, born 26 July, 1846; married Ella Coburn.

2261. IV. Harvey Clement Gilman, born 10 March, 1813; married Miriam Brown, lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and died 9 Sept., 1864.

2262. V. George Avara Gilman, born 4 Dec., 1814; married Miriam, daughter of Edward and Martha Wheeler, lived in Marshfield, Vt., held several town offices, served in the legislature, was a lieutenant-colonel in the militia, and died much respected 4 May, 1881, leaving one son.

2263. VI. William H. H. Gilman, born 7 July, 1816; married Diana Smith, and lives in Marshfield, Vt.

2264. VII. John Addison Gilman, born 6 Feb., 1819; married Betsy Goodwin.

2265. VIII. Algernon Sidney Gilman, born 2 Jan., 1821; died 19 Jan., 1822.

2266. IX. Mary Adeline Gilman, born 18 Oct., 1822; married 30 Oct., 1849, George D. Chandler, and lives in Peacham, Vt. Children:

2267. I. George Harvey Chandler, born 11 Dec., 1850; died 18 Jan., 1862.

2268. II. Frank Gilman Chandler, born 4 July, 1853; married Elsie Jane Northrop, and lives in Peacham.

2269. III. John Samuel Chandler, born 10 March, 1861.

2270. IV. Myron Dane Chandler, born 29 Dec., 1865; died 27 Aug., 1870.

2271. X. Algernon Sidney Gilman, born 30 March, 1825; served in the army, and died at Andersonville, Ga., in 1864.

2272. XI. Jasper Hazen Gilman, born 17 Dec., 1827; married Hannah Collins, and died in the service of the United States, 20 Nov., 1864.

2273. XII. Christopher Martin Gilman, born 23 May, 1831; married Olive Ann Cram, and died 29 Sept., 1873.

620.

ELIPHALET BODWELL,[6] [*George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 Jan., 1797; married Mary Hodges, who died 13 July, 1844, aged 53. He was a farmer, lived in Holland, Vt., where he died April, 1865 (?). Children:

2274. I. John, born 20 May, 1816; married Mrs. Hepsibeth Brock, and died Sept., 1878, without issue.

*2275. II. Harlen, born 12 Aug., 1820; died 18 Jan., 1876.

*2276. III. Julia, born 9 Oct., 1823.

2277. IV. Mehitable, born 7 Sept., 1828; married June, 1858, Reuben Bathrick, who died 19 Aug., 1878.

622.

DORCAS,[6] [*George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 April, 1803; married Louis Greenwood, a farmer of Stanstead, Canada, and died 2 May, 1855. Children, besides two that died young:

2278. I. Joseph Greenwood, born Feb., 1828; lives in Barnston, P. Q.

2279. II. Mary Greenwood, married Alvin Smith, and lives in Barnston, P. Q.

2280. III. Elizabeth Greenwood, married Aaron Hill.

2281. IV. George Greenwood, served in the late war.

623.

SAMUEL,[6] [*Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 29 March, 1783; married Betsey Teel, who was born 7 Aug., 1778, and died 27 Jan., 1853. He was a farmer, lived in Goffstown, and died 9 June, 1858. Children:

*2282. I. Caleb, born 21 Sept., 1806.

2283. II. John, born 4 June, 1809; died unmarried 17 Sept., 1833.

*2284. III. William, born 10 March, 1812; died 31 Oct., 1847.

2285. IV. Rebecca, born 8 Aug., 1816; married 6 May, 1838, Andrew J. George, lived in Corinth, and died 1 Oct., 1849. Her only child died young.

2286. V. Benjamin Little, born 30 June, 1817, is a farmer in Colebrook, N. H.

2287. VI. Abigail, born 30 Nov., 1823; died 17 March, 1825.

2288. VII. Joseph Edward, born 13 Jan., 1827; married 29 Dec., 1850, Julia Ann, daughter of (1806) Taylor Little, and died 5 Sept., 1854, in Goffstown, N. H., leaving no children.

2289. VIII. Martha Ann, born 21 June, 1832; died 15 Feb., 1837.

624.

JOSEPH,[6] [*Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 April, 1786; married 1814, Mary Comins of Eddington, who was born 6 May, 1793. He was a merchant at Brewer, Me., and died there 7 June, 1828. Children:

*2290. I. John Comins, born 25 Jan., 1816.

2291. II. Abigail Rogers, born 29 Nov., 1818; married 1842, Alanson Merrill of New Gloucester, Me., who died Dec., 1851. She died Oct., 1876. Children, besides three deceased:

2292. I. Edgar Locke Merrill, born 1847.

2293. II. John Alanson Merrill, born 24 May, 1853.

627.

MOODY MOSS,[6] [*Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 March, 1792; married 1 Oct., 1828, Eunice Ayers Carr of Rumford, Me., who died 12 Jan., 1839, aged 32. He was a farmer, and lived in Colebrook, N. H., where he died 6 Aug., 1850. Children.

2294. I. Mary Ann, born 10 July, 1829; married, 1850, Joseph Scribner, and died in 1865. Children:

2295. I. Nahum Scribner.

2296. II. Samson Scribner.

2297. III. Moody Scribner.

2298. IV. Dow Scribner.

*2299. II. Louisa Rogers, born 30 Jan., 1831.

2300. III. Lorenzo Dow, born 16 July, 1833, is a farmer and lives unmarried in Colebrook.

2301. IV. Charles Moody, born 26 July, 1835.

629.

SARAH ROGERS,[6] [*Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 Oct., 1796; married 29 Jan., 1828, Asa Stoddard, who was born in Chesterfield, N. H., 29 Sept., 1802, and lives in Prairie du Sac, Wis. She died in Colebrook, N. H., 21 May, 1842. Children:

2302. I. WILLIAM LITTLE STODDARD, born 18 Dec., 1828; married Luvia Elliott of Campton, P. Q., lives in Keokuk, Ia. Children:

2303. I. Caroline Stoddard.
2304. II. Frederic Stoddard.
2305. III. Lilly Stoddard.

2306. II. CHARLES H. STODDARD, born 10 July, 1831; married Eliza A. Clough of Canaan, Vt. He is a carpenter and contractor at Prairie du Sac, Wis. Child:

2307. I. Herbert A. Stoddard, born 8 Dec., 1855, is professor in the Business College of Rockford, Ill.

2308. III. ABBIE E. STODDARD, born 15 Sept., 1833; married Walter Baldwin, and lives in Prairie du Sac. Children:

2309. I. Sarah Ada Baldwin, born 5 Aug., 1857.
2310. II. Wright Allison Baldwin, born 29 June, 1860.
2311. III. Hiram Walter Baldwin, born 8 Aug., 1862.

2312. IV. CALVIN T. STODDARD, born 30 Aug., 1835; is a machinist at Canaan, Vt.

2313. V. EMMA E. STODDARD, born 19 July, 1841; married Reuben Hugh Shull, a farmer of Sharpsville, Penn. Child:

2314. I. Ethel Blanche Shull, born 12 Feb., 1871.

630.

THOMAS JEFFERSON,[6] [*Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 2 March, 1802; married 11 March, 1827, Jane, daughter of Obadiah Mooney, Esq., of Canterbury, N. H., who was born 2 Nov., 1802. Mr. Little early moved from Goffstown to Colebrook, N. H., where six of his children were born. In 1842 he went to Brewer, Me., and lived in that and neighboring towns for several years; later he removed to the West, and is now engaged in the grocery business at Echo Lake, Wis. Mr. Little is a man of great energy and perseverance, and though now advanced in years has lost none of the enterprise of his youth. Children:

*2315. I. JOHN LANGDON, born 30 Dec., 1827.

2316. II. JOSEPH, born 8 March, 1830, at Colebrook, N. H., died 27 July, 1863.

*2317. III. FREDERICK FRANKLIN, } born 21 Dec., 1831.
*2318. IV. FRANCIS WILLIAM, }

*2319. V. ALBERT, born 17 Dec., 1833.

2320. VI. MARY JANE, born 18 Nov., 1836; married in 1861, E. A. Littlefield of Red Wing, Minn., and died 18 Aug., 1862, leaving one child, who lived but a few weeks.

*2321. VII. SARAH MOONEY, born 7 May, 1843.

*2322. VIII. THOMAS JEFFERSON, born 7 March, 1845.

631.

EBENEZER,[6] [*Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 July, 1805; married 6 Dec., 1829, Thersa M., daughter of Daniel Carr of Rumford, Me., who was born 6 June, 1807, and died 1 Jan., 1857. He early removed to Colebrook, N. H., where he was engaged in farming, the manufacture of pearlash, and the grocery business. For the last forty years he has been partially blind, and lives at Colebrook with his children:

*2323. I. SUSAN WEBBER, born 18 March, 1831; died Dec., 1864.

*2324. II. JOSEPH DREW, born 10 March, 1833.

2325. III. JAMES CARR, born 2 April, 1835; married first Jan., 1863, Lovinia Hilliard of Colebrook, who died Oct., 1870, and second Mary Taylor.

2326. IV. EBEN, born 8 Nov., 1837; married 1865, Ella Vance, and died 1867. Child:

2327. I. Edward Eben, born 22 Aug., 1866.

2328. V. AYRES, born 13 Oct., 1839; married Rosemond Burgess, who was born 8 Sept., 1839. He is a farmer and lives in Mexico, Me.

2329. VI. JOHN RANSOM, born 10 Oct., 1841; married Oct., 1869, Orvilla Kingsley, and is a furniture dealer and undertaker.

*2330. VII. DOLLY MORSE, born 28 Oct., 1843.

*2331. VIII. THERSA ANN, born 10 Jan., 1846; died April, 1875.

2332. IX. MARIETTE, born 28 June, 1849; married William Lindsay, and died Oct., (?) 1867. Child:

2333. I. Walter Lindsay, born 11 Feb., 1867.

656.

SARAH MILLS,[6] [*Eliphalet*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 Nov., 1793; married 23 April, 1810, Daniel Burbank, a shoemaker of Boscawen. They afterwards removed to North Easton, Washington County, N. Y., where he died. His wife died 5 March, 1878, at Duanesburg, N. Y. Children:

2334. I. HORACE RUSSELL BURBANK, born 14 May, 1811; died 15 Sept., 1881, leaving one child, Laurette Burbank.

2335. II. LAURA ELIZA BURBANK, born 30 Nov., 1813; married 1841, Alex Leyns, who died in Florida in 1878. She lives in Syracuse, N. Y., and has four children.

2336. III. ELIPHALET LITTLE BURBANK, born 22 Dec., 1816; died 3 June, 1837.

2337. IV. EBENEZER LEE BURBANK, born 29 Dec., 1818; married, and has seven children.

2338. V. EMILY IRENE BURBANK, born 12 May, 1821; married Dr. Stephen Delamater, a physician of Duanesburg, N. Y., had eleven children, and died 21 Dec., 1876.

658.

ELIPHALET,[6] [*Eliphalet*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 Aug., 1798; married first 3 April, 1823, Meele, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Stevens) Fellows of Kingston, N. H., who was born in Salisbury, N. H., 3 April, 1802, and died 20 Oct., 1853, and second 15 April, 1855, Amanda B., daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Stevens) Pressey, who was born 3 April, 1804. He learned the trade of a boot and shoe maker at which he worked till old age. Soon after his marriage he removed to Coos County, and lived for four years each in Stewartstown and Colebrook. In 1831 he sold his betterments and moved to Salisbury, N. H., where he gave his children the advantages of a district school and academical education, and where he still resides. Children:

*2339. I. MOSES FELLOWS, born in Boscawen, 31 Aug., 1823.

*2340. II. SALOME FELLOWS, born 9 Aug., 1825.

2341. III. JOHN PIERCE, born in Colebrook 8 April, 1831; married 26 Nov., 1861, Elizabeth Ann Maria, daughter of John and Sarah (Fellows) Burleigh of Livonia, N. Y. Capt. Little received his education at Salisbury, N. H., where he learned his trade of carpenter and joiner, and held a commission as captain in the state

Elisha Albert Little

militia. In 1851 he went to Livonia, N. Y., where he lived nine years and then removed to Ann Arbor, where he has been engaged as a housebuilder and finisher. He now resides at Three Oaks, Mich.

*2342. IV. SARAH ELIZABETH, born in Salisbury 9 Dec., 1834.

*2343. V. EBENEZER LANGDON, born in Salisbury, 30 April, 1837.

659.

HANNAH TRUSSELL,[6] [*James*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1796; married David Barnard, son of David and Abigail (Spofford) Tenney, and died 6 Oct., 1860. Children, born in Salem, Mass.:

2344. I. ORLANDO BARNARD TENNEY, born 18 Dec., 1816; lives in Georgetown, Mass.

2345. II. EMELINE MATILDA TENNEY, born 14 Jan., 1819.

2346. III. PUTNAM FARNHAM TENNEY, born 11 May, 1821; lives in Orono, Me.

2347. IV. ROSAMOND LITTLE TENNEY, born 29 Dec., 1823.

2348. V. DAVID BARNARD TENNEY, born 13 Feb., 1826; is city clerk of Haverhill.

660.

ROSAMOND HARRIS,[6] [*James*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 April, 1801; married 14 Nov., 1825, John Spurr, son of William and Sarah Comins, who was born 24 April, 1801, and died 26 April, 1878. He was a farmer, and lived in Eddington, Me. She died 17 July, 1866. Children:

2349. I. MARY MALVINA COMINS, born 6 Sept., 1826; married 9 Dec., 1846, Seth Rowe, a lumberman, and lives at West Great Works, Me.

2350. II. JAMES WALDO COMINS, born 19 March, 1828; married 14 June, 1853, Sylvina Dunning; is a mechanic, and lives at Oldtown, Me.

2351. III. ALONZO BARNARD COMINS, born 25 Aug., 1829; married first 22 Jan., 1852, Augusta M. Muzzy, who died 18 Oct., 1856, and second 29 Oct., 1857, Melissa A. Dodge, who died 5 Sept., 1880. He is a farmer, and lives in Eddington, Me. Children:

2352. I. Addie Augusta Comins, born 9 Jan., 1860; died 4 May, 1864.

2353. II. Nellie Burnette Comins, born 9 March, 1862; died 30 May, 1863.

2354. III. Annie B. Comins, born 17 April, 1864.

2355. IV. Herbert A. Comins, born 14 Aug., 1866.

2356. V. Arthur W. Comins, born 5 April, 1869.

2357. VI. Burnette Comins, born 10 March, 1872.

2358. VII. Seth R. Comins, born 5 Sept., 1875.

2359. VIII. Howard L. Comins, born 3 April, 1877.

2360. IX. Guy Comins, born 5 Sept., 1880.

2361. IV. Caroline Matilda Comins, born 16 Aug., 1832; died 11 May, 1834.

2362. V. John Melvin Comins, born 19 April, 1835; married 20 Feb., 1859, Abbie A. Parsons; was a lumberman at Andover, N. H., and died 21 Oct., 1874.

2363. VI. Rosamond Marion Comins, born 5 July, 1836; died 21 Dec., 1842.

2364. VII. Eveline Theresa Comins, born 7 March, 1839; married 11 May, 1872, Edward Leroy Rich, a farmer of Eddington, Me.

2365. VIII. Abbie Annette Comins, born 12 Sept., 1842; married 1 May, 1867, David B. Johnson, a mechanic of East Eddington, Me. Children:

2366. I. Edna E. Johnson, born 17 Dec., 1868.

2367. II. Harold W. Johnson, born 13 April, 1880.

668.

PRUDENCE,[6] [*Joseph*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 Aug., 1767; married James, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Noyes) Smith, who died 10 March, 1853, aged 91. They lived in West Newbury. She died 31 Dec., 1836. Children:

2368. I. Sarah Smith, born 11 July, 1787; married (2499) David Emery, and died 28 Aug., 1879.

2369. II. James Smith, born 21 March, 1792; married (2504) Sarah Bartlett Little.

2370. III. Joseph Little Smith, born 6 July, 1798; married (2410) Sophila Peabody, was a merchant in Boston, and died 26 Sept., 1842. Children:

2371. I. Anna Sophronia Smith, born 30 Dec., 1823.

2372. II. James Joseph Smith, born 18 Nov., 1829.

2373. III. Josephine Smith, born June, 1836.

2374. IV. Vernon Smith, born Jan., 1839.

2375. V. Ernest Bernadine Smith, born 27 Sept., 1841.

2376. Susan Little Smith, born 12 Feb., 1801; married 22 Jan., 1821, Edward, son of Enoch and Mary (Coffin) Toppan, who was born 7 April, 1796, and died 13 Oct., 1858. He was a farmer, and lived in Toppan's Lane, Newbury. She died 22 Oct., 1871. Children:

2377. I. Edward S. Toppan, born 18 Nov., 1821; married 20 March, 1843, Hannah H. Collins. Children:

2378. I. Ada Toppan, born 24 Dec., 1845; married 6 Oct., 1869, Elvin Cole, and lives in Salem, Mass.

2379. II. Annie B. Toppan, born 30 April, 1847.

2380. III. Edward C. Toppan, born 13 Oct., 1855.

2381. IV. Frederick Toppan, born 16 Oct., 1861.

2382. II. Charles Toppan, born 29 Jan., 1825; married 1 Jan., 1848, Sylvania Dolloff. Children:

2383. I. Ella B. Toppan, born 9 June, 1849; married Nov., 1872, George Robinson, and lives in Melrose, Mass.

2384. II. Charles B. Toppan, born 28 Nov., 1851.

2385. III. Sylvania S. Toppan, born 25 Oct., 1853; married 24 June, 1875, William A. Strangman, and lives in Salem, Mass.

2386. IV. Edward E. Toppan, born 3 Sept., 1856.

2387. V. Cora L. Toppan, born April, 1862.

2388. VI. Arthur L. Toppan, born 13 July, 1869.

2389. III. Hannah Toppan, born 18 Aug., 1827; married 10 April, 1856, Eliphalet Emery Hale, and died 25 May, 1869. Children:

2390. I. Susan A. Hale, born 18 March, 1857; died 19 Dec., 1860.

2391. II. Edward E. Hale, born 2 July, 1863; died 15 Jan., 1867.

2392. IV. James S. Toppan, born 7 Oct., 1830; married 13 Aug., 1861, Juliette A. Lunt, and lives in Chicago, Ill. Children:

2393. I. James S. Toppan, born 7 Nov., 1862; died 17 Aug., 1863.

2394. II. George S. Toppan, born 9 Aug., 1864.

2395. III. William R. Toppan, born 27 March, 1866.

2396. IV. Frank W. Toppan, born 5 June, 1870; died 25 Aug., 1870.

2397. V. Carrie L. Toppan, born 25 Feb., 1872.

2398. VI. Fannie Toppan, born 7 March, 1875.

2399. V. Margaret Toppan, born 14 Aug., 1833.

2400. VI. Susan L. Toppan, born 4 Aug., 1837.

2401. VII. Serena D. Toppan, born 18 March, 1840.

2402. VIII. Roland W. Toppan, born 9 Nov., 1841; married 19 Oct., 1870, Elizabeth Leslie. Child:

2403. I. Roland Toppan, born 7 Sept., 1881.

669.

WILLIAM,[6] [*Joseph*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 2 Jan., 1770; married 1797, Sarah, daughter of William and Anna Bailey of Bradford, who was born 19 May, 1775, and died in Chester, N. H., June, 1823. He was a farmer, lived in West Newbury, and died Feb., 1834. Child, besides two that died in infancy:

2404. I. Samuel, born in Haverhill 29 Oct., 1808; has been elected to the Massachusetts legislature, is a successful shoe manufacturer, and a director of the National and trustee of the Savings Bank at Georgetown, Mass.

670.

ANNA,[6] [*Joseph*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 29 Oct., 1772; married 30 March, 1791, John, son of David and Mary (Gaines) Peabody, and uncle of George Peabody, the banker. He was born 22 Feb., 1768, and lived in Newburyport, where he was engaged in trade and commerce. About 1812 he removed to Washington,

D. C., where he resided till his death 25 Feb., 1827. He was a prominent and influential citizen, served several times in the Massachusetts legislature, and was a general in the militia. His wife died 20 Oct., 1826. Children:

2405. I. Sophronia Peabody, born 3 Jan., 1792.

2406. II. Phila Peabody, born 13 April, 1794; died 28 Aug., 1799.

2407. III. Adeline Peabody, born 6 Nov., 1797; died at Washington 9 Oct., 1817.

2408. IV. John Peabody, born 11 Sept., 1799; married Amelia H. Cathcart, lived in Washington, and had six children.

2409. V. Robert Peabody, born 2 Dec., 1801; died 7 Dec., 1801.

2410. VI. Sophila Peabody, born 29 Dec., 1802; married (2370) Joseph Little Smith, and lives in Waltham, Mass.

2411. VII. Joseph Little Peabody, born 15 Oct., 1806; married Ann Ward of Washington, where he was a druggist.

2412. VIII. Edmund Gaines Peabody, born 22 Oct., 1808; married Jane Croisey of Philadelphia, where he resides.

2413. IX. Adolphus William Peabody, born 13 Oct., 1814, and lived in San Francisco.

672.

JUDITH,[6] [*Joseph*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 June, 1776; married 18 Sept., 1794, Amos, son of Samuel and Sarah Chase of Haverhill, who was born in West Newbury 15 May, 1770, and died 22 Feb., 1852. He was a farmer and shoe manufacturer at Haverhill, Mass. His wife died 14 Sept., 1860. Children, all born at Haverhill, except the first:

2414. I. Mary Chase, born in West Newbury 14 Oct., 1795; married June, 1811, Paul Dole of Haverhill, and died 11 Oct., 1830, leaving seven children.

2415. II. William Chase, born 6 April, 1797; married Selina Washburn of Lynn, had two children, and died in 1875.

2416. III. Betsey Bartlett Chase, born 3 Jan., 1799; married Nov., 1820, Joshua Webster, a merchant of Boston. Children:

2417. I. Henry Augustus Webster, born 10 Aug., 1821; married 3 April, 1875, Mary E. Roberts. He is collector of customs at Port Townsend, Washington Territory. Children, all born at Port Townsend:

2418. I. Hezekiah Chase Webster, born 15 March, 1876.

2419. II. Hetty Amelia Webster, born 13 Feb., 1878.

2420. III. Betsey Bartlett Webster, born 5 May, 1879.

2421. II. William Wallace Webster, born 7 Jan., 1824; lives in Oakland, Cal.

2422. III. Joshua Bertram Webster, born 4 Oct., 1826; died 21 Oct., 1829.

2423. IV. Salome Ann Webster, born 22 Aug., 1829; married 23 Sept., 1851, James Monroe Waite, and lives in Maplewood, Mass. Children:

2424. I. Harry Webster Waite, born 17 Oct., 1854.

2425. II. Edward Monroe Waite, born 28 June, 1859.

2426. III. Francis Bertram Waite, born 15 Jan., 1861; died 31 Jan., 1862.

2427. V. Mary Elizabeth Webster, born 25 Oct., 1832; married Freeman A. Smith, and lives in Maplewood, Mass.

2428. VI. Helen Mar Webster, born 17 Dec., 1834; married 30 Nov., 1854, James F. Eaton of Malden, Mass. Children:

2429. I. Mary Doggett Eaton, born 12 Sept., 1855; died 29 Sept., 1859.

2430. II. Percival James Eaton, born 13 Feb., 1862.

2431. III. Frederic Webster Eaton, born 5 April, 1864.

2432. VII. Joshua Bertram Webster, born 21 Sept., 1838; married first March, 1866, Charlotte M. Oliver, and second Sept., 1875, Alta M. Stone. He is a lawyer at Stockton, Cal. Children:

2433. I. Everett B. Webster, born June, 1868.

2434. II. Violet Alta Webster, born Feb., 1877.

2435. III. Royal Bertram Webster, born May, 1879.

2436. IV. Ethel May Webster, born April, 1881.

2437. VIII. Emma Frances Webster, born 16 Sept., 1840; married 6 Oct., 1864, Charles H. Wise of Malden, Mass. Child:

2438. I. Bessie Chase Wise, born 5 Jan., 1872.

2439. IV. Amos Chase, born 18 June, 1803; married 17 April, 1832, Sarah Pearson. Children, born in Haverhill:

2440. I. Mary E. Chase, born 2 April, 1833; died 5 April, 1833.

2441. II. Samuel Chase, born 7 April, 1834; died 8 April, 1834.

2442. III. Sarah P. Chase, born 31 March, 1835; married 16 Feb., 1864, Harlan P. Conant of Somerville, Mass. Children:

2443. I. Bertha A. Conant, born 3 Feb., 1867.

2444. II. Willie C. Conant, born 4 Oct., 1868.

2445. III. Helen P. Conant, born 11 Nov., 1870.

2446. IV. Sarah Florence Conant, born 14 Aug., 1876.

2447. IV. Laura E. Chase, born 6 May, 1842; died 22 Feb., 1844.

2448. V. Hezekiah Smith Chase, born 6 April, 1805; married first 7 Dec., 1841, Elizabeth Mapper Schuyler of Boonville, Oneida County, N. Y., and second Amanda Griggs of Brookline, Mass., and had three children.

2449. VI. Salome Chase, born 23 April, 1807; married first Dec., 1831, Noyes Griffin Pearson of Haverhill, and second Aug., 1841, Philip Mapper Schuyler of Boonville, N. Y. Children:

2450. I. Salome A. Pearson, born Aug., 1834; married Joseph W. Britton of Cleveland, Ohio.

2451. II. Elizabeth Schuyler, born June, 1842; died March, 1844.

2452. III. Mary Chase Schuyler, born July, 1848; married Theodore Briggs, and died Feb., 1873.

2453. VII. Samuel Chase, born 7 April, 1809; died 17 Feb., 1830.

2454. VIII. Anna Bradley Chase, born 16 April, 1811; married Nov., 1834, James Spear, son of James Loring of Boston. He was born 6 Aug., 1799, was a bookseller in Boston over thirty years,

and author of "The Hundred Boston Orators." He now (1881) lives in Brooklyn. His wife died 27 Oct., 1872. Child:

2455. I. James Bertram Loring, lives in Brooklyn.

2456. IX. Emily Chase, born 15 April, 1816; died unmarried 5 May, 1836.

2457. X. Benjamin Little Chase, born 3 Jan., 1821; married 6 Dec., 1860, Lavina Cram of Derry, N. H. He lives in Haverhill. Child:

2458. I. Ella Florence Chase, born 23 April, 1864.

673.

SUSANNA,[6] [*Joseph*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 Oct., 1778; married first 10 Oct., 1799, her cousin (705) Robert Adams, who was born 14 Aug., 1775, and died 19 Aug., 1801, and second Jan., 1806, John, son of Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf) Coker, who died 7 Nov., 1852. Her first husband, by whom she had two daughters that died in infancy, was a farmer and mechanic at West Newbury. Mr. Coker was a farmer and lived first on Crane Neck and afterwards on Pipe Stave Hill, West Newbury, where his youngest daughter still resides. She died 18 April, 1858. Children:

2459. I. Robert Adams Coker, born 19 March, 1807; graduated at Harvard 1831, and died 8 March, 1833.

2460. II. John Philips Coker, born 27 June, 1809; married 2 June 1836, Harriet Spofford of Andover, Mass. He was a shoe manufacturer at Georgetown. Children:

2461. I. John Greenleaf Coker, born 3 Oct., 1838; died 13 March, 1859.

2462. II. Robert Adams Coker, born 15 March, 1840; married 7 Jan., 1869, Sarah A. Kimball of Georgetown, where he is a shoe dealer. Child:

2463. I. Carrie Alden Coker, born 23 Oct., 1873.

2464. III. Justin Coker, born 18 April, 1844; died 13 Dec., 1862.

2465. III. Susan Adeline Coker, born 9 Oct., 1811; married 30 Dec., 1833, George W. Carr, a comb manufacturer and farmer of West Newbury, Mass., who died 18 June, 1880. Children:

2466. I. George Robert Carr, born 27 Nov., 1834; died 19 Sept., 1848.

2467. II. Alden Scott Carr, born 13 Sept., 1841; died unmarried in Washington, D. C., 6 July, 1865.

2468. IV. Catherine Greenleaf Coker, born 29 Nov., 1818; lives on Pipe Stave Hill, West Newbury.

675.

HANNAH,[6] [*Joseph*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 July, 1782; married first 18 March, 1802, James, son of John and Elizabeth (Pierce) Stickney, who was born Dec., 1775, and died 6 April, 1803, and second 16 Jan., 1805, Samuel, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler) Noyes, who was born 25 May, 1767 (?), and died 12 July, 1852. Mr. Noyes was a farmer in Newbury, Mass. She died 1 March, 1861. Her children, beside a son by first husband that died in infancy:

2469. I. Jane Noyes, born 24 June, 1806; died unmarried Feb., 1825.

2470. II. Calvin Noyes, born 4 Feb., 1808; married 20 Sept., 1853, Charity C., daughter of Jonathan and Olive Hobbs. He is a farmer at Newbury. Children:

2471. I. Jane Noyes, born 4 Nov., 1854; married Asa, son of Parker and Hannah (Wheeler) Pingree, 9 Dec., 1874. He is a farmer in Newbury, Mass. Children:

2472. I. Winifred Pingree, born 17 Aug., 1875.

2473. II. Calvin Noyes Pingree, born 22 Oct., 1876.

2474. II Silas Moody Noyes, born 9 Dec., 1856; married 25 Sept., 1879, Martha A., daughter of G. B. and Mary A. (Billings) Dyer. Child:

2475. I. Silas Dyer Noyes, born 14 July, 1880.

2476. III. Samuel Noyes, born 3 Sept., 1858; died 8 Aug., 1859.

2477. IV. Sylvia Morse Noyes, born 26 July, 1860; died 14 Aug., 1870.

2478. V. Joshua Dummer Noyes, born 1 Sept., 1862.

2479. VI. Luther Noyes, born 19 April, 1866; died 16 July, 1866.

2480. VII. Robert Watt Noyes, born 24 May, 1867; died 25 Aug., 1870.

2481. VIII. Margaret Agnes Watt Noyes, born 13 March, 1870.

2482. IX. George Washington Noyes, born 22 Feb., 1874.

2483. III. Luther Noyes, born 9 Dec., 1809; lives in Newbury.

2484. IV. Joseph Little Noyes, born 26 May, 1812; married 11 Dec., 1835, Abigail H. Kimball of West Boxford, Mass. Children:

2485. I. Hannah Little Noyes, born in Georgetown 9 March, 1837; married 15 Jan., 1861, Dr. Robert Wescott of Elizabeth, N. J. Children:

2486. I. Louise H. Wescott, born 17 March, 1863.

2487. II. Robert E. Wescott, born 20 Jan., 1869.

2488. II. Susan Gilmore Noyes, born in Georgetown 10 Nov., 1838; married 24 Dec., 1869, Robert E. Stevenson of Walnut, Polk County, Iowa. Children:

2489. I. Jennie K. Stevenson, born Oct., 1870.

2490. II. Marion E. Stevenson, born Oct., 1873.

2491. III. William G. Stevenson, born April, 1876.

2492. III. Edward Noyes, born in Georgetown 7 Sept., 1841; married 25 March, 1875, Jennie Baker, and lives in Lowell, Mass. Children:

2493. I. Edward Baker Noyes, born 9 Jan., 1876.

2494. II. Helen Wescott Noyes, born 29 Aug., 1877.

2495. III. Daughter, born 10 April, 1879.

2496. IV. Luther Noyes, born in Georgetown 14 March, 1843; died in Elizabeth, N. J., 28 Aug., 1864.

2497. V. Elizabeth Kimball Noyes, born in Georgetown 6 April, 1845.

2498. VI. James Gilmore Noyes, born in Lowell, Mass., 26 Oct., 1849, and lives there (1880).

676.

BETTY,[6] [*John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 Feb., 1766; married first 22 Aug., 1785, David, son of John and Edna (Noyes) Emery, who was born 20 April, 1763, and died 21 Oct., 1785, and second 5 Dec., 1787, Moses Colman of Byfield, who was born 19 Nov., 1755, and died 25 July, 1842. She died 12 Sept., 1857. Children:

2499. I. DAVID EMERY, born 22 Dec., 1785; married 22 April, 1812, (2368) Sarah Smith, who was born 11 July, 1787, and died 28 Aug., 1879. Mr. Emery was a butcher and hotel keeper, and held the commission of major in the militia. He died 7 Jan., 1869. Child, beside one that died in infancy:

2500. I. Sarah Anna Emery, born 9 Nov., 1821. Miss Emery is the author of "Three Generations," "Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian," and numerous articles on local history. She lives at Crane Neck Hill, West Newbury.

2501. II. DANIEL COLMAN, born 13 Nov., 1789; married Oct., 1815, Nancy, daughter of Henry Pike, and died 12 Sept., 1857.

677.

EDMUND,[6] [*John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 Jan., 1769; married 20 Aug., 1789, Judith, daughter of Joseph Bartlett of Newburyport, who died 29 July, 1838, aged 68. He was a farmer and lived in West Newbury, where he died 15 Aug., 1855. Children:

*2502. I. JOHN, born 23 March, 1790; died 13 Sept., 1868.

*2503. II. RUTH HALE, born 2 Sept., 1792; died 15 Nov., 1857.

*2504. III. SARAH BARTLETT, born 23 March, 1796.

*2505. IV. JOSEPH BARTLETT, born 13 April, 1801; died 2 Dec., 1838.

678.

STEPHEN MOODY,[6] [*John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 July, 1771; married first 9 Oct., 1794, Elizabeth Brickett, who died 3 Feb., 1837, aged 64, and second 30 May, 1839, Sarah Chase, who died 11 April, 1858, aged 73. He was a farmer and lived in West Newbury, where he died 26 July, 1845. Children:

*2506. I. STEPHEN, born 16 July, 1795; died Oct., 1873.

2507. II. Elizabeth, born 15 Jan., 1797; married 29 Aug., 1833, Joshua, son of Oliver and Nabby (Carleton) Dole, and died 3 Jan., 1873, leaving no children.

2508. III. Robert Adams, born 11 March, 1803; married 12 Nov., 1827, Jane Kent of Boston; was engaged in the wholesale liquor business in Cincinnati, Ohio, but died at St. Augustine, Florida, in 1854 without issue.

*2509. IV. Ruth Hale, born 27 July, 1809; died 25 Dec., 1864.

*2510. V. Eliza Ann, born 3 July, 1813.

680.

ENOCH,[6] [*Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 11 May, 1773; married 15 Sept., 1796, Mary Brickett, who was born 12 May, 1771, and died 12 Sept., 1855. He was a farmer, lived in West Newbury, and died 23 March, 1816. His widow married 10 Nov., 1821, Rev. Jonathan Allen of Bradford, who died 6 March, 1829. Children, beside two that died in infancy:

2511. I. Lydia, born 31 May, 1798; died 2 Dec., 1802.

*2512. II. Mary Hale, born 27 March, 1800; died 25 Aug., 1872.

*2513. III. Hannah Lydia, born 10 Oct., 1803.

*2514. IV. Elbridge Gerrish, born 5 Aug., 1807.

681.

MOSES,[6] [*Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 Sept., 1776; married 15 Nov., 1800, Anna Chase, daughter of Tristram Chase of West Newbury, who was born 9 Nov., 1777, and died 12 Aug., 1854. He was a farmer, lived in West Newbury, and died 23 Oct., 1867. Children:

2515. I. Otis, born 24 July, 1801; married first 12 April, 1829, (702) Catharine Gerrish Poore, who was born 16 Aug., 1804, and died 6 Feb., 1845, and second 20 May, 1858, Louisa, daughter of James and Anna (Wheeler) Brickett of Hampstead, who was born 8 March, 1811, and died 28 Nov., 1858. Mr. Little is a respected citizen of West Newbury where he resides. He has served as chairman of the board of selectmen, represented his town in the legislature, settled numerous estates, and for many years been secretary and president of an insurance company.

*2516. II. Edmund, born 14 Feb., 1803; died 18 April, 1879.

720.

EBENEZER,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 Jan., 1762; married 5 Aug., 1783, in Newburyport, Mass., Jane, daughter of Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck,† who died 29 April, 1845. During the British occupation of Boston in the Revolution she was one of a party secretly engaged in manufacturing ammunition for the American soldiers, which was conveyed to them in milk cans. Mr. Little was for a few years clerk in his father's store, but afterwards became a large and successful farmer. He was a man of sterling character, many times chosen selectman of Campton, N. H., where he died beloved and respected 15 Jan., 1833. Children:

*2517. I. SARAH, born 23 May, 1786; died 21 Sept., 1848.
*2518. II. EBENEZER, born 7 July, 1789; died 13 Sept., 1839.
*2519. III. JAMES, born 21 June, 1791; died 12 Aug., 1840.
*2520. IV. MARY, born 27 May, 1793; died 22 Dec., 1842.
2521. V. LUCY, born 23 Jan., 1796; died Nov., 1811.
*2522. VI. JERUSHA, born 22 April, 1799; died 17 Dec., 1873.
*2523. VII. WILLIAM, born 14 April, 1801.
*2524. VIII. HENRY, born 20 Jan., 1805; died 31 May, 1869.

723.

JAMES,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Sept., 1769; married 27 Feb., 1794, Elizabeth Greenleaf of Newburyport, who was born 6 May, 1765, and died 1 Aug., 1817. He lived for a time at Centre Harbor, N. H., then returned to Campton, where he was associated with, and succeeded his father in business. He was proprietor of a large store of general merchandise, engaged in milling, wool carding, cloth dressing, operated an oatmeal and linseed oil mill and a pearlash factory. Like his father, he was a man of fine business capacity, and died much respected 6 April, 1813. Children:

2525. I. GEORGE, born Dec., 1794; died 18 Aug., 1814.
*2526. II. ELMIRA, born 20 May, 1796; died 7 Aug., 1827.
*2527. III. HARRIET, born 27 March, 1798; died 16 March, 1857.

† Capt. Burbeck commanded a company of artillery in the Revolution, and was killed by lightning at Newburyport 23 June, 1782. For his wife's ancestry see note on page 68. His father, Col. William Burbeck, was an officer in the king's service, and at one time in command of Castle William. His brother, Gen. Henry Burbeck, served throughout the Revolution, and died at New London, Conn., 2 Oct., 1848, aged 94.

*2528. IV. ELIZA ANN, born 26 April, 1800; died 24 Oct., 1852.

2529. V. CAROLINE, born 20 May, 1802; died unmarried 4 Aug., 1864.

*2530. VI. MIRANDA, born 25 May, 1804; died 20 Jan., 1853.

2531. VII. CATHERINE MURRAY, born April, 1806; died 26 Nov., 1807.

2532. VIII. CATHERINE, born 20 Nov., 1808; died 25 March, 1810.

*2533. IX. EMELINE, born 24 July, 1812.

725.

JOHN,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 Sept., 1777; married 18 Nov., 1801, (1269) Sarah Little, who was born 27 July, 1779, and died 12 March, 1868. Mrs. Little had a strong, well-balanced mind and great energy of will. The most of her life was spent at Belleville, Newburyport, where she became known to the poor as a friend always to be relied upon. Her benefactions, however, were not confined to individuals, but were extended to many religious and charitable organizations. Mr. Little died at Campton, N. H., 30 June, 1856. Their only child died unnamed 26 Dec., 1802.

726.

DANIEL,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 July, 1779; married 26 Feb., 1799, Eliza Nichols, who was born in Portland, Me., 2 Feb., 1779, and died 19 Aug., 1869. Mr. Little lived at Sandwich, N. H., where he was the leading merchant, and died much respected 16 Feb., 1817. His wife was a lady of much culture and refinement, and a devoted Christian. A prayer-meeting was held fortnightly in her parlor for fifty years. She married second Jeremiah Furber by whom she had one son, Rev. Daniel Little Furber, D.D., now pastor of the Congregational church, Newton Centre, Mass. Child, besides a son, Moses, who died in infancy:

*2534. I. ALBERT, born 29 July, 1805; died 3 Dec., 1875.

727.

CHARLES,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 Sept., 1781; married Eliza Boardman. He was a farmer and merchant at Centre Harbor, N. H., where he died 30 March, 1813. His widow

married 28 Feb., 1818, David, son of Rev. Paul Coffin, D.D., of Buxton, Me., who was born 28 July, 1777, and died at Buxton, 19 Feb., 1854. Child:

2535. I. Mary Preble, died 9 Jan., 1809.

728.

ELIZA,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 Oct., 1785; married Ichabod, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Hannah (Moulton) Shaw, who was born 3 March, 1782, and died 17 Jan., 1836. Dr. Shaw was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, studied medicine at Hanover, N. H., and settled in his native town, Moultonborough, N. H. His wife died 25 Oct., 1821. Children:

2536. I. Paulina Porter Shaw, born 20 Feb., 1808; died in Sharon, Ohio, 20 March, 1858.

2537. II. Mary Little Shaw, born 8 Aug., 1818; married 1 Sept., 1848, Dr. S. W. Beech, and lives in Sharon, Ohio.

2538. III. Sarah Ann Shaw, born 12 Feb., 1821; married Dr. S. W. Beech 8 Oct., 1842, and died 17 Aug., 1847. Dr. Beech was a native of Canaan, Vt., and died July, 1880. His children:

2539. I. Edgar L. Beech, born 1 Oct., 1843; died in infancy.

2540. II. Edgar Little Beech, born 1 Sept., 1845; died 1 Aug., 1864, from disease contracted in the army.

2541. III. Arthur S. Beech, born 10 April, 1847; died 1 Aug., 1847.

By second wife:

2542. IV. Arthur T. P. Beech, born 6 July, 1849; died 7 Sept., 1850.

2543. V. Arthur W. Beech, born 26 June, 1851; married Nov., 1877, Frances E. Chandler of Sharon. Children:

2544. I. Mary L. Beech, born 6 Sept., 1878.

2545. II. Maude W. Beech, born Feb., 1881.

2546. VI. John P. Beech, born 29 Oct., 1853.

2547. VII. Harry M. Beech, born 27 May, 1856; married Sept., 1877, Carrie M. Crane of Sharon, Ohio. Child:

2548. I. Constance Little Beech, born Aug., 1879.

2549. VIII. Walter E. Beech, born 16 Aug., 1857.

760.

JOSHUA,[6] [*Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1770; married first Lydia Dow, and second Mrs. Cargell. He was a farmer and ship carpenter, lived in Whitefield, Pittston, and Newcastle, Me., and died 11 Oct., 1833 (?). Children, all by his first wife:

2550. I. Betsey, born 1796; died unmarried 1877.

*2551. II. Lydia, born 27 Feb., 1797; died 21 May, 1856.

*2552. III. Abigail, born 10 June, 1799.

*2553. IV. Daniel, born 1800; died 10 Aug., 1861.

2554. V. John, died unmarried on board of a man-of-war.

*2555. VI. Henry Wood, born 8 Dec., 1803; died 26 March, 1867.

2556. VII. Louis, married Mary Malcom; lived in Edgecomb, Me., and had three children who died young.

2557. VIII. Mary Ann, born 1807; married (2571) Benjamin Little, and died 20 Sept., 1853.

2558. IX. Hannah, married Daniel Oakes and had one child, Charlotte S. Oakes, who married Thomas J. Healy, and lived in Boston.

761.

SAMUEL,[6] [*Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 2 Sept., 1772; married 1799, Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platt) Noyes, who died 1 July, 1831, aged 58. He was a farmer, lived in Pittston, Me., and died 20 Dec., 1849. Children:

2559. I. Susan, born 1800; married 1843, John Savage of Pittston, Me., and died 9 Feb., 1871.

*2560. II. John, born 27 June, 1802; died 16 June, 1877.

2561. III. Moses, born 1803; died without issue 9 April, 1829.

2562. IV. David, born 1804; died without issue 29 Sept., 1827.

*2563. V. Eli, born 5 June, 1806.

2564. VI. Sarah, born 5 June, 1809; died March, 1831.

*2565. VII. Samuel, born 3 June, 1811.

*2566. VIII. Mary Ann, born 18 Feb., 1813.

2567. IX. Julia, born Jan., 1815; died Feb., 1819.

*2568. X. Hannah Sylvester, born 26 July, 1816.

762.

ABIJAH,[6] [*Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 March, 1774; married first Lydia,† daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Platt) Noyes of Jefferson, Me., who was born 1777, and died 24 April, 1846, and second Mrs. Persis (Dickinson) Fish. He was engaged in farming and lumbering at Whitefield, Me., where he died May, 1855. Children:

*2569. I. Daniel, born 4 Oct., 1798; died 1853 (?).

*2570. II. Ruth, born 13 March, 1800.

*2571. III. Benjamin, born 13 March, 1802; died 5 Jan., 1871.

*2572. IV. Eunice, born 10 Feb., 1805; died 20 Nov., 1838.

*2573. V. Joshua, born 13 March, 1807.

*2574. VI. Hannah, born 19 Feb., 1809.

2575. VII. Thomas, born 28 May, 1811; died unmarried in a marine hospital at Staten Island, 1833.

*2576. VIII. Elizabeth, born 4 July, 1813.

*2577. IX. Mary, born 18 Oct., 1815; died 1869.

*2578. X. Sarah, born 29 April, 1818.

841.

MOSES,[6] [*Daniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 March, 1778; married 27 Nov., 1806, Polly, daughter of John Johnson of Atkinson, who was born 20 June, 1784, and died 5 April, 1845. He was housebuilder and contractor, and also engaged in farming. He died at his home in Hampstead 10 March, 1831. Children:

*2579. I. Abigail Peabody, born 17 Feb., 1808; died 24 Feb., 1861.

2580. II. Daniel Hazen, born 25 Sept., 1813; died 8 Oct., 1814.

*2581. III. Tristram, born 12 Dec., 1815.

844.

TRISTRAM,[6] [*Daniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born in Hampstead 4 May, 1785; married 1813, Phebe, daughter of Noah Huestis of Mount Pleasant, West Chester County, N. Y. She was born

† Her nephew, Eli, son of Moses Noyes, was the first missionary sent by the Free Baptist denomination to India, where he labored at Orissa. He was a fine Hebrew scholar, and published a volume on the study of that language.

21 Oct., 1787, and died 6 Aug., 1878. He received his education at Atkinson, and at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was associated in trade with his brother John at Union, Me., for a short time. In 1806 he made a journey on horseback to Saratoga and thence to Ballston Springs to obtain relief from a scrofulous disease with which he was afflicted. By continuous use of the waters for several months he was entirely successful. He then spent three or four years there as a teacher in the public schools. After his marriage in 1813 he engaged in trade at White Plains, N. Y., where he had previously taught for a short time, and prospered until the raising of the embargo at the close of the war with England, when he became bankrupt. He immediately returned to his former vocation of a teacher, and by his industry succeeded in discharging all the obligations against him. He continued to teach till 1841 when he was appointed county superintendent of schools, a position he filled with entire satisfaction. Two years later he was compelled by ill health to resign, and died 3 Jan., 1844. Children, born in Greenburgh:

2582. I. Charles William, born 29 Jan., 1815, received a good education, served as supervisor of the town of Greenburgh seven years, and died unmarried 11 June, 1874.

*2583. II. Mary Jane, born 6 Feb., 1817.

*2584. III. Daniel Hazen, born 21 Aug., 1820.

2585. IV. Hannah Abigail, born 30 March, 1823, was a teacher for over thirty years, and at her death 19 Jan., 1874, principal of the White Plains public school.

*2586. V. John Mann, born 28 April, 1825; died 27 Sept., 1862.

2587. VI. Sally Ann, born 13 April, 1827, graduated at Rutgers Institute, New York City, and married 26 Feb., 1861, Richard Harris, M.D., who was born in Bristol, England, 23 Nov., 1827. Mrs. Harris is a graduate of the Women's Medical College, and resides in New York City.

*2588. VII. Ophelia Phebe, born 2 June, 1831.

873.

DANIEL,[6] [*Nathaniel Coffin*[5] *Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 Aug., 1794; married Miss Hammond of Atkinson, Me. He was a merchant and lived in Hudson, N. Y., where he died Aug., 1852. Children:

2589. I. HENRY WEARE, born Sept., 1826; died young.

2590. II. EDWIN COFFIN, born Oct., 1829; married and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

874.

WILLIAM COFFIN,[6] [*Nathaniel Coffin*[5] *Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born in Kennebunk 6 Oct., 1796; married at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, Aug., 1835, Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Williams) Wood. She married second William Hooper by whom she had three children, Edward N., Augusta W., and Robert W. Mr. Little entered a dry goods store in Boston as a clerk in 1816, and while in the service of his employers made two voyages to South America. Becoming dissatisfied with his business, he shipped at Havanna as second mate on a vessel bound to the East Indies on a spice-trading voyage. The cruise proved a long and adventurous one. On the return his ship was dismasted in the Indian Ocean, sprung a leak, and after sacrificing the cargo was towed into the Cape of Good Hope, where she was condemned. He returned home by the way of London and soon after made a voyage as second mate to the Pacific. In 1824 he took command of the Diana, running between Canton and the coast of Mexico via the Sandwich Islands, and afterwards of the Griffon, in the same trade. Of this vessel he became part owner and lost his life when it was wrecked in the harbor of Mazatlan in 1839. He refused to leave the ship till every other person on board was saved, and remaining till this was accomplished, went down with his vessel before assistance could reach him. Child:

*2591. I. WILLIAM COFFIN, born 17 June, 1836.

876.

SUSAN COFFIN,[6] [*Nathaniel Coffin*[5] *Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 Aug., 1802; married 3 Feb., 1825, Capt. Andrew Scott of Portland, Me., who resides at Flushing, Long Island, where she died 30 March, 1880. Children:

2592. I. ELEANOR COFFIN SCOTT, born 5 Dec., 1825.

2593. II. WILLIAM SCOTT, born 5 July, 1827; died Dec., 1835.

2594. III. MARTHA DERBY SCOTT, born 23 Oct., 1832; died 1 Jan., 1836.

2595. IV. KATE PARKER SCOTT, born 1837; married 29 Aug., 1862, Rev. Nicholas Emery, son of Lendal G. S. and Theresa

Orne (Emery) Boyd of Portland, Me., who graduated at Bowdoin College in 1860. Children:

2596. I. Henry Scott Boyd, born 11 Oct., 1864; died 14 Jan., 1869.

2597. II. George Abbot Boyd, born 9 April, 1866; died 26 Aug., 1866.

2598. V. Henry Whitman Scott, born April, 1839. He entered the navy at the beginning of the war, and served till a few months before his death 10 May, 1869.

878.

WEARE COFFIN,[6] [*Nathaniel Coffin*[5] *Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 31 July, 1806; married 12 Nov., 1846, Elizabeth Latimer of Montville, Conn., who died 16 Sept., 1865, and second 3 Dec., 1866, Lydia Latimer, a sister of his former wife. Mr. Little established himself as a bookseller in Albany, N. Y., in 1828, where he is still in business, having been for many years at the head of the law publishing house of W. C. Little & Co. His uprightness and integrity throughout a long and successful business life have gained him the esteem and regard of all who know him. Children:

2599. I. Elizabeth Latimer, born 29 Aug., 1847; married 30 Nov., 1874, Col. P. Jones Yorke of Louisiana.

2600. II. Charles Weare, born 4 Feb., 1850; married 31 Dec., 1872, Edith Herbert of Hoboken, N. J. He is a member of the firm of W. C. Little & Co. Child:

2601. I. Milla Adelaide, born 15 March, 1871.

882.

CHARLES COFFIN,[6] [*David*[5] *Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 July, 1799; married first 1 Jan., 1829, Sarah, daughter of Deacon William Hilliard of Cambridge, Mass., who died 29 Sept., 1848, aged 38, and second 18 Jan., 1854, Abby, daughter of Henry Wheaton, LL.D., of Providence, R. I. Mr. Little early went from Kennebunk to Boston, Mass., where he engaged in the book business, and for several years was at the head of one of the leading houses in that city. He was a man of affairs and in whatever he undertook showed an energy and sagacity that insured success. He never sought political preferment, but was honored with several positions of private trust demanding fidelity and good judgment. He died 11 Aug., 1869. Children, beside one that died young:

2602. I. CHARLES WILLIAM, born 11 April, 1830; graduated at Harvard in 1850.

2603. II. FRANCIS HILLIARD, born 19 Feb., 1833.

2604. III. GEORGE COFFIN, born 20 Sept., 1834; graduated at Harvard in 1856; married 1871, Miss Houghton of New York.

2605. IV. SARAH ELLEN, born 22 Dec., 1836; married 22 Oct., 1856, Richard A., son of Robert H. McCurdy of New York. Mr. McCurdy is vice president of the New York Mutual Life Insurance Company. Children:

2606. I. Gertrude Lee McCurdy.

2607. II. Robert Henry McCurdy, graduated at Harvard 1881.

2608. V. JOHN ALBRO, born 26 Jan., 1839; is a merchant in New York City.

2609. VI. CAROLINE CRESSEY, born 18 Jan., 1845; died 3 March, 1849.

887.

GEORGE LORD,[6] [*David*[5] *Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Feb., 1820; married first 11 Oct., 1842, Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh M. McCulloch and sister of ex-Secretary McCulloch, who was born 2 July, 1819, and died 22 July, 1856, and second 5 Dec., 1861, Eleanor Penton, daughter of Peter P. Bailey, who was born 15 April, 1838. In June 1843 Mr. Little went to the west and settled at Fort Wayne, Ind., where he engaged in an extensive flour and grain business. In 1874 he retired and returned to his native place, Kennebunk, Me., where he now resides. Children:

2610. I. FRANK COFFIN, born 31 May, 1844; died 25 March, 1852.

*2611. II. MARY OLIVIA, born 24 Nov., 1851.

2612. III. ELIZABETH, born 7 June, 1855.

2613. IV. CARRIE MARGUERETTE, born 31 Dec., 1866.

927.

TRISTRAM,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Dec., 1784; married 5 Dec., 1815, (1226) Sarah Little, who was born 29 Sept., 1790, and died 14 May, 1863. Mr. Little was a farmer by occupation, and lived in Newbury. He was possessed of

much mechanical ability, and was the inventor of what is known as the Centennial Seed Sower, which obtained a premium at Philadelphia in 1876, and of various other ingenious machines, which have had an extensive use. He died 8 Feb., 1872. Children:

2614. I. ABIGAIL NOYES, born 8 Sept., 1816; died 2 June, 1871.

*2615. II. NATHANIEL, born 24 Sept., 1818.

2616. III. MARY TOPPAN, born 23 Jan., 1821.

2617. IV. DAVID, born 7 Jan., 1823; died at sea 16 June, 1852, while on a voyage for his health, and was buried in Newfoundland.

*2618. V. WILLIAM, born 14 Oct., 1825.

*2619. VI. ELIZABETH, born 7 Feb., 1828.

2620. VII. SARAH, born 26 May, 1830; died 13 May, 1857.

2621. VIII. GEORGE, born 10 July, 1832; died 28 July, 1832.

2622. IX. ALFRED, born 9 May, 1834; is a farmer at Newbury, Mass.

928.

PATIENCE,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Feb., 1788; married first 29 April, 1817, Ebenezer, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Abigail (Smith) March. He was a farmer, lived in Newbury, and died 15 Nov., 1821. She married second 9 Aug., 1828, Joseph, son of Joseph and Ann (Grow) Toppan, a merchant of Newbury, who died 2 March, 1842. She died 8 March, 1850. Children:

2623. I. GEORGE LITTLE MARCH, born 2 March, 1818; died 18 April, 1823.

2624. II. MARY CAMPBELL MARCH, born 13 May, 1819; died 7 May, 1848.

2625. III. EBENEZER MARCH, born 18 July, 1821; died 27 Aug., 1833.

2626. IV. JOSEPH LITTLE TOPPAN, born 9 Aug., 1829.

2627. V. ANN GROW TOPPAN, born 6 Jan., 1831.

929.

HENRY,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 April, 1790; married 20 Oct., 1816, (1075) Phebe Little, who was born 24 June, 1798, and died 24 Aug., 1862. He was a farmer and lived at Newbury, where he died 4 July, 1848. Children:

*2628. I. JANE NOYES, born 18 June, 1817.

*2629. II. EDWARD HENRY, born 21 Sept., 1819; died 27 Feb., 1877.

2630. III. SARAH ANN, born 11 Aug., 1822; died 9 April, 1857.

2631. IV. HELEN, born 29 April, 1824; died 2 Feb., 1852.

2632. V. ALICE, born 23 Feb., 1826; died 22 March, 1832.

*2633. VI. FRANCIS, born 1 Dec., 1827.

2634. VII. LYDIA, born 12 Nov., 1829.

*2635. VIII. HECTOR, born 17 Nov., 1831.

2636. IX. ALICE, born 12 Jan., 1834; married (3306) George Franklin Little.

2637. X. EBENEZER MARCH, born 8 April, 1836; died 17 Sept., 1837.

*2638. XI. MARIA, born 15 July, 1838.

2639. XII. CHARLES, born 8 Dec., 1841; married 21 June, 1869, Mrs. Lydia M. Varina, daughter of Gideon W. and Lydia M. (Hunt) Lattimer. He served during the war in Company B, Forty-Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, and is now a farmer at Danvers.

932.

JANE,[6] [*Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 Jan., 1772; married 1799, Joseph Wright Page, a farmer of Salem, N. H. She died 30 March, 1850. Children:

2640. I. JOHN PAGE, born 11 April, 1800; died unmarried June, 1876.

2641. II. HENRY PAGE, born 11 April, 1800; died in infancy.

2642. III. HENRY LITTLE PAGE, born 27 Dec., 1801; married 14 March, 1829, (634) Sarah Matilda Doton, who was born 12 Feb., 1808. He died at Pomfret, Vt., 13 May, 1844. Children:

2643. I. John Quincy Page, born 24 Oct., 1830; is a dentist at Three Rivers, P. Q.

2644. II. William Little Page, born 24 June, 1832; is a physician at Danville, P. Q.

2645. III. Joseph Wright Page, born 16 Aug., 1833; is a florist in Medfield, Mass.

2646. IV. Elizabeth Jane Page, born 12 March, 1835; died at Pomfret, Vt., 12 Feb., 1861.

2647. V. Edwin Ruthven Page, born 21 Nov., 1836; died at Pomfret, Vt., 17 Aug., 1856.

2648. VI. Christiana Electra Page, born 25 Dec., 1838; married Elmer Augustus Emery, a farmer of Pomfret, Vt. They have eight children.

2649. VII. Ellen Lucretia Page, born 23 Aug., 1840; married Osceola A. Whitmore, a musician of Malden, Mass. They have two children.

2650. VIII. Sarah Louisa Page, born 31 Dec., 1842; married Abner C. Hesselton, an overseer in a factory at Ludlow, Vt.

2651. IX. Henry Little Page, born 27 Aug., 1844; is a dentist in Boston, Mass.

2652. IV. Elizabeth Page, born 4 Aug., 1803; married 12 Nov., 1833, Hartfield Hart of South Reading, Mass., and died April, 1869.

2653. V. Joseph Page, born 4 May, 1805; died April, 1808.

2654. VI. Lucretia Little Page, born 11 March, 1807; married 24 Nov., 1834, Brickett Bradley of Haverhill, Mass., where she now resides.

2655. I. Marantha Wilson Bradley, born 1 March, 1836; died 7 April, 1855.

2656. II. George Brickett Bradley, } born 9 Aug.,
2657. III. Ellen Lucretia Bradley, }
1838; George died 10 March, 1839; Ellen died 30 March, 1840.

2658. IV. Ellen Lucretia Brickett Bradley, born 5 Jan., 1841, and lives with her mother.

2659. VII. Haseltine Page, born 24 Sept., 1808, in Goffstown, N. H.; married first 13 Nov., 1834, Mary A. Cook, who died at Wethersfield, Ill., 6 May, 1850, aged 41, and second 31 May, 1852, Mrs. Jeannette Gutchess. He died 12 Nov., 1881. Children, born in Wethersfield, Ill., except the first.

2660. I. Robert C. Page, born in Hampstead, N. H., 11 Aug., 1835; married Oct., 1866, Lydia E. Talmage of Mitchell, Iowa.

2661. II. Joseph H. Page, born 24 Sept., 1839; married Aug., 1863, Sarah R. Lester.

2662. III. Mary E. Page, born 4 Oct., 1842; died 22 Sept., 1849.

2663. IV. Ann J. Page, born 15 April, 1845; married 3 June, 1863, Thomas W. Daniels.

2664. V. Edgar O. Page, born 14 Feb., 1849; died 13 July, 1849.

2665. VIII. Joseph Wright Page, born 23 March, 1811; married 7 June, 1841, Martha L. Fitch of Boston, and lives in Boston, Mass.

2666. IX. Abner Bailey Page, born 23 March, 1811; married 19 Oct., 1841, Rebecca Thompson of Wayne County, Ohio, who died 9 Dec., 1856, and second Mary O. Talfold of Marietta, Ohio. He lives in Illinois, and has had fifteen children.

2667. X. Abigail Jane Page, born 22 July, 1813; married 1 July, 1834, John W. Emerson, and lives in New York.

933.

ABNER BAILEY,[6] [*Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Feb., 1774; married 20 Jan., 1802, Nancy, daughter of William and Phebe (Jewett) Tenney, who was born at Hollis, N. H., 29 Jan., 1782, and died 9 July, 1847. He lived in Salem, Goffstown, and Hollis, N. H. In 1836 removed to Wethersfield, Ill., where he remained till his death 8 Sept., 1863. He was engaged in trade at several times, but during the greater portion of his life was a farmer. Children, beside a son who died unnamed:

2668. I. Mary Baldwin, born at Salem 17 April, 1803; married 14 Oct., 1832, John Willoughby of Hollis, N. H., and second 6 Dec., 1877, Deacon Gerard Cutler of Wethersfield, Ill., where she resides.

*2669. II. Nancy Catharine Maria, born at Salem 4 Jan., 1805.

*2670. III. Elizabeth Bailey, born at Salem 16 Jan., 1807.

*2671. IV. William Tenney, born at Goffstown 9 May, 1809; died 25 May, 1845.

*2672. V. Caleb Jewett Tenney, born at Goffstown 13 July, 1811.

*2673. VI. Henry Gilman, born at Goffstown 31 March, 1813.

*2674. VII. Ruth Channing, born at Hollis 3 July, 1815.

*2675. VIII. Laura Ann, born at Hollis, N. H., 20 June, 1817; died 20 April, 1852.

2676. IX. Samuel Augustus, born at Hollis, N. H., 15 March, 1819; died 15 Sept., 1823.

*2677. X. Caroline Wealthy, born at Hollis, N. H., 15 Sept., 1821.

*2678. XI. Rodney Augustus, born at Hollis 16 Sept., 1828.

*2679. XII. Sarah Frances, born at Hollis, N. H., 21 July, 1829.

934.

WILLIAM WHITE,[6] [*Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 Aug., 1778; married 15 Sept., 1805, his cousin (926) Mary Little, who was born 6 July, 1782, and died 17 June, 1860. He was a tanner by occupation and lived in Danvers, Mass., where he died 15 May, 1856. Children:

*2680. I. William Henry, born 19 Sept., 1808.

2681. II. Elizabeth, born 1 Jan., 1811; married (1080) Plumer Little.

935.

SAMUEL,[6] [*Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 Feb., 1781; married first 8 June, 1811, Caroline Elliot, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Bowers of Billerica, Mass., who was born 5 Jan., 1784, and died 20 March, 1820, and second 9 June, 1821, Eliza G. Stone, who married second S. W. Robinson of Lexington, Mass. Mr. Little studied law at Salem, N. H., was admitted to the bar in 1805, and settled the same year in Bucksport, Me., where he lived till his death 10 March, 1846. He was a member of the convention that formed the constitution of the state, served in the first and also in subsequent legislatures, and held other positions of trust. Child:

2682. I. Caroline Wealthy, born 8 April, 1812; married 11 Feb., 1834, Theodore S. Dodd, who died 12 May, 1880, aged 76. He was for more than forty-five years cashier of the Kenduskeag Bank at Bangor, Me. Children:

2683. I. Julia Maria Dodd, born 16 July, 1835; died 16 April, 1838.

2684. II. Mary E. Dodd, born 18 Dec., 1837; married 28 Feb., 1866, Pierce L. B. Coombs. Children:

2685. I. Theodore Sedgwick Coombs, born 13 March, 1867.

2686. II. Caroline Elliot Coombs, born 24 Jan., 1869.

2687. III. Horace Sedgwick Dodd, born 13 Dec., 1839; married 25 Oct., 1864, Emily L. Guild. He is a cotton broker in Boston. Children:

2688. I. Margaret Elliot Dodd, born 8 Dec., 1866.

2689. II. Walter Sedgwick Dodd, born 5 Feb., 1868.

2690. III. Jack Wellington Dodd, born 29 March, 1876.

2691. IV. Charles Bayley Dodd, born 26 May, 1844; married 3 May, 1871, Jennie L. Hawley, and is a cashier and book-keeper in Boston. Children:

2692. I. Theodore Little Dodd, born 4 May, 1872.

2693. II. Mary Helen Dodd, born 14 Sept., 1876; died 8 Aug., 1877.

2694. III. Mary Gardner Dodd, born 25 May, 1878.

2695. V. Henry Ware Todd, born 18 Oct., 1849; married 9 April, 1881, Mary Dillingham of Bangor; is a banker in Boston.

936.

ELIZABETH,[6] [*Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 April, 1783; married Jan., 1803, Joseph Hazeltine of Haverhill, Mass., and died 19 Jan., 1816. Her only child that survived infancy:

2696. I. John Henry Hazeltine, born Jan., 1816; married Eliza Page of Haverhill, had four children, and died 25 June, 1849.

937.

HENRY,[6] [*Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 Aug., 1788; married 29 Oct., 1816, Sophia, daughter of Hon. Ephraim Goodale of Orrington, Me., who was born 28 Aug., 1797, and died 21 May., 1878. When twenty years of age Mr. Little went from his native town, Salem, N. H., to Bucksport, Me., where he was employed for a few years in the Hancock County offices of clerk of courts, regis-

ter of deeds, and as deputy sheriff. In the war of 1812 he was first lieutenant and commander of a local company which was mustered into the United States service. After the war he rose rapidly in the state militia until he became colonel of his regiment, which he commanded for several years. He was engaged in trade at Bucksport, where he was also postmaster during the greater part of the administrations of John Q. Adams and Andrew Jackson, until about 1830, when he removed to Ellsworth, Me. After a few years of successful business there he went in 1835 to Bangor, where he lived till 1873. The closing years of his life were spent with his daughter in Boston, Mass., where he died 26 May, 1878, five days after his wife's decease, having nearly completed his 90th year. While a young man he suffered shipwreck on the island of Bermuda, and it was probably this event, with gratitude for his rescue, which led him soon after to the profession of a religious faith and life in the fellowship of the Methodist Episcopal church. During the course of his long life he held official and honorable places in that communion. He was one of the foremost in the temperance movement of 1830, and ever remained an earnest champion of the cause. Children:

2697. I. Henry Willard, born 19 May, 1818; lost at sea while foremost in the performance of hazardous duty 14 March, 1842.

2698. II. Laura Elizabeth, born 7 Dec., 1819; died 26 March, 1820.

*2699. III. Laura Elizabeth, born 28 May, 1821.

938.

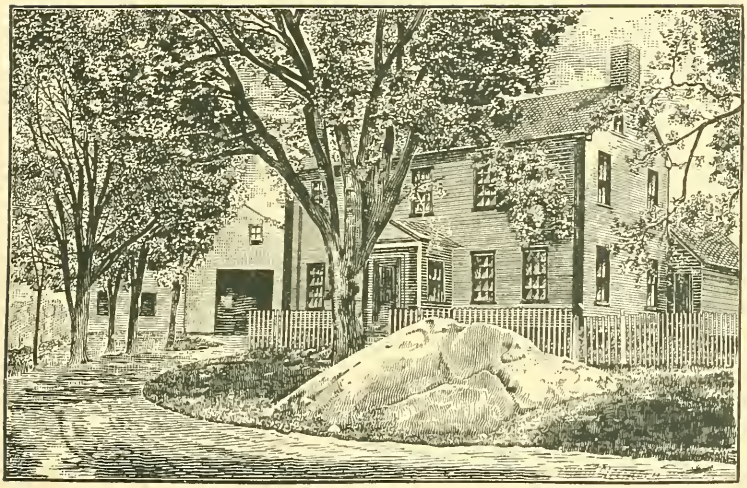
NICHOLAS,[6] [*Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Jan., 1792; married first 26 July, 1818, Elizabeth Brown, who died 22 June, 1847, and second 21 Feb., 1848, Dolly Burnet. He was a blacksmith by occupation, lived in Boston, Mass., and accumulated a handsome estate. He died 4 March, 1857. Children:

2700. I. Elizabeth Henry, born 10 May, 1819; married (978) Henry Toppan Green, and died in 1871 (?). They had five children who all died young.

2701. II. William Baldwin, born 22 April, 1822; married 14 June, 1847, Sarah E. Butts, and died of yellow fever while United States Consul at Panama in 1866 (?), leaving no children.

*2702. III. Mary Jane White, born 2 May, 1824.

*2703. IV. Harriet Sophia, born 14 July, 1826.



RESIDENCE OF DEACON JOSEPH LITTLE AT NEWBURY.

2704. V. CHARLES LOWELL, born 29 Sept., 1828; died 21 Oct., 1837.

2705. VI. HENRY NICHOLAS, born 5 Dec., 1830; died 30 April, 1831.

2706. VII. GEORGE BROWN, born 19 Feb., 1832; died 25 Oct., 1863.

2707. VIII. FRANCIS NICHOLAS, born 23 Aug., 1834; died 9 Aug., 1836.

2708. IX. AUGUSTUS HOWARD BARTOL, born 3 July, 1837; lives unmarried in Boston.

945.

NANCY,[6] [*Silas*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 13 April, 1797; married 20 Nov., 1826, Asa, son of Paul and Hannah (Ilsley) Adams, a farmer of Newbury, Mass., where she now lives. Children:

2709. I. HANNAH ILSLEY ADAMS, born 8 June, 1827; deceased.

2710. II. LUCRETIA LITTLE ADAMS, } born 16 Feb., 1829.
2711. III. SILAS LITTLE ADAMS, }

2712. IV. PAUL ADAMS, born 22 Oct., 1830.

2713. V. HAZEN MICHAEL ADAMS, born 18 Aug., 1832.

2714. VI. NANCY ADAMS, born 15 Aug., 1835.

2715. VII. ASA ADAMS, born 26 Nov., 1836; died 26 June, 1837.

2716. VIII. ASA ADAMS, born 4 July, 1838; died Sept., 1875.

2717. IX. JOSEPH LITTLE ADAMS, born 14 July, 1842.

946.

JOSEPH,[6] [*Silas*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 July, 1799; married 18 Oct., 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and (923) Molly (Moody) Moody, who was born 27 June, 1799. Mr. Little is a farmer at Newbury, has represented his town in the legislature, and for many years been deacon of the First Church. His house, a view of which is given, stands upon the site of the one built by George Little in 1679, and most of the present edifice was built as an addition to it. Children:

*2718. I. SAMUEL MOODY, born 7 Aug., 1822.

2719. II. LUCRETIA, born 27 March, 1824.

*2720. III. ELIZABETH HAZEN, born 11 May, 1827.

2721. IV. Sarah Cushing, born 3 Sept., 1829; married (3077) Alfred Little, and died 25 March, 1863.

2722. V. Mary, born 7 July, 1831.

*2723. VI. Joseph, born 24 Aug., 1833.

*2724. VII. Jane Moody, born 23 June, 1835.

2725. VIII. Silas, born 7 March, 1837; married 1 Dec., 1870, Harriet B., daughter of Nathan and Sarah Moulton; was a farmer in Newbury, where he died 9 June, 1874, leaving no children.

1015.

AMOS,[6] [*James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 Feb., 1766; married 13 Nov., 1786, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and (337) Sarah (Little) Kimball, who was born 27 Jan., 1769, and died 4 March, 1843. Mr. Little was a farmer, one of the first settlers in Warren, N. H., where he died 6 April, 1842. Children:

2726. I. Sally, born 31 May, 1787, at Plaistow, N. H.; married 12 Feb., 1815, Moses, son of Jonathan Kimball, who was born 7 Oct., 1785, and died 27 Nov., 1862. He was a prosperous farmer. She died 20 Oct., 1874.

*2727. II. Tamar, born 25 Aug., 1789; died 30 Nov., 1878.

2728. III. James, born 6 Sept., 1791, was a cabinet maker by trade, and died of spotted fever 1 Nov., 1815.

*2729. IV. Benjamin, born 22 Sept., 1793; died 31 Oct., 1864.

*2730. V. Betsey, born 31 Aug., 1795; died 30 Aug., 1847.

2731. VI. Amos, born 15 Dec., 1797; died of spotted fever 13 Nov., 1815.

*2732. VII. Jesse, born 4 July, 1800; died 29 July, 1865.

*2733. VIII. William, born 19 June, 1802; died 9 Jan., 1873.

*2734. IX. Jonathan, born 8 June, 1804.

*2735. X. John, born 7 March, 1806; died 1859.

2736. XI. Dolly, born 25 Feb., 1810; died of spotted fever 21 Nov., 1815.

*2737. XII. Judith, born 25 Feb., 1810.

*2738. XIII. Kimball, born 8 Jan., 1815; died 14 Dec., 1874.

1018.

TAMAR,[6] [*James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 June, 1774; married 27 Aug., 1793, her cousin (1045) Henry Noyes, who

was born 20 Dec., 1772, and died 21 July, 1845. He was a farmer and lived in Atkinson, N. H. She died 10 May, 1856. Children:

2739. I. James Noyes, born 20 Dec., 1794; married 25 Dec., 1822, Polly Page of Atkinson, and died 22 Sept., 1875.

2740. II. William Noyes, born 12 April, 1797; married first 4 March, 1825, Sarah Peaslee, who died 25 Dec., 1825, and second 29 April, 1828, Lydia W. Clarke.

2741. III. Jane Little Noyes, born 20 June, 1799; married Franklin Gilbert, and died 6 Feb., 1873.

2742. IV. Jefferson Noyes, born 20 June, 1802; married Nancy Pert, and died 25 April, 1877.

2743. V. Tamar Noyes, born 11 Nov., 1804; married Aaron Bartlett, who died 24 Nov., 1851.

2744. VI. Mary Noyes, born 26 Jan., 1807; married 9 April, 1833, Samuel, son of (1049) Joseph Noyes.

2745. VII. Eliza W. Noyes, born 18 Nov., 1809; married David, son of (1049) Joseph Noyes, who died 12 Oct., 1866. She died 18 Sept., 1872.

2746. VIII. Henry Noyes, born 7 Aug., 1812; married first Hannah Knight, who died 22 June, 1856, and second Mary Bassett. He died 14 Dec., 1862.

2747. IX. Albert Noyes, born 23 Oct., 1816; married first Louisa Emerson, who died 17 Sept., 1857, and second Hannah, widow of (2811) Samuel Noyes Little, and died 6 May, 1875.

2748. X. George Noyes, born 19 July, 1818; married first Elizabeth Moulton, and second 16 Nov., 1847, Sarah, daughter of Moses Hazen and (2727) Tamar (Little) Clement.

1019.

EBENEZER,[6] [*James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 March, 1777; married 17 Dec., 1799, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Emerson of Hampstead, and only sister of the wife of (1036) Nathaniel Little, who was born 28 Oct., 1780, and died 27 Oct., 1870. He was a farmer and lived in Enfield, N. H., where he died 24 Oct., 1856. Children:

*2749. I. Samuel, born 22 May, 1801; died 20 March, 1878.

*2750. II. James, born 22 Jan., 1803; died 11 Dec., 1854.

*2751. III. Ebenezer, born 18 June, 1805; died 9 Sept., 1870.

*2752. IV. Eliza, born 5 Aug., 1808.

1020.

WILLIAM,[6] [*James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 Feb., 1779; married Eliza, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wiggin of Hopkinton, N. H., who was born 20 May, 1783, and died 20 April, 1868. Major Little was a merchant and lived at Norwich, Vt., where his children were born, at Salisbury and Hopkinton, N. H., where he died 23 Feb., 1862. Children:

*2753. I. TIMOTHY WIGGIN, born 9 Feb., 1805; died 12 April, 1863.

2754. II. MARY ELIZA, born 14 June, 1808; married Thomas G. Wells, and died 16 April, 1836, leaving no children.

*2755. III. ELLEN CHASE, born 24 Oct., 1813.

1023.

SARAH,[6] [*Joseph*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 June, 1768; married 1788, John Webster, a farmer of Atkinson, N. H., and died Sept., 1854. Children:

2756. I. MARY WEBSTER, born 11 Dec., 1788; married (483) Ezekiel Little, and died in 1844.

2757. II. REBECCA WEBSTER, born 30 April, 1794; married (1232) Joseph Little, and died 28 Dec., 1879.

2758. III. SARAH WEBSTER, born 21 May, 1797; married James Gibson of Hampstead. Children:

2759. I. Ezekiel Hervey Little Gibson, born 9 Aug., 1827; died 11 April, 1846.

2760. II. James Gibson, died unmarried.

2761. IV. HANNAH WEBSTER, born 29 May, 1803; married Mr. Heath. Child:

2762. I. Hazen Webster Heath, born 29 April, 1832.

1035.

JONATHAN CARLETON,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 June, 1769; married first April, 1793, Meribah Farnum, daughter of Ebenezer and Meribah (Roberts) Hale of Hampstead, who died 14 Nov., 1801, aged 33, and second 29 Dec., 1803, his cousin Phebe, daughter of David and Phebe (Carleton) Poor, who was born 4 June, 1775, and died 30 Nov., 1841. During

his father's absence in the Revolutionary army, though only nine years of age, he had entire charge, with his younger brother Nathaniel, of a large farm. After his marriage he lived near the centre of Hampstead, where he followed his trade of cooper, and was also engaged in farming. Capt. Little was a man of very regular habits. For more than forty years in succession he rose every morning before the sun. He voted at all the presidential elections from that of Washington to the one preceding his decease (10 Feb., 1856), and attended the annual town meetings for fifty-six years with but four exceptions. He served several times as selectman and was highly respected. He took great delight in the Bible which he read habitually, and the sanctuary was his unfailing resort on the Sabbath until he was detained by the infirmities of age. Children:

2763. I. Eben Hale, born 12 June, 1794; married first Elizabeth Gibbon, who was born Feb., 1795, and died 26 Dec., 1874, and second 24 Aug., 1876, Jerusha Palmer, who survives. He was a cooper by trade, lived for many years in Boston, where he was an inspector of fish, and died in Haverhill, Mass., 31 May, 1878.

*2764. II. Mary Carleton, born 10 Feb., 1798.

2765. III. Meribah Farnum Hale, born 12 Aug., 1804; died 31 March, 1819.

*2766. IV. Linus Lewis Carleton, born 27 Sept., 1806.

*2767. V. David Poor, born 1 Nov., 1808; died 8 Dec., 1872.

*2768. VI. Phebe, born 23 March, 1811; died 27 April, 1880.

*2769. VII. Nathaniel Hale, born 1 April, 1813; died 30 Dec., 1877.

1036.

NATHANIEL,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 May, 1771; married 14 March, 1797, Abiah, daughter of Robert Emerson of Hampstead, who died 20 Nov., 1854, aged 80. She was sister to the wife of (1019) Ebenezer Little. Mr. Little was a cooper and farmer by occupation. An amiable man, he was highly respected by his fellow-citizens, served as chairman of the board of selectmen in Hampstead for thirteen years, and as town clerk for fourteen. Fine penmanship and a musical voice well qualified him for the latter office, and his keen sense of the humorous sometimes made the publishment of marriage intentions, which it was the custom to announce orally at the close of the Sabbath services, a source of much merriment to the audience. He died 4 Dec., 1857. Children:

2770. I. Polly, born 9 July, 1798; married 3 Nov., 1818, Hezekiah Ayer of Hampstead, and died 6 April, 1858. Child:

2771. I. Belinda Helen Ayer, born Oct., 1819; died unmarried 28 Oct., 1841.

2772. II. Belinda, born 3 July, 1800; married 12 Aug., 1831, Theodore Tarleton, a land agent in Illinois. They lived at Peoria, Liverpool, and Canton, where he died 1 Jan., 1868.

*2773. III. Robert Emerson, born 25 Nov., 1804; died 6 Aug., 1842.

*2774. IV. George Washington, born 12 Aug., 1810.

1037.

SUSAN,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 July, 1773; married Capt. Osgood Taylor of Springfield, N. H., and died 31 Jan., 1854. Her husband was an innkeeper, and lived at Springfield, Sandown, and Hampstead, N. H., where he died 24 Jan., 1838, aged 68 years. Children:

2775. I. Lydia Taylor, married 10 Oct., 1822, Abner K. Kent, and lived at Hanover, N. H.

2776. II. True W. Taylor, married Rhoda Ann Tewksbury 3 July, 1834, and died 20 April, 1838, aged 33.

2777. III. Jonathan Carleton Taylor, married 10 June, 1832, Betsey Wilson of Hampstead, and died 4 June, 1841, aged 35.

2778. IV. John Taylor.

2779. V. Sarah Little Taylor, married 3 Dec., 1829, William Ayer of Hampstead. Children:

2780. I. Sarah Adeline Ayer, born 2 March, 1831.

2781. II. William Herman Ayer, born 26 Aug., 1832, and perhaps others.

2782. VI. Osgood Bartlett Taylor, married 13 Dec., 1832, Sarah S. Connor of Hampstead, and moved to Goffstown, N. H.

1038.

SAMUEL,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 May, 1778; married 20 Feb., 1805, Sally Pettengill, and died 19 April, 1814. He lived in Springfield, N. H. Children:

*2783. I. Hiram, born 1 March, 1807; married 14 Oct., 1832, Roxana Carr, who survived him, and married second Rufus

Bean. Mr. Little was a carriage maker and farmer by occupation, and lived in Cornish, N. H., where he died 23 Nov., 1860. Child:

2784. I. Hiram A., born 12 June, 1844; died unmarried 14 July, 1869.

2785. II. Mary, born 14 June, 1809; died 5 Nov., 1825.

*2786. III. Eliza, born 29 May, 1811.

*2787. IV. Phebe Malvina, born 17 Sept., 1813; died 3 Jan., 1877.

1039.

JOSEPH,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 June, 1780; married 23 Oct., 1805, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Webster of Salisbury, N. H., who was born 8 April, 1785, and died 8 April, 1825. He was a sea-captain, and died 20 Oct., 1820. Children, born in Springfield, N. H.:

2788. I. Thomas Jefferson, born 2 Dec., 1806; married Sarah Parsons of Lockport, N. Y. They had two children, who died young. He was a lawyer at Canton, Ill., and died 20 May, 1855.

2789. II. Stephen Webster, born 4 May, 1809; married Abigail, daughter of Francis Welch of Manchester, N. H., who died 17 May, 1847. He was a master mechanic at Holyoke, Mass., and died 4 March, 1852. Children:

2790. I. Joseph Rice, born 10 Aug., 1844; died at Holyoke, 1865.

2791. II. John Maynard, born 17 April, 1847; died 21 Aug., 1847.

*2792. III. Nathaniel Noyes, born 28 April, 1812; died 28 May, 1875.

2793. IV. Susan Webster, born 22 Nov., 1815; married St. Clair Bean, who was born in Salisbury, N. H., 26 Sept., 1797. He was a mill-wright, and died in Holyoke, Mass., 19 Sept., 1867. Child:

2794. I. Jefferson Webster Bean, born 12 June, 1856, and is assistant postmaster at Holyoke, Mass.

1040.

ELIZABETH,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Oct., 1787; married John Hoyt of Springfield, N. H., who was born

9 Oct., 1783, and died 19 Aug., 1829. She died 8 March, 1854. Children:

2795. I. CHARLES HOYT, born 26 July, 1807; died 3 Jan., 1870, at Williamsburg, N. Y.

2796. II. AMOS LITTLE HOYT, born 24 Nov., 1808; died unmarried 2 Oct., 1839.

2797. III. URIAH HOYT, born 23 Jan., 1811; married Dec., 1850, Lydia Heath in Springfield, N. H., and died 13 May, 1855.

2798. IV. SARAH HOYT, born 7 Feb., 1813; died 5 July, 1813.

2799. V. JOHN HOYT, born 2 June, 1815; married 7 March, 1843, Lavina Willey of Strafford, N. H. He lives in East Somerville, Mass. Children:

2800. I. Amos Little Hoyt, born 1 July, 1851; married 28 Oct., 1873, Elizabeth Cummings of Somerville.

2801. II. Charles Franklin Hoyt, born 10 Oct., 1855.

2802. VI. NATHANIEL HOYT, born 9 Oct., 1817.

2803. VII. BELINDA HOYT, born 10 Oct., 1820; married 22 July, 1852, Jeremiah Quimby of Springfield, N. H.

2804. VIII. ELIZABETH HOYT, born 6 June, 1824; died unmarried in New York City 17 Sept., 1866.

2805. IX. SAMUEL LITTLE HOYT, born 17 Feb., 1828; died 18 May, 1829.

1043.

AMOS,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Feb., 1796; married 24 Sept., 1818, Ann, daughter of James Brickett of Hampstead, who died 29 Dec., 1863, aged 66. He learned the trade of a hatter at Hampstead, and in 1818 entered upon that business at Newport, N. H., which he continued till his death 17 Aug., 1859. He served his town as selectman and representative to the legislature, was a devoted Free Mason, an active and prominent member of the Baptist church, and distinguished for his enterprise and social qualities. Children:

*2806. I. CHARLES HENRY, born 10 Jan., 1820.

2807. II. AMOS BRICKETT, born 16 Feb., 1821, and died unmarried 30 Sept., 1862. He was educated at Meriden Academy and Brown University, was a lawyer by profession, and at his death chief examiner in the Patent Office at Washington, with which he had been connected twenty years.

*2808. III. Frances Ann, born 30 July, 1823.

2809. IV. Mary Ellen, born 12 Sept., 1828; died 1 Oct., 1830.

2810. V. George Edmund, born 25 April, 1834; married 26 July, 1859, Sarah Jane Wellcome. He learned his father's trade and engaged in the business for a short time, has since been employed as clerk and paymaster for Harris Bros., railroad contractors of Brattleboro, Vt., and resides at Newport, N. H.

1065.

JOSEPH,[6] [*Samuel Noyes*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 July, 1786; married 24 Jan., 1810, Anna Underhill, and died 10 Sept., 1825. His wife was born 5 Aug., 1786, and died 8 Nov., 1853. He lived in Atkinson, was a farmer by occupation, filled many important offices, and for several years was town clerk. Children:

2811. I. Samuel Noyes, born 4 Nov., 1813; died 13 Aug., 1853.

2812. II. Joseph, born 10 July, 1815; married first 27 Nov., 1839, Sarah, daughter of David Stevens, who was born 15 Oct., 1815, and died 1 July, 1841, and second Aug., 1873, Betsey Ann Stevens, who was born Aug., 1818. He is a farmer and lives in Haverhill, Mass. Child:

2813. I. Harriet Ann, born 1 Jan., 1841; died 15 June, 1841.

1067.

SAMUEL,[6] [*Samuel Noyes*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 Sept., 1792; married first 27 Nov., 1817, Betsey Bond, who was born 28 July, 1791, and died 10 March, 1828, and second 5 June, 1828, Sally Bond, who was born 27 Aug., 1786, and died 28 March, 1858. He died 14 Sept., 1857, in Young America, Kansas. His life, however, was spent in Hollis, N. H., where he was a successful farmer and prominent citizen, serving as selectman several times. Children:

2814. I. Louisa, born 10 July, 1818; died 11 Oct., 1835.

2815. II. James, born 20 April, 1820; died 16 Aug., 1822.

2816. III. James, born 14 Jan., 1824; married Emeline Col-

burn of Hollis, 23 Oct., 1845, who died 6 Feb., 1864. He died 25 Jan., 1847.

2817. IV. Sophia Noyes, born 26 Nov., 1830; married 14 Dec., 1848, John Bell Perkins of Hollis, N. H., who was born 13 Aug., 1828. Children:

2818. I. Samuel Little Perkins, born 15 Oct., 1849.
2819. II. John Willard Perkins, born 16 Dec., 1852.
2820. III. Charles Sumner Perkins, born 11 Dec., 1856.
2821. IV. Mary Sophia Perkins, born 1 May, 1859.

1068.

AMOS,[6] [*Samuel Noyes*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 March, 1795; married 26 Dec., 1821, Sally, daughter of John Bassett, who was born 16 Jan., 1799, and survives her husband. He was a farmer and lived in Atkinson, N. H., where he died 30 Aug., 1867. Children:

*2822. I. Alfred Bassett, born 3 Aug., 1824.
2823. II. William, born 10 July, 1829; died 12 July, 1829.
2824. III. William Bassett, born 14 April, 1832; married 26 Sept., 1852, Nancy Jane Clough, who was born 1 Aug., 1832. He is a farmer and shoemaker in Atkinson, N. H. Child:

2825. I. Henrietta Bassett, born 9 Sept., 1855.

1072.

JOHN,[6] [*Samuel Noyes*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 Oct., 1800; married 24 Nov., 1825, Mary, daughter of John Bassett, who was born 20 Nov., 1804, and survives her husband. He was a farmer, and lived in Atkinson, where he died 21 May, 1837. Children:

2826. I. Phebe Bassett, born 11 Feb., 1828.
2827. II. Abigail Knight, born 31 Aug., 1831; died 3 May, 1833.
*2828. III. Abigail Knight, born 31 Oct., 1833.
*2829. IV. John Lyman, born 16 April, 1836.

1073.

ENOCH,[6] [*Samuel Noyes*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 Nov., 1803; married 25 Dec., 1828, Sally, daughter of Peter Noyes

of Atkinson, and died 25 July, 1876. His wife was born 7 Nov., 1803, and survives him. He was a farmer and prominent citizen of Atkinson, and served the town several years as selectman. Children:

2830. I. Mary Jane, born 15 March, 1834.

2831. II. Elmina Ballou, born 14 Jan., 1840; married 25 Dec., 1878, George M., son of Eben D. and Lydia Kimball of Haverhill, who was born 30 March, 1844.

2832. III. Louisa Noyes, born 25 April, 1843; died 11 Dec., 1875.

1074.

ANNA,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 May, 1796; married 28 March, 1815, Capt. Moody A., son of Paul and Elizabeth (Adams) Thurlow of Newburyport. She died 15 Oct., 1863. Children:

2833. I. Moody A. Thurlow, born 11 Dec., 1816; married May, 1845, Mary Vaughn, who died 31 Dec., 1878. Children:

2834. I. Albert Richard Thurlow.

2835. II. Sarah Jane Thurlow.

2836. III. Ellen Thurlow.

2837. IV. Georgiana Thurlow.

2838. V. Frank Thurlow.

2839. VI. Mary Thurlow.

2840. II. Paul Thurlow, born 23 March, 1820; died 17 Feb., 1821.

2841. III. Paul Thurlow, born 23 Nov., 1822; married March, 1848, Adeline Phillips, and was lost at sea April, 1860. Children:

2842. I. Zaccheus P. Thurlow, born 25 March, 1849; married Ellen Driscoll, 1874.

2843. II. Grace Ann Thurlow, born 12 Sept., 1850; married 1867, Hiram Wiggin. Child:

2844. Edward Frank Wiggin, born 16 Aug., 1872.

2845. III. Aggie Thurlow, born 28 Dec., 1853; died 6 Feb., 1857.

2846. IV. Nettie Thurlow, born 1 Aug., 1855; died 8 Feb., 1857.

2847. V. Moody A. Thurlow, born 8 Jan., 1858.

2848. VI. Edward P. Thurlow, born 23 Jan., 1860; died 20 July, 1880.

2849. IV. Jane Thurlow, born 15 June, 1825; married 24 Nov., 1853, Charles S. Pike, who died 17 Feb., 1854.

2850. V. Nathaniel Thurlow, born 30 Sept., 1828; died in California 14 Feb., 1850.

2851. VI. Ada Thurlow, born 8 Aug., 1830; married 3 Jan., 1849, John A. Arnold. Children:

2852. I. Annie Moody Arnold, born 22 Aug., 1853; married 11 May, 1873, James P. Moore of Quakertown, Penn.

2853. II. Kate Wright Arnold, born 22 Sept., 1855.

2854. III. Francis Albert Arnold, born 27 Jan., 1861; died 28 Sept., 1862.

2855. IV. Alice Maria Arnold, born 29 May, 1866.

2856. V. Mabel Arnold, born 30 July, 1868.

2857. VII. Thomas Thurlow, born 9 Sept., 1832; married 7 Feb., 1857, Georgiana Wormsted, who died 1868, by whom he had one child who died in infancy, and second 10 May, 1872, Annie Butler. Children:

2858. I. Nat Thurlow, born 7 June, 1873.

2859. II. Francis Thomas Thurlow, born 17 March, 1875.

2860. VIII. Sarah Thurlow, born 24 May, 1834; married 21 March, 1854, Edward J. Sawyer. Children:

2861. I. Charles Pike Sawyer, born 5 Nov., 1854.

2862. II. Alys Maud Sawyer, born 7 July, 1856.

2863. III. Edward Everett Sawyer, born 27 Nov., 1858; died 20 July, 1859.

2864. IV. Genevra Sawyer, born 7 July, 1860.

2865. V. Edward Nathaniel Sawyer, born 1 July, 1865.

2866. VI. Paul Thurlow Sawyer, born 19 June, 1869.

2867. VII. Marguerite Sawyer, born 28 June, 1875; died 11 Sept., 1875.

2868. VIII. Arthur Kris Sawyer, born 25 Dec., 1879.

2869. IX. Francis Thurlow, born 13 Sept., 1838; married 16 Jan., 1863, Philena C. Lord. Children:

2870. I. Daisy Mabel Thurlow, born 26 Oct., 1863.

2871. II. Thomas Thurlow, born 17 March, 1869; died 11 Sept., 1870.

2872. III. Margaret Millie Thurlow, born 15 Dec., 1871; died 24 March, 1875.

2873. IV. Georgie Elbridge Thurlow, born 12 Nov., 1873.

2874. X. Anna Thurlow, born 21 Aug., 1840; died 3 Feb., 1844.

2875. XI. Albert Thurlow, born 23 Feb., 1842; married 9 Nov., 1875, Ella Brooks. Child:

2876. Thomas Thurlow, born 7 Oct., 1876.

1079.

GEORGE,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 May, 1807; married 17 Nov., 1839, Maria Jane, daughter of Pardon and Jane Brockway of Newburyport. He was a farmer and lived in Newbury, where he died 21 Dec., 1875. Children, beside two that died unnamed:

*2877. I. William Burke, born 25 Jan., 1843.
2878. II. Joanna Muzzy, born 13 Sept., 1844.
2879. III. Adeline Maria Buntin, born 22 July, 1845.
2880. IV. Phebe, born 17 Dec., 1846; died 15 Feb., 1847.
*2881. V. Moses, born 12 July, 1848.
2882. VI. Plumer, born 26 April, 1851, lives in Newbury.

1080.

PLUMER,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 Nov., 1809; married 29 Dec., 1840, (2681) Elizabeth Little, who was born 1 Jan., 1811. He was a tanner by occupation, associated in business with his father-in-law at Danvers, Mass., and died Oct., 1869. Children:

2883. I. Eliza, born 10 July, 1843; died 20 Dec., 1846.

2884. II. Eliza Sutton, born 9 June, 1850; married 27 Oct., 1870, Dr. George F. Osgood, and died 12 June, 1871.

1081.

NATHANIEL,[6] [*Nathaniel*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Nov., 1812; married first 4 July, 1843, Edna, daughter of Paul and Hannah A. Lunt of Newbury, who died 27 Oct., 1857, and second 16 Sept., 1860, Martha, daughter of Jesse and Mary

Butterfield of Standish, Me., who died 31 Oct., 1876. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury. Child:

2885. I. Edna Florence, born 28 May, 1862.

1083.

JANE,[6] [*Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 May, 1786; married 9 Feb., 1808, Nicolas, son of Nicolas and Lucy (Lamprey) Brown of Newburyport. He belonged to a sea-faring family, and was one of eight brothers all of whom were successful shipmasters. He commanded the first ship belonging in Newburyport that doubled Cape Horn. He died 19 March, 1868. His wife died 9 Jan., 1869. Children:

2886. I. Mary Little Brown, born 6 Feb., 1809; married first Aug., 1826, Moses, son of Samuel and Ruth (Long) Brown of Newburyport, who died in New Orleans 1 Feb., 1830, and second Nov., 1837, James M. Woodman of Newburyport, who died in Cuba 7 June, 1858. She died 9 March, 1869. Children:

2887. I. Jane Little Brown, born 27 April, 1829; married 26 Nov., 1846, Henry Moody of Newburyport, who died June, 1871. She died 21 Sept., 1866. Children:

2888. I. Emma J. Moody, born 16 Nov., 1847; died 17 May, 1866.

2889. II. Mary L. B. Moody, born 18 Dec., 1856; died Feb., 1857.

2890. III. Effie Brown Moody, born 10 Aug., 1858.

2891. II. James Brown Woodman, born 4 March, 1839; died Nov., 1842.

2892. III. Mary James Woodman, born 2 Feb., 1845; married 30 Sept., 1865, Charles W. Williams of New York. Children:

2893. I. Charles James Williams, born 7 Sept., 1868.

2894. II. James Brady Williams, born 25 Sept., 1870; died 18 Nov., 1870.

2895. II. Sarah Jane Brown, born 17 Feb., 1811; married 19 Dec., 1828, Capt. John Campbell, son of Peter and Sarah

(Campbell) Hardy of Deer Isle, Me. He was lost on the voyage from San Domingo to Boston 25 Jan., 1845. Children:

2896. I. Sarah Jane Hardy, born 16 Nov., 1830; died 10 Dec., 1834.

2897. II. John Campbell Hardy, born 10 Feb., 1833; died 28 Feb., 1834.

2898. III. Sarah Jane Hardy, born 22 Sept., 1834; married 29 April, 1860, Simon Altar of Placerville, Cal. Children:

2899. I. Simon Altar, born 26 April, 1861.

2900. II. John Campbell Altar, born 26 April, 1861; died 15 June, 1861.

2901. III. Marion Altar, born 2 July, 1863.

2902. IV. George Carlisle Altar, born 8 May, 1867.

2903. IV. John Campbell Hardy, born 20 Sept., 1838; lost at sea on the passage from San Francisco to Boston Feb., 1865.

2904. III. Lucy Maria Brown, born 27 April, 1813; married Oct., 1830, Capt. Francis D. Hardy of Newburyport, a brother of her sister Sarah's husband, and died 15 March, 1847. Children:

2905. I. Francis D. Hardy, born 30 July, 1834; married 4 Nov., 1867, Helen M. Carpenter. Children:

2906. I. Alice Emery Hardy, born 8 May, 1869.

2907. II. Edith Mann Hardy, born 27 March, 1873.

2908. II. Emery Coffin Hardy, born Sept., 1837; died 30 Nov., 1859.

2909. III. Lucy Belle Hardy, born Oct., 1840; married 1855, August Harmon of Boston. Children:

2910. I. Charles Harmon, born Sept., 1856.

2911. II. Emery Harmon, born Oct., 1858.

2912. III. Lucy Harmon, born Oct., 1860.

2913. IV. Charles Hardy, born 24 Jan., 1845; married 1868, Lucy M. Folsom. Child:

2914. I. Helen Frances Hardy, born 19 Oct., 1870.

2915. IV. Nicolas Roberg Brown, born 6 Oct., 1819; married 1843, Hannah Pike Kilborn of Newburyport, who died 17 Oct., 1877. He is a farmer at Peru, Ill. Children:

2916. I. Mary M. Brown, born 14 June, 1843; married 1 Jan., 1871, S. C. Whipple of Illinois, and died 7 Nov., 1871.

2917. II. James B. Brown, born 29 July, 1850; married 1 Sept., 1874, Jennie Knight, and died in Colorado 23 Feb., 1880. Child:

2918. Nicolas Brown, born 13 June, 1875.

2919. III. Lucy J. Brown, born 31 March, 1862.

2920. V. Hannah Moody Brown, born 12 Aug., 1821; married 17 May, 1838, Phillips, son of Phillips White. He is a farmer at South Hampton, N. H. Children:

2921. I. Hannah Moody White, born 17 Jan., 1840; married 14 Nov., 1864, Israel S. Merrill of South Hampton, N. H.

2922. II. Phillips White, born 18 July, 1842; married 16 April, 1873, Mary L. Palmer of Exeter, N. H. Child:

2923. I. Kate P. White, born 21 Feb., 1874.

2924. III. Charles S. White, born 27 March, 1847; married 4 Dec., 1872, Nellie L. Chamberlain of Boston.

2925. IV. William K. White, born 27 March, 1859.

2926. VI. James Blanchard Brown, born 23 April, 1825; lost at sea on the coast of California 29 Sept., 1849.

1084.

MICHAEL[6], [*Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 Nov., 1787; married 12 Jan., 1809, Hannah Leigh of Newburyport, who died 25 April, 1875. He was a farmer and lived in Newbury, where he died 31 May, 1867. Children:

*2927. I. Harriet, born 12 Nov., 1809.
*2928. II. Amos, born 11 Oct., 1811; died 17 Nov., 1843.
*2929. III. John Moody, born 26 May, 1814.
*2930. IV. Abigail, born 8 Sept., 1816.
2931. V. Mary Ann, born 30 Aug., 1821; died 13 Nov., 1823.
2932. VI. Mary Ann, born 11 May, 1823.
2933. VII. Michael, born 2 Sept., 1826.

1085.

HANNAH,[6] [*Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Oct., 1789; married Robert, son of Eliphalet or Liphe and Mary (Boynton) Adams, who was born 20 May, 1787, and died 9 May, 1855. She died 12 March, 1841. Children:

2934. I. MARY ADAMS, born Sept., 1808; died 22 Oct., 1809.

2935. II. MARY ADAMS, born 7 Nov., 1810; married 5 May, 1831, Gideon R. Lucy of Newbury, and died 10 Feb., 1836. Child:

2936. I. George Lucy, born 9 Aug., 1834; married 10 March, 1858, Eliza A. Hill, who died 29 May, 1873. Children:

2937. I. George Robert Lucy, born 22 Nov., 1858.

2938. II. William Arthur Lucy, born 8 Oct., 1860.

2939. III. LIPHE ADAMS, born 2 Sept., 1816; died 4 April, 1838.

1086.

LOIS,[6] [*Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 March, 1795; married 25 June, 1815, Joseph Kent, who died 20 Feb., 1821. She died 27 July, 1867. Children:

2940. I. JANE KENT, born 11 Dec., 1815; married 23 Sept., 1841, Thomas Poor of Newburyport, and died without issue 27 Nov., 1846.

2941. II. PAUL KENT, born 30 Sept., 1817; died 7 Sept., 1844.

2942. III. SARAH KENT, born 21 Oct., 1819; died 30 June, 1846.

1090.

SAMUEL,[6] [*Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 Dec., 1781; married 23 June, 1811, Sally, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Pillsbury) Couch, who was born 23 Aug., 1787, and died 7 June, 1852. He lived in Boscawen, was a surveyor, justice of the peace, and many years a leader of the choir. He died 24 Aug., 1840. Children:

*2943. I. HIRAM COUCH, born 19 Feb., 1813; died 4 Dec., 1869.

2944. II. RHODA BARTLETT, born 16 July, 1815; died 21 July, 1822.

*2945. III. Samuel, born 29 Nov., 1817.

*2946. IV. Sarah Pillsbury, born 2 June, 1820.

2947. V. Joseph Couch, born 21 April, 1822; died 29 Dec., 1850.

2948. VI. Mary, born 8 Aug., 1826; married 17 May, 1849, (2983) Albe Cady Sweatt, and died 21 June, 1853. Children:

2949. I. Edwin Little Sweatt, born 12 May, 1850; died 30 May, 1856.

2950. II. Olin Neville Sweatt, born 15 July, 1852; died 14 Feb., 1874.

*2951. VII. Enoch Couch, born 16 July, 1829; died 16 Jan., 1870.

1191.

MOSES,[6] [*Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 Nov., 1783; married 15 Jan., 1818, Sally, daughter of Moses and Joanna C. Call of Warner, who was born 24 July, 1787, and died 28 Sept., 1866. He was a farmer, resided for a time at Boscawen where he died 5 June, 1871. Children:

2952. I. Mary Call, born 9 Dec., 1819; married 14 Nov., 1849, Capt. Hiram Scribner of Salisbury, N. H., and died 3 Oct., 1851, without issue.

*2953. II. Moses Call, born 11 June, 1824.

1193.

JOSEPH,[6] [*Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Aug., 1787; married 12 March, 1812, Sarah Burns Seavy (a second cousin of Robert Burns, the poet,) who was born 28 Jan., 1786, and died 22 June, 1869. He was a farmer and lived in Boscawen, where he died 28 Oct., 1847. Children:

2954. I. Adeline Taylor, born 19 Jan., 1813; married 27 June, 1850, William, son of Moses and Martha (Frost) Trussell, who was born in Boscawen 19 Feb., 1811. He is a farmer and lives at Contoocook, N. H.

2955. II. Mary Burns, born 6 Feb., 1814; died 23 Feb., 1814.

2956. III. Joshua Plummer, born 31 May, 1815; died 10 April, 1818.

2957. IV. Joshua Plummer, born 23 June, 1819; died 20 Nov., 1850.

*2958. V. Charles Burns, born 26 June, 1822.

1094.

JUDITH,[6] [*Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 April, 1789; married 1 March, 1814, Stephen, son of Deacon Benjamin and Sarah (Jackman) Sweatt, who was born in Boscawen 14 March, 1790, was a cooper and afterwards a miller, and died at Pittsfield, N. H., 10 Dec., 1851. She died 30 May, 1857. Children:

2959. I. PHEBE LITTLE SWEATT, born 15 April, 1815; married 19 Aug., 1834, Ebenezer Morrill of Hopkinton. Children:

2960. I. Charles Alphonso Morrill, born 30 Dec., 1840; married 1 Jan., 1866, Theresa F., daughter of Iddo K. and Fannie F. (Richardson) Kimball, who was born 21 Sept., 1838. He is a farmer at Contoocook, N. H. Children:

2961. I. Bertha F. Morrill, born 17 Oct., 1866; died 5 March, 1867.

2962. II. Fannie Gertrude Morrill, born 12 April, 1868.

2963. III. Lizzie M. Morrill, born 5 Nov., 1870.

2964. II. Joseph Plumer Morrill, born 5 Dec., 1842.

2965. III. Mary Laurens Morrill, born 1 May, 1849; died 16 Sept., 1849.

2966. IV. Mary Iona Morrill, born 17 March, 1851; died 3 Feb., 1853.

2967. V. Stephen Ebenezer Morrill, born 11 March, 1855.

2968. VI. Judith Phebe Morrill, born 20 Sept., 1857.

2969. II. SALLY SWEATT, born 19 Feb., 1818.

2970. III. DANIEL COUCH SWEATT, born 19 March, 1820; married 1 April, 1844, Isabella Jane Eliason, is a miller and cabinet maker at Santa Clara, Cal. Children:

2971. I. Mary Elizabeth Sweatt, born 2 Nov., 1846; married 16 July, 1866, Samuel W. Bowen of Corinth, Vt., who was born 11 Aug., 1842. Children:

2972. I. Geo. E. Bowen, born 23 July, 1867.

2973. II. Carrie B. Bowen, born 4 Jan., 1869; died 12 May, 1869.

2974. III. Samuel E. Bowen, born 10 April, 1870; died 3 July, 1870.

2975. IV. Maud May Bowen, born 22 March, 1873; died 25 Aug., 1873.

2976. II. Leroy Alphonso Sweatt, born 10 Jan., 1848; married Abbie J. Hanson, who was born 11 July, 1845. He is a farmer at Santa Clara, Cal. Children:

2977. I. Willie Eliason Sweatt, born 7 Aug., 1869.

2978. II. Annie Belle Sweatt, born 8 Dec., 1870.

2979. III. Fred C. Sweatt, born 5 Aug., 1851; died 18 Aug., 1852.

2980. IV. Emma F. Sweatt, born 13 Feb., 1853; died 25 July, 1854.

2981. V. William E. Sweatt, born 5 June, 1859; died 3 Sept., 1859.

2982. IV. Ira Chase Sweatt, born 19 June, 1822; lives unmarried at Contoocook, N. H.

2983. V. Albe Cady Sweatt, born 24 April, 1824; married first (2948) Mary Little by whom he had two children, whose names are given in connection with their mother's family, and second 13 June, 1854, Mary Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Sargent) Tucker, who was born 7 April, 1825. He is a furniture dealer at Fisherville, N. H. Children:

2984. I. Clarence Eugene Sweatt, born 20 Oct., 1856; died 1 June, 1873.

2985. II. Arthur Edwin Sweatt, born 31 March, 1858.

2986. III. Emma Nancy Sweatt, born 11 April, 1859; died 30 June, 1872.

2987. IV. Charles Herbert Sweatt, born 6 May, 1863; died 15 Aug., 1863.

2988. VI. Mary Laurens Sweatt, born 26 Jan., 1827.

2989. VII. Taylor Gilman Sweatt, born 26 Oct., 1829; married Mary A., daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy (Brown) Prescott. He is a machinist at Manchester, N. H. Children:

2990. I. Nancy E. Sweatt, born 1 Sept., 1849, in Pittsfield.

2991. II. Amoretta J. Sweatt, born 12 Sept., 1855, in Manchester; married 11 April, 1876, John A., son of Rev. Lewis and Lucy Ann (Baker) Goodrich, who was born in Sedgwick, Me., 29 Jan., 1854.

2992. III. Fred A. Sweatt, born 31 Dec., 1857.

2993. VIII. Leavitt Little Sweatt, born 10 Sept., 1832; married first 17 June, 1858, Abbie C. Place, who was born in Burlington, Vt., 2 June, 1836, and died in Manchester, N. H., 2 Oct., 1862, and second 6 June, 1864, Hannah J. Fogg of London, N. H. He is a machinist at Manchester, N. H. Child:

2994. I. Albert E. Sweatt, born 11 June, 1859.

2995. IX. Charles Sweatt, born 4 June, 1836; married 18 July, 1858, Martha A., daughter of John M. Eaton of Pittsfield, N. H., who was born 11 Nov., 1839. He lives at Pittsfield. Children:

2996. I. Frank J. Sweatt, born 28 Feb., 1860; married 22 Nov., 1880, Annie, daughter of Alfred and Susan (Clark) Willey, who was born 29 Dec., 1863.

2997. II. Mary L. Sweatt, born 28 July, 1862; married 23 Oct., 1880, Walter, son of Lewis Joy of Pittsfield, N. H., who was born 6 March, 1859.

2998. III. Eugene Harvey Sweatt, born 29 May, 1866.

2999. IV. John C. Sweatt, born 11 Nov., 1867; died 1 Feb., 1876.

3000. V. Stella J. Sweatt, born 13 Aug., 1874; died 2 Feb., 1876.

3001. VI. Charles C. Sweatt, born 7 July, 1881.

1096.

HANNAH,[6] [*Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 April, 1798; married 30 Dec., 1819, Asa Kimball, who was born in Hopkinton, 13 Oct., 1794, and died 4 Feb., 1871. Children, born in Hopkinton:

3002. I. Lucy Ann Kimball, born 29 Nov., 1822; married 15 Dec., 1841, Ira Dimond, and lives in North Carver, Mass.

3003. II. George Little Kimball, born 3 Nov., 1824; married 17 Aug., 1845, Harriet W. Floyd, and is a farmer in National City, Cal.

3004. III. Levi Woodbury Kimball, born 28 Sept., 1826; married 13 Jan., 1857, Louisa H. Morrill, and is a carpenter and builder in Oakland, Cal.

3005. IV. Warren Carleton Kimball, born 29 July, 1829; married 13 Jan., 1857, Flora M. Morrill, and is a carpenter and builder in National City, Cal.

3006. V. Frank Augustus Kimball, born 26 Jan., 1832; married 19 April, 1857, Sarah Currier, and is a builder and land agent in National City, Cal.

3007. VI. Charles Henry Kimball, born 21 June, 1836; married 29 Nov., 1863, Ellen F. Clark, and is a farmer at Contoocook, N. H.

3008. VII. Mary Elizabeth Kimball, born 27 June, 1838; married 27 Nov., 1857, Frederick Copeland, and lives in National City, Cal.

1121.

RICHARD,[6] [*Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Nov., 1791; married first 7 Dec., 1815, Priscilla, daughter of Bitfield and Priscilla (Richardson) Plummer, who was born 12 Jan., 1786, and died 24 Feb., 1825, and second 22 May, 1827, Mary C., daughter of Capt. Joshua and Elizabeth (Wood) Pillsbury, who was born 20 March, 1805, and died 25 July, 1869. Capt. Little lived on Little Hill, in what is now Webster, N. H., was an officer in the war of 1812, and stationed at Portsmouth in 1814. He was a man of few words but clear thoughts and decided convictions, a faithful friend, a valuable citizen, and consistent Christian. He died 29 Oct., 1840. Children:

*3009. I. Rhoda Bartlett, born 9 Dec., 1816.

*3010. II. Bitfield Plumer, born 15 Aug., 1818; died 2 May, 1863.

3011. III. Ephraim, born 14 April, 1820; married 22 Dec., 1847, (1170) Jane Grey Farmer, who was born 7 June, 1828, and died 27 June, 1867. He is a farmer in Webster, N. H.

3012. IV. Lurana Cutler, born 30 June, 1822; died 15 Nov., 1843.

3013. V. Charles, born 13 Jan., 1825; died 9 Oct., 1835.

3014. VI. Calvin, born 29 Feb., 1828; lived upon the homestead, and died unmarried 20 Feb., 1879.

*3015. VII. Levi, born 18 July, 1830.

*3016. VIII. Horace, born 17 Sept., 1832.

3017. IX. Emily, born 10 Jan., 1835; died 3 Dec., 1847.

3018. X. Charles, born 14 Feb., 1837; married 11 June, 1866, Helen E., only daughter of Dr. Harris and Abigail Cowdrey of Acton, Mass. Dr. Little fitted for college at Andover, Mass., graduated at Dartmouth in 1860, studied medicine, and served as

assistant surgeon in the navy till the close of the war. He had entered upon the practice of his profession at Acton, Mass., when he died 16 Nov., 1869.

3019. XI. PRISCILLA, born 30 Jan., 1839; graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and has been a successful teacher in New England and Pennsylvania.

1123.

SIMEON BARTLETT,[6] [*Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 Dec., 1797; married first 16 Sept., 1824, Harriet, daughter of Deacon James and Fannie (Baldwin) Boyd, who was born 17 Sept., 1798, and died 3 Oct., 1850, and second 20 Oct., 1851, Phebe, daughter of Deacon Eliphalet and Mary (Thorla) Kilburn, who was born 26 Sept., 1801. Mr. Little was a very influential and prominent citizen of Boscawen. He was selectman ten years, two years a member of the legislature, and a delegate to the convention for the revision of the constitution. From 1839–1858, with but two exceptions, he was elected moderator at the town meetings. He held a magistrate's commission throughout the active years of his life, was administrator of thirty or forty estates, concerned in the settlement of nearly as many more, received many appointments as guardian, and held a large amount of funds in trust. His business as a conveyancer was also very large. He was naturally conservative, but those who opposed his views ever acknowledged his integrity and sterling worth. He died 29 Dec., 1874. Children:

*3020.	I.	GEORGE, born 23 Aug., 1825.	
3021.	II.	ALICE, born 30 Dec., 1829; died 31 Oct., 1835.	
3022.	III.	NARCISSA, born 25 Dec., 1831; died 8 Feb., 1832.	
3023.	IV.	EVELINE, born 13 Dec., 1832.	
*3024.	V.	SHERMAN, born 6 Feb., 1835.	
*3025.	VI.	ARTHUR,	born 24 May, 1837; died 19 July, 1858.
3026.	VII.	LUTHER,	

1124.

RHODA,[6] [*Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 April, 1801; married 3 June, 1824, Calvin, son of Hon. Charles and Chloe (Blake) Cutler, who was born 10 Oct., 1791, and died 17 Feb., 1844. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1819, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1822, and after a short settlement at Lebanon, N. H., was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Windham,

N. H., from 1828 till his death 17 Feb., 1844. She died 15 Aug., 1852. Children:

3027. I. Ellen Cutler, born 16 April, 1825; died 10 Aug., 1843.

3028. II. Charles Cutler, born 19 April, 1827; married 25 Dec., 1857, Laura R. Stevens of Guilford, Vt. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1852, and at Andover in 1856, and has been settled at Francestown, N. H., and Burton, Ohio.

3029. III. Carroll Cutler, born 31 Jan., 1829; married Aug., 1858, Frances E. Gallagher of Bloomfield, N. J. He graduated at Yale in 1854, where he was tutor two years, and at Andover in 1858, and is now president of Western Reserve College, Ohio. Child:

3030. I. Susan Rhoda Cutler, born 15 March, 1864.

3031. IV. Evarts Cutler, born 13 July, 1831; married Jan., 1858, Ellen Louisa, daughter of (1762) Bailey Knight. He is a merchant at New Haven, Conn., dealing in fine art goods. Children:

3032. I. Hermon Evarts Cutler, born 9 Feb., 1862, is a student at Western Reserve College.

3033. II. Anna Alice Cutler, born 24 Jan., 1864, is a student at Smith College.

3034. III. Charles Carroll Cutler, born 21 Nov., 1865; died 17 June, 1869.

3035. IV. Eleanor Evelyn Cutler, born 14 Dec., 1870.

3036. V. Marcia Ann Cutler, born 23 Nov., 1833; married 25 Oct., 1859, George A. Low, who was born in Bradford, Vt., 16 Dec., 1833, graduated at Dartmouth in 1857, and is cashier for a business firm in New York City. Children:

3037. I. Charles Francis Low, born 2 March, 1862; died 28 Jan., 1863.

3038. II. Walter Carroll Low, born 7 July, 1864, and is (1881) a Freshman at Amherst.

3039. III. James Herbert Low, born 2 July, 1868.

3040. IV. George Evarts Low, born 9 Jan., 1873.

3041. VI. Willard Wallace Cutler, born 3 Dec., 1837; died 26 May, 1838.

3042. VII. Lucia Cutler, born 4 May, 1839; married John K. McQuesten, and lives in Manchester, N. H.

3043. VIII. Emma Cutler, born 28 Feb., 1841.

Alfred Little

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO., BOSTON.

1129.

JEREMIAH,[6] [*Joseph*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Sept., 1794; married 5 March, 1816, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Joshua and Elizabeth (Wood) Pillsbury, who was born 1 Aug., 1798, and died 16 Oct., 1825. He was engaged in trade at Boscawen for several years, and in 1830 removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he was a cooper. He died 5 April, 1853, at Tonawanda, N. Y. Child:

3044. I. JOSHUA PILLSBURY, born 19 Nov., 1817, was a printer, and died 5 Feb., 1840.

1132.

HENRY,[6] [*Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Jan., 1792; married 7 Dec., 1815, (1152) Susan Little, who was born 23 March, 1798. He was a school teacher for several years, and a surveyor and farmer at Boscawen, where he also owned a saw mill. He excelled as a player on the bass-viol, and was president of a local musical society. In 1835 he removed to the west and settled in Peoria, Ill., where he died 29 April, 1838. Children:

*3045. I. ALBERT GERRISH, born 27 Sept., 1817.

3046. II. POLLY, born 7 May, 1820; died 6 March, 1821.

3047. III. ALFRED, born 3 June, 1823, was noted from a child for his musical talents and correct ear, and was early employed as a tuner in a melodeon manufactory at Concord, N. H. He was among the first to introduce various improvements in the voicing and tuning of reeds, and was the first to set the equal temperament on reed instruments. He remained in the business until 1852, when he invented and manufactured for his own use an instrument of considerable power, and yet of remarkable sweetness, which he named the orchestral melodeon. He had decided poetic talents, possessed the rare gift of musical improvisation, and for many years was a very popular concert giver. He was appointed fife major of the Twenty-first New Hampshire Regiment by Col. Joseph L. Pillsbury, and received the honorary commission at the hands of Gov. N. B. Baker. Major Little prepared the account of the Boscawen branch of the family which is here given, with some additions in the female lines of descent. He was a cripple throughout his life, having lost the use of his lower limbs in boyhood from paralysis and rheumatic fever. No one who knew his genial disposition and was acquainted with his

unselfish life could fail to love and respect him. He died suddenly 27 Dec., 1880.†

3048. IV. EMMA KINGSBURY, born 27 Sept., 1830; graduated at Granville Female College in 1848, and married 15 Aug., 1854, (3076) Joseph Little.

1135.

JANE,[6] [*Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 Feb., 1800; married 8 March, 1821, (1172) Jeremiah Gerrish, who was born 1 Jan., 1794, and died 30 Oct., 1843. He lived upon the homestead at West Boscawen, was deacon of the Congregational church and leader of the choir for many years. His wife died 9 April, 1877. Children:

3049. I. POLLY L. GERRISH, born 27 June, 1823; died 26 Dec., 1843.

3050. II. JEREMIAH EDWIN GERRISH, born 19 May, 1826; died 7 Nov., 1848.

3051. III. SARAH J. GERRISH, born 11 Jan., 1830; married (3020) George Little, and died 21 June, 1872.

3052. IV. HENRY H. GERRISH, born 21 Feb., 1833; married 11 Nov., 1856, Sarah J., daughter of Col. Paul Pearson, lives upon the homestead, and is deacon of the Congregational church.

3053. V. JAMES L. GERRISH, born 11 May, 1838; married 22 Dec., 1864, Sarah B. Chandler. He served in Company E, Sixteenth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, lives in Webster, where he has held various offices of trust. Children:

3054. I. Edwin Chandler Gerrish, born 4 July, 1867.

3055. II. Mary Imogene Gerrish, born 21 Aug., 1872; died 31 Aug., 1873.

1136.

ENOCH,[6] [*Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 Nov., 1802; married 18 Nov., 1829, Apphia Cogswell, daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Hannah (Kilburn) Coffin, who was born 6 Dec., 1810. Deacon Little lived upon the homestead in Boscawen, was for thirty years an officer of the church, and one of the first to engage in the Sunday School work. He was a prominent member of the local musical society, for a long period leader of the church choir, also a member

† A fuller account of his life and one of his poems may be found in Coffin's History of Boscawen.

of the Boston Academy of Music. He represented the town in the legislature one year, and was an active member and president of the Merrimac County Agricultural Society. He died 13 Oct., 1875. Children:

3056. I. MARY FRANCES, born 28 Jan., 1831; died 15 June, 1849.

*3057. II. ELLEN, born 27 Feb., 1833; died 5 Oct., 1870.

3058. III. HENRY LYMAN, born 28 March, 1835; died 26 March, 1836.

3059. IV. LOUISA, born 1 Dec., 1836; married 29 Nov., 1855, (3020) George Little, and died 19 April, 1866.

1138.

JOHN,[6] [*Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 March, 1788; married 23 Sept., 1814, Nancy, daughter of Barnard and Mary Hoyt, who was born 13 May, 1797. He was a hatter by trade, settled in Sanbornton, afterwards lived at Plymouth and Meredith, N. H., and died 11 Sept., 1832. Children:

3060. I. MARY ANN HOYT, born 5 March, 1815; married 9 March, 1854, Ruel, son of Samuel and Phebe (Gurney) West, who was born 20 March, 1808. He is a plow maker, and lives in Concord, N. H.

*3061. II. JOHN ENOCH, born 11 March, 1817.

*3062. III. HENRY, born 28 April, 1819.

3063. IV. HARRIET WARD, born 16 April, 1822; died 21 March, 1844.

*3064. V. NOAH, born 31 May, 1824.

3065. VI. MARTHA JANE, born 29 July, 1827; died 22 July, 1829.

3066. VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 24 Feb., 1830; married 29 Nov., 1854, Helen Henrietta, daughter of Adams M. and Eliza Ann Holden of Rumney, who was born 24 Jan., 1835. They live at Plymouth, N. H. Child:

3067. I. Melzena Eliza, born 17 Aug., 1856.

1143.

DAVID,[6] [*Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 Oct., 1801; married 2 Aug., 1825, Mary Hulbert of Granville, Ohio, who was born in Vermont 13 Sept., 1801, and died in Elmore, Faribault

County, Minn., 25 Aug., 1866. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, then in Cass County, Mich., afterwards in Minnesota, and died 13 May, 1875, in Adams County, Iowa. Children, besides a son that died unnamed:

3068. I. James, born 9 Oct., 1826; married Ruth Pitts of Elkhart, Ind., and lives at Troy, Kansas.

*3069. II. Alonzo Gardner, born 29 March, 1829.

*3070. III. Eliza, born 12 Sept., 1832.

3071. IV. Harriet, born 2 Oct., 1835; married 2 Feb., 1854, James Dobson, and died 1 April, 1857.

*3072. V. Adeline, born 30 June, 1838.

1149.

HARRIET,[6] [*Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 May, 1806; married 24 Nov., 1829, Richard, son of Jeremiah and Lydia F. Webber of Boscawen, who died 11 March, 1835, aged 30. She died 22 Dec., 1878. Child:

3073. I. Horatio N. Webber, born 24 Sept., 1830; married 22 May, 1855, (1111) Amanda Jane Burbank, and lives at Mast Yard, Concord, N. H. Children:

3074. I. Clara A. Webber, born 20 Dec., 1857; married 30 May, 1876, Jerome T. Runnells of Concord, N. H., and died 5 Aug., 1879.

3075. II. Martha E. Webber, born 7 Aug., 1860; married 19 April, 1880, Charles Kimball of Webster, N. H.

1150.

JACOB,[6] [*Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 May, 1795; married first 1 June, 1826, Lucy, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Chandler) Gerrish of Canterbury, who was born 24 Jan., 1804, and died 5 Oct., 1834, and second 23 March, 1836, Ann Dorotha, daughter of Hon. Thomas McKane and Alletta Waters (Halstead) Thompson of Granville, Ohio, who was born 8 Aug., 1805, at Lancaster, Penn. Dr. Little fitted for college under Samuel Wood, D.D., of Boscawen and at Meriden Academy, graduated at Dartmouth in 1822, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1825. He was for one year in the employ of the Missionary Society of Washington County, Ohio, and then began his labors at Granville, Ohio, where he was pastor of the Congregational church nearly forty years. His

work was so successful that his church became the most noted religious organization in central Ohio. The parish was a large one, six miles square, but the pastor systematically visited every family belonging to his congregation, and organized conference and prayer-meetings in every district. During his pastorate there were added to his church over one thousand members, of whom six hundred and sixty-four were received upon profession of their faith. The academy and the female seminary at Granville owed their existence and much of their prosperity to his efforts. He was a trustee for a number of years of Western Reserve College and of Marietta College. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by the latter institution in 1855. He delivered in 1863 a course of lectures at Lane Theological Seminary, and published several sermons and a History of Granville which appeared in the *Ohio Observer*. During the closing years of his life he preached to unsupplied churches a portion of the time. He died at Wabash, Ind., 17 Dec., 1876. Children, besides one by second wife who died unnamed:

3076. I. JOSEPH, born 4 Nov., 1828; married 15 Aug., 1854, (3048) Emma Kingsbury Little. He graduated at Western Reserve College in 1852, and at Lane Theological Seminary in 1860. He was engaged two years in the Home Missionary and Sabbath School work, in 1862 entered the army as chaplain of the Fifth Virginia Volunteers, and continued in that capacity till the close of the war. He was present in several engagements, and was once captured by members of Mosby's band and confined in Libby prison, but was soon discharged, being a non-combatant. In caring for wounded soldiers on the battlefield, in holding meetings and schools for them in camp, and in leading them in song with voice and melodeon, he proved himself a faithful and efficient chaplain. An interesting allusion to his labors and his character may be found in *Scribner's Magazine* for Nov., 1878. He lives at Hanging Rock, Ohio.

*3077. II. ALFRED, born 3 Sept., 1831; died 24 May, 1865.

3078. III. GEORGE, born 8 Oct., 1833; died 22 Sept., 1834.

3079. IV. LUCY ANN, born 27 Oct., 1837; died 8 Sept., 1838.

*3080. V. GEORGE ALLEN, born 6 March, 1839.

3081. VI. WILLIAM THOMPSON, born 27 Dec., 1840; died 9 Oct., 1856.

*3082. VII. LUCY, born 29 Jan., 1843.

*3083. VIII. CHARLES, born 1 Dec., 1845.

3084. IX. MARTHA EMMA, born 23 Aug., 1849; died 29 Dec., 1854.

1151.

JOHN,[6] [*Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Nov., 1796; married 10 Sept., 1824, Miriam, daughter of John and Abigail (Ambrose) Lovejoy of Concord, who died 8 Dec., 1865, aged 61. He was a clothier, lived at Fisherville, then at Bristol, N. H., and died 15 Feb., 1829. Children:

3085. I. John Ambrose, born 21 May, 1826; died 31 Aug., 1840.

3086. II Emma Ambrose, born 5 June, 1828; married 27 Oct., 1852, John L., son of Timothy and Polly (Lovejoy) Challis, and lives in Steel City, Nebraska. Child:

3087. I. Henry William Challis, born 16 May, 1862.

1153.

HENRY,[6] [*Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 March, 1800; married 19 Sept., 1831, Susan Norton, daughter of Obadiah Smith of Hatfield, Mass., who was born 22 May, 1810. Dr. Little graduated at Dartmouth in 1826, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1829, and was ordained the same year as an evangelist. His long and useful life has been devoted to the Home Missionary service in the western states, with the exception of two short but very successful pastorates at Oxford, Ohio, and Madison, Ind. These were each only two years in length, but the first saw nearly three hundred added to the church, and the last, sixty. He has been an earnest advocate of the graded schools, and the Indiana School Report mentions his name as the originator of the first one in that state. The title of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Wabash College in 1865. He is now superintendent of missions for Indiana, and resides at Madison, where his golden wedding was celebrated in 1881. Children:

3088. I. Sarah Miranda, born 19 April, 1833.
*3089. II. Joseph Brewster, born 25 Oct., 1835.
*3090. III. Henry Smith, born 28 March, 1837.
*3091. IV. George Obadiah, born 2 May, 1839.
*3092. V. Mary Ellen, born 6 Oct., 1841.
*3093. VI. Cornelia, born 10 Jan., 1844.
3094. VII. Elizabeth Frances, born 2 June, 1846.
*3095. VIII. Charles Harvey, born 20 Sept., 1848.

Henry Little

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO., BOSTON.

1154.

THOMAS,[6] [*Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 Jan., 1802; married 2 June, 1829, Myra, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Ames) Ames, who was born 4 Jan., 1804, and died 17 June, 1869. Capt. Little was a farmer and a respected citizen of Boscawen, where he served several times as selectman. In 1854 he removed to West Creek, Ind., and lived there till his death 19 Aug., 1877. Children:

*3096. I. JOSEPH AMES, born 24 May, 1830.

3097. II. SARAH HIGLEY, born 29 Aug., 1833; died 19 Feb., 1874.

3098. III. LUCY JANE, born 30 March, 1837; married first 2 Aug., 1860, Thomas H. Bonham of Elizabethtown, Ohio, and second Sept., 1880, George Harris, and lives at Melville, Kansas. Child:

3098.1. I. Arthur Loring Bonham, born 24 Dec., 1861.

1155.

MARTHA,[6] [*Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 June, 1803; married 19 May, 1825, Joseph, son of Daniel and Eunice (Thurlow) Pillsbury, who was born 7 Aug., 1799, and died 14 May, 1861. Deacon Pillsbury was a farmer at Boscawen, and well known as a progressive agriculturist. Children:

3099. I. HENRY W. PILLSBURY, born 27 June, 1827, was a railroad contractor, and died at Dubuque, Iowa, 12 Dec., 1857.

3100. II. JOSEPH L. PILLSBURY, born 10 Feb., 1829; married 18 May, 1854, Mary Anna, daughter of Col. Daniel Ely of Owego, N. Y. She died 18 Aug., 1867. Col. Pillsbury was a civil engineer, a contractor and builder of railroads in the south and west. He also had charge of the construction of water works at Canton and Columbus, Ohio. He died at Boscawen 10 Jan., 1873. Children:

3101. I. Mary E. Pillsbury, born 1 May, 1855.

3102. II. George H. Pillsbury, born 18 Aug., 1857; died 21 March, 1865.

3103. III. Charles D. Pillsbury, born 19 Nov., 1859.

3104. III. GEORGE T. PILLSBURY, born 26 March, 1833; died died 11 Oct., 1834.

3105. IV. MARTHA SUSAN PILLSBURY, born 15 Feb., 1836; married 24 April, 1867, Daniel Dana, son of Dr. Eliphalet K. and Emily (Webster) Webster, who was born 11 Feb., 1835, and lives at Middlebury, Vt. Child:

3106. I. Alice Emily Webster, born 1 Feb., 1870.

3107. I. George L. Pillsbury, born 17 May, 1839; married 2 Dec., 1873, Lucina T., daughter of John S. and Jane B. (Dustin) Quimby, who was born 14 June, 1851. He is a carpenter at Boscawen. Children:

3108. I. Joseph Henry Pillsbury, born 23 Nov., 1875; died 20 March, 1876.

3109. II. Mary Agnes Pillsbury, born 15 Dec., 1876.

1156.

LEAVITT CLOUGH,[6] [*Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Feb., 1805; married 30 June, 1837, Lucy Jane, widow of Philip H. Webster, and daughter of Col. Timothy and Abigail (Wilkins) Dix, who was born 8 April, 1804, and died 9 Feb., 1858. Col. Little was engaged in business first at Danbury, N. H., and afterwards at Cincinnati. In 1837 he removed to Pennsylvania, and became resident agent of the United States Land Company of Boston, for a large tract of land situated in McKean and Elk Counties, and remained in that position till his death 23 March, 1854. The village of Bradford, in which he built the first house, and which was at first called Littleton in his honor, has recently become one of the principal oil cities of Pennsylvania. He took an active part in organizing the County Agricultural Society, and was prominent in the church and Sabbath School and as a citizen. Children:

*3110. I. Ellen, born 6 May, 1838.

*3111. II. John Sullivan, born 29 Dec., 1839.

3112. III. Susan, born 15 Aug., 1841; married 23 Dec., 1863, Rev. Charles Winchell, son of Charles and Oslena (Winchell) Wallace, who was born 21 Oct., 1833. They live (1881) at Marion, Ind. Child:

3113. I. Charles Little Wallace, born 31 July, 1866.

*3114. IV. Sarah Gerrish, born 22 Sept., 1843.

1158.

SARAH GERRISH,[6] [*Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 Aug., 1810; married 29 Sept., 1829, Hervey O., son of Hon. Erastus Higley of Castleton, Vt., who was born 14 July, 1801, and died 4

April, 1878. He graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., in 1825, studied theology at Andover, and preached for several years in Ohio. His health failed and he returned to Castleton, and resided there till his death. Children:

3115. I. Emma Little Higley, born 12 March, 1834, at Hartford, Ohio, and is a teacher of music at Middlebury, Vt.

3116. II. Henry Post Higley, born 1 Feb., 1839, at Castleton, Vt.; married 26 July, 1866, Lillie M. Condit. He graduated at Middlebury in 1860, studied theology at Auburn, N. Y., and since 1867 has been pastor of Second Congregational church in Beloit, Wis.

3117. III. Edwin Hall Higley, born 15 Feb., 1843; married 2 June, 1870, Jennie S. Turner. He enlisted in the First Vermont Cavalry in 1861, and served throughout the war, leaving the service as captain and major by brevet. In 1864–1865 he was a prisoner at Macon, Charleston, and Columbia. He graduated at Middlebury in 1868, studied and taught music in Boston, and is now professor of Greek and German at Middlebury.

3118. IV. Alfred Erastus Higley, born 26 Sept., 1844; married 7 April, 1869, Jennie A. Van Vliet. He graduated at Middlebury in 1868, is a farmer and stock raiser at Castleton, Vt. Children:

3119. I. Edna Van Vliet Higley, born 18 July, 1872.
3120. II. Mary Gerrish Higley, born 2 March, 1874.

1185.

ELIZA,[6] [*Noah*[5] *John*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 March, 1802; married 29 May, 1825, John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dole) Woodman. He was a shoemaker and lived in Newburyport. Children:

3121. I. Albert Little Woodman, born 30 May, 1827; married first 2 March, 1854, Lucretia, daughter of Gideon and Lucretia (Baker) Woodwell, and second 22 Dec., 1875, Ellen S., daughter of Stephen and Charlotte (Hutchins) Bowden. Child, beside one that died in infancy:

3122. Lizzie M. Woodman, born 11 Oct., 1856.

3123. II. Jane Elizabeth Woodman, born 17 June, 1832; married 31 July, 1851, Anthony Knapp, and died 8 Dec., 1859. He married second (3285) Elizabeth Noyes Adams. Children by first wife:

3124. I. Alice M. Knapp, born 20 Feb., 1852.
3125. II. Frederick W. Knapp, born 1 May, 1854.
3126. III. Lizzie L. Knapp, born 8 July, 1856.

3127. III. Harriet Marie Woodman, born 5 April, 1835; married 19 Jan., 1862, (3331) Melvin F. Brookings.

1186.

MARY,[6] [*Noah*[5] *John*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Dec., 1805; married 29 Dec., 1833, her cousin (1175) Adams Knight. He was a sea-captain, lived in Newburyport, and died 10 Oct., 1868. Child:

3128. I. Mary Emily Knight, born 12 Sept., 1836; married 23 Sept., 1858, Jacob Perkins, son of Jonathan G. and Betsey (White) Johnson, who died 31 Oct., 1873. Children:

3129. I. Alice White Johnson, born 21 Oct., 1862; died 13 April, 1865.
3130. II. Greenleaf Adams Johnson, born 2 June, 1866.
3131. III. Jacob Perkins Johnson, born 2 March, 1874.

1187.

CAROLINE,[6] [*Noah*[5] *John*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 May, 1808; married 19 Dec., 1826, Daniel Spofford, son of David and Judith (Spofford) Tenney, and brother to the husband of (2628) Jane Noyes Little. He was a butcher and lived in Newburyport. She died 13 Jan., 1871. Children:

3132. I. Caroline Little Tenney, born 18 March, 1827.
3133. II. Charles Spofford Tenney, born 25 Aug., 1828.
3134. III. William Daniel Tenney, born 1 July, 1831.
3135. IV. Mary Jane Tenney, born 30 April, 1834.
3136. V. Eliza Ann Tenney, born 21 April, 1836.
3137. VI. George Henry Tenney, born 2 Nov., 1837; died young.
3138. VII. Lucy Maria Tenney, born 3 Feb., 1839.
3139. VIII. George Henry Tenney, born 3 March, 1841; deceased.
3140. IX. Margaret Ellen Tenney, born 25 July, 1842.
3141. X. Edward Moody Tenney, born 19 March, 1846.

1189.

JOHN,[6] [*Noah*[5] *John*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 Aug., 1813; married first 8 Feb., 1842, Ellen D., daughter of Amos and Betsey Morrill, who died 31 Jan., 1848, and second 7 Nov., 1848, Nancy Coffin. He is a carpenter and farmer, and lives in Newbury. Child:

3142. I. Amos Morrill, born 27 Feb., 1845; married 22 Dec., 1866, Harriet M., daughter of William and Harriet M. (Pike) Griffin. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury. Children:

3143. I. Grace Ellen, born 23 July, 1868.
3144. II. Lillie May, born 24 Dec., 1873.

1191.

FRANCES AMELIA,[6] [*Paul*[5] *John*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Jan., 1822; married 1 Sept., 1842, Charles Chase, son of Joseph and Statira (Chase) Dame. Mr. Dame is a lawyer by profession, a member of the bar of the United States Supreme Court, has served in the city government of Newburyport, was state senator in 1868, and since then has been collector of internal revenue. Children:

3145. I. Frances Chase Dame, born 25 Aug., 1843; died 20 Aug., 1844.

3146. II. Charles Little Dame, born 11 May, 1845; died 2 Sept., 1848.

3147. III. Frances Maria Dame, born 2 Aug., 1848.

3148. IV. Charles Wallis Dame, born 23 Feb., 1855; married 23 Feb., 1881, Mary Hills, daughter of Henry and Mary J. (Hills) Morse.

1193.

SARAH,[6] [*Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 Feb., 1768; married 13 April, 1790, Simeon, son of Richard and Sarah Adams, who was born 27 Aug., 1765, and died 27 Aug., 1834. He was a soldier in the army that put down the Shays Rebellion in Massachusetts, lived three years in Portsmouth, moved to Limerick, Me., where he bought a lot of wild land and resided there till his death. His wife died 20 Feb., 1857. Children:

3149. I. Clarissa Adams, born 27 Jan., 1791; married Ebenezer C. Bradbury, lived in New Limerick, Aroostook County, Me., and died 11 June, 1871. They had ten children, of whom two survive (1881) Daniel W. Bradbury of Corinna, Me., and

3150. I. Clement A. Bradbury, born 18 March, 1819, in Limerick, Me.; married 28 March, 1850, Ann Hobson, who was born in Derbyshire, England, 10 Feb., 1831, and died 25 Jan., 1856. Mr. Bradbury followed the sea for several years, then settled in Columbia County, Oregon, where he engaged in farming and still resides. Children:

3151. I. Charles F. Bradbury, born 20 Jan., 1851; died 23 Sept., 1853.

3152. II. Bethenia A. Bradbury, born 28 Feb., 1852; married 6 Feb., 1870, John Quigley, a lumberman in Oregon. Children:

3153. I. Lulu Jane Quigley, born 12 July, 1871.

3154. II. Walter A. Quigley, born 20 May, 1873.

3155. III. John Francis Quigley, born 21 March, 1875.

3156. IV. Edwin Quigley, } born 5 July,
3157. V. Edgar Quigley, } 1877.

3158. VI. Anna H. Quigley, born 25 March, 1879.

3159. VII. Marilla May Quigley, born 25 Dec., 1880.

3160. III. Clarissa Bradbury, born 11 Dec., 1853; died 20 May, 1864.

3161. IV. Clement Bradbury, born 5 Jan., 1855; married 18 Sept., 1878, Flora I. Newcomb, who was born 26 Aug., 1852, in Steuben County, N. Y. He is a farmer at Quinn, Columbia County, Oregon. Child:

3162. I. Richard E. Bradbury, born 10 July, 1880.

3163. II. Simeon Adams, born 18 March, 1793; died 1 Aug., 1795.

3164. III. Clement Jackson Adams, born 10 March, 1795, married Hannah Osgood, by whom he had five children; was a physician, and died at Bridgton, Me., 10 Oct., 1853.

3165. IV. Simeon Adams, born 21 July, 1797; married 13

March, 1825, Caroline L. Fluent, and lives in Corinna, Me. Children:

3166. I. George Walter Adams, born 25 Oct., 1827 (?), lives in San Francisco.

3167. II. Caroline Margaret Adams, born 21 June, 1829; married first William Tibbetts, by whom she had one daughter, and second Capt. Sanford of Portland, Me.

3168. III. Mary Elizabeth Adams, born 3 Nov., 1832; married Stephen S. Wedgwood of Corinna, Me., and has one daughter.

3169. IV. John Quincy Adams, born 10 March, 1835; married Helen M. Burgess, lives in Palmyra, Me., and has three children.

3170. V. Ellen Lucretia Adams, born 30 Sept., 1839; married George B. Pillsbury, and died 10 Aug., 1862, leaving children.

3171. V. Sarah Adams, born 15 Dec., 1800; married Lot Wiggin, and died 4 Dec., 1846, without children.

3172. VI. Ebenezer Adams, born 11 March, 1802; married Lydia Hobson, and lives on the homestead at Limerick, Me.

3173. VII. Stephen Adams, born 31 March, 1804; graduated at Maine Medical School 1829, and settled in West Newfield, Me., where he has been a practicing physician over half a century. He married 27 March, 1831, Mary L. Marston, who died 15 Dec., 1878. Children:

3174. I. Clement Jackson Adams, born 9 Dec., 1833; is in trade with his brother at Newfield, where they keep a variety and produce store.

3175. II. Stephen Little Adams, born 28 Jan., 1837.

3176. III. Rebecca Little Adams, born 26 Aug., 1840; married Dr. Noah Sanborn, and lives in Bayonne, N. J.

3177. VIII. Mary Adams, born 17 July, 1807; married John, son of John and Mary (Hill) Evans, who was born 1 July, 1809, and died 5 April, 1880. He was a harness maker by occupation, and lived in Fryeburg, Me. Children:

3178. I. Simeon Adams Evans, born 14 April, 1837; married first 1 Jan., 1866, Louisa H., daughter of John and Eunice (Delano) Ilsley of Fryeburg, who died 22 Sept., 1868, and second 8 June, 1871, Susan A., daughter of Col. John

and Elizabeth (Eastman) Hill, who was born 4 July, 1838. Dr. Evans graduated at Bowdoin in 1860, served in the war as surgeon in the Fourteenth Maine Regiment, and is a practicing physician at Conway, N. H. Children:

3179. I. Henry Clinton Evans, born 2 Nov., 1866.

3180. II. Louis Ilsley Evans, born 8 Sept., 1868.

3181. III. George Hill Evans, born 6 June, 1872.

3182. IV. John Adams Evans, born 31 Jan., 1874.

3183. V. Mary Louise Evans, born 3 May, 1877.

3184. II. John Hill Evans, born 5 May, 1840; died 25 June, 1842.

3185. III. Mary Little Evans, born 18 April, 1842; married 21 Oct., 1872, Joseph T. Laird of Freehold, N. J. They have three children.

3186. IV. Sarah Lucretia Evans, born 24 July, 1846; died 5 Feb., 1847.

3187. V. Clinton Buswell Evans, born 3 Aug., 1848; graduated at Dartmouth in 1872, and is on the editorial staff of the *Springfield Republican*.

3188. VI. Clara Elizabeth Evans, born 24 Nov., 1850; died 25 July, 1855.

3189. IX. Elizabeth Adams, born 23 Dec., 1810; married her cousin Moses Adams, lived on Grape Island, Newbury, Mass., had three children, and died 18 Aug., 1879.

3190. X. Lucretia Adams, born 2 Jan., 1813; died unmarried 7 Dec., 1873.

3191. XI. Rebecca Adams, born 23 Feb., 1815; died unmarried 15 July, 1838.

1195.

MARY,[6] [*Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 April, 1772; married 29 Nov., 1791, Silas, son of Silas and Judith Pearson. He was a miller, and lived in Newbury. She died 31 March, 1864. Children:

3192. I. Sarah J. Pearson, born 21 May, 1794; married Benjamin Leigh, lived in Newbury, and died Sept., 1866.

3193. II. John Pearson, born 21 March, 1796; died 16 Oct., 1858.

3194. III. Silas Pearson, born April, 1805; died 18 Jan., 1864.

1196.

STEPHEN,[6] [*Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 March, 1774; married March, 1797, Rebecca, widow of ~~William~~ Caldwell and daughter of ~~Isaac~~ Dodge of Ipswich, ~~who died~~ in Portland 23 Sept., 1847, aged 70 years and 8 months. He was for several years a merchant in Portsmouth, N. H., and lost his entire property in one of the disastrous fires which visited that city in the early part of the present century. In 1807 he removed to Portland, Me., where he continued his mercantile pursuits until two or three years previous to his death, when a severe accident disabled him for active business. He died in Portland 23 Sept., 1847. Children:

*3195. I. Harriet, born in Newbury 7 Jan., 1798.

*3196. II. Mary Pearson, born in Newbury 28 July, 1799.

*3197. III. Sarah Jackson, born in Portsmouth 13 Sept., 1801.

3198. IV. Hall Jackson, born in Portsmouth 5 July, 1803; married first 1827, Frances M., daughter of Ebenezer and Henrietta (Lowther) Sumner, who died in 1860, and second 1862, Mrs. Ellen W. Eveleth of Windham, Me. He was a bookseller in Portland, Me., and died 30 Sept., 1864. Child, by second wife:

3199. I. Frank Hale, graduated at Bowdoin, 1881.

*3200. V. Ann Huntress, born in Portsmouth, 25 May, 1805.

*3201. VI. William Dodge, born in Portsmouth 14 April, 1807.

3202. VII. James Tucker, born in Portland 20 Feb., 1809; died unmarried on the coast of Africa 3 Feb., 1833.

3203. VIII. Francis Douglass, born 23 Feb., 1811; is engaged in mercantile pursuits in Portland, where he lives unmarried.

3204. IX. Isaac Prince, born 1 May, 1813; died 9 Aug., 1813.

3205. X. Charles Farley, born 24 May, 1814; married March, 1836, Janette Twombly of Portland. He was a commission merchant at Portland, and died Feb., 1865. Child:

3206. Georgie, born 1 Sept., 1840; married 10 Oct., 1859, John A. Lowell, and lives in Boston.

*3207. XI. Rebecca Caldwell, born 18 June, 1816; died 18 June, 1839.

*3208. XII. Susan Farley, born 5 June, 1819.

*3209. XIII. Edward Payson, born 25 Feb., 1822.

1197.

ELIZABETH,[6] [*Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 March, 1776; married 2 Oct., 1795, Richard, son of Richard and Lydia (Atkinson) Stickney of Newbury, who was born 4 May, 1771, and died 10 Jan., 1846. He was a farmer and lived in Newbury. She died 5 Nov., 1858. Children, beside a son who died unnamed:

3210. I. Lydia Atkinson Stickney, born 15 Nov., 1797; died 19 April, 1798.

3211. II. Henry Rolfe Stickney, born 5 June, 1799; married first Sarah Hale, and second (3200) Ann Huntress Little.

3212. III. Judith Little Stickney, born 2 Sept., 1802; married 11 May, 1826, James P. Connerly.

3213. IV. Sarah Jackson Stickney, born 15 Oct., 1806; married Nov., 1833, Benjamin G. Evans.

3214. V. Richard Hall Stickney, born 11 July, 1811; died 4 July, 1812.

3215. VI. Richard Hall Stickney, born 5 June, 1814; died 3 April, 1826.

1199.

JUDITH,[6] [*Joshua*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 July, 1787; married 1807, Asa Tarbell, son of Asa and Sarah Newhall of Lynnfield, Mass., who was born 28 June, 1779, and died 18 Dec., 1850. He was a farmer by occupation, a member of the constitutional convention of 1820, and served in the state legislature as senator and representative. She died 14 March, 1864. Children:

3216. I. Joshua Little Newhall, born 18 May, 1808; married Elizabeth White Preston, who died 10 Sept., 1863, aged 54. He was a farmer, lived at Newburyport, and died 9 Jan., 1874. Children:

3217. I. Joshua Little Newhall, born 9 July, 1833; died 5 Sept., 1836.

3218. II. Eunice Little Newhall, born 7 July, 1835; married 27 June, 1866, Robert A. Smith.

3219. III. Preston Newhall, born 15 Jan., 1837; married (3529) Mary Bishop Little, and died 21 April, 1867.

3220. IV. Elizabeth Maria Newhall, born 26 Feb., 1839.

3221. V. Joshua Little Newhall, born 6 Dec., 1841; died 15 July, 1865.

3222. VI. Judith Little Newhall, born 30 Oct., 1843; married (3525) William Dummer Little.

3223. VII. Asa Tarbell Newhall, born 13 Aug., 1846; married 14 June, 1871, Anna Hoxie.

3224. VIII. Walter Newhall, born 27 Nov., 1851; died 14 Jan., 1872.

3225. II. Asa Tarbell Newhall, born 2 Dec., 1809; married 17 Nov., 1836, Theodate J. Newhall. He was a physician, and died 31 Dec., 1874.

3226. III. Thomas Bancroft Newhall, born 20 Oct., 1811; married Susan S. Putnam of Salem, is a lawyer, and has been judge of police court at Lynn, Mass.

3227. IV. Hiram Newhall, born 12 Oct., 1813; died 25 April, 1814.

3228. V. Sally Mary Newhall, born 3 May, 1815.

3229. VI. Eunice Atkinson Newhall, born 14 May, 1817.

3230. VII. Judith Bailey Newhall, born 17 May, 1819.

3231. VIII. Caroline Newhall, born 5 Oct., 1821; married Charles Palmer of Salem, Mass.

3232. IX. Hiram Lafayette Newhall, born 5 Aug., 1824; married Jane E. Aborn.

3233. X. Elizabeth Bailey Newhall, born 23 Dec., 1828.

1200.

STEPHEN,[6] [*Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 31 Oct., 1771; married 2 June, 1795, (1504) Anna Atkinson, who was born 25 June, 1775, and died 20 Oct., 1847. He was a farmer at Newburyport, where he died 18 Nov., 1860. Children:

3234. I. Abner, born 16 Jan., 1796; died unmarried 25 July, 1848.

3235. II. Abigail, born 13 July, 1797; died unmarried 27 May, 1865.

*3236. III. Joshua, born 25 April, 1799; died 4 Feb., 1866.

3237. IV. Joseph Atkinson, born 2 Oct., 1801; died young.

3238. V. Sarah Ann, born 16 Oct., 1803; died unmarried 9 Dec., 1868.

3239. VI. Moses Atkinson, born 9 Jan., 1806; was a carriage painter by occupation, served in the Seminole and Mexican wars, and died at Elizabeth City, N. C. (?), Dec., 1860.

3240. VII. Stephen, born 2 Oct., 1809; was a fine linguist, taught school for many years at Belleville, and died unmarried 20 Feb., 1858.

3241. VIII. Ichabod Atkinson, born 11 June, 1812; died unmarried 10 Nov., 1877.

*3242. IX. John Atkinson, } born 11 Sept., 1815; was a
3243. X. Josiah Dummer, }
shoemaker by occupation, and died unmarried 16 Dec., 1869.

3244. XI. Jacob Atkinson, born 31 May, 1818; died unmarried 8 Feb., 1881.

1201.

ROBERT,[6] [*Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Oct., 1773; married Anna, daughter of Jesse Towle. He died in Baltimore, Md., about 1860. Children, besides two by a second wife whose names have not been obtained:

3245. I. Stephen Atkinson, was a colonel in the army, and killed at Fredericksburg 13 Dec., 1862.

3246. II. Robert,, was a lawyer and died in Richmond, Va., Oct., 1880.

1228.

STEPHEN WILLIAM,[6] [*David*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Dec., 1795; married 16 May, 1820, Hannah Morgan, daughter of William and Judith (Killam) Russell, who was born 5 Nov., 1799, and died 29 Nov., 1879. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury. Children, besides a son that died unnamed 1 April, 1821:

3247. I. John Noyes, born 29 Jan., 1822; died 31 May, 1823.

3248. II. Lucy Maria, born 22 March, 1824; died 14 Oct., 1824.

3249. III. Mary Jane, born 29 Sept., 1825; died 18 Aug., 1832.

*3250. IV. Isaac Warren, born 9 Nov., 1826.

3251. V. William Russell, born 5 July, 1828; died 1 Oct., 1830.

3252. VI. Susan Caroline, born 24 May, 1830; died Sept., 1859.

*3253. VII. Stephen William, born 17 July, 1831.

3254. VIII. Lucy Jane, born 13 April, 1833.

*3255. IX. Hannah Mary, born 1 Jan., 1835.

1229.

ABIGAIL,[6] [*David*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 Dec., 1797; married 30 April, 1821, Richard, son of Asa and Dolly (Morse) Adams. He was a carpenter, lived in Newbury, and died 28 Dec., 1857. She died 30 Oct., 1865. Children:

3256. I. Giles Aaron Adams, born 31 March, 1822; married 13 Jan., 1848, Sarah E., daughter of Moses B. and Harriet (Carr) Jackman. Children:

3257. I. Ellen Harriet Adams, born 22 June, 1851; married 22 April, 1877, Richard Tenney, son of Moses K. and Hannah M. (Tenney) Noyes. Child:

3258. Howard Adams Noyes, born 7 May, 1879.

3259. II. Sarah Agnes Adams, born 8 Jan., 1854.

3260. III. Alice Morse Adams, born 5 Nov., 1856; died 17 Jan., 1862.

3261. IV. Richard Giles Adams, born 30 Dec., 1858.

3262. V. Nettie Morse Adams, born 26 Aug., 1861; died 14 Feb., 1865.

3263. VI. Carrie Little Adams, born 2 Sept., 1864.

3264. VII. Lizzie Carr Adams, born 14 July, 1867.

3265. VIII. Herbert Laurence Adams, born 23 March, 1872.

3266. II. Mary Little Adams, born 20 Sept., 1823; married 28 April, 1847, Joseph Noyes, son of Moses and Sarah Brown (Noyes) Rolfe of Newbury. Children:

3267. I. Moses Henry Rolfe, born 8 May, 1848; married 15 Jan., 1873, Abbie Frances, daughter of Daniel K. and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Hale. Children:

3268. I. Mary Adams Rolfe, born 27 March, 1874.

3269. II. Henry Pettingell Rolfe, born 7 Sept., 1876.

3270. II. Abbie Little Rolfe, born 21 Dec., 1849; died 23 June, 1860.

3271. III. John Calvin Rolfe, born 29 Aug., 1851; married 4 Nov., 1880, Fannie Pardee Simonds, daughter of Benjamin G. and Eleanor S. (Pike) Davis.

3272. IV. Charles Greenleaf Rolfe, born 27 Aug., 1853; died 1 Sept., 1857.

3273. V. Helen Noyes Rolfe, born 2 Oct., 1855; married 19 Jan., 1882, Edward Augustine, son of Moses K. and Hannah M. (Tenney) Noyes.

3274. VI. Charles Joseph Rolfe, born 31 Aug., 1858; entered Amherst, but was obliged to leave on account of ill health.

3275. VII. Willard Greenleaf Rolfe, born 1 July, 1860.

3276. VIII. Edward Rolfe, born 8 June, 1862; died 9 June, 1862.

3277. IX. Abbie Little Rolfe, born 11 Aug., 1863.

3278. X. Walter Lumbert Rolfe, born 23 Aug., 1866; died 31 Aug., 1869.

3279. III. Asa Adams, born 1 Nov., 1824; married 2 July, 1857, Mary C., daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Pike) Colman. Children:

3280. I. Annie Colman Adams, born 5 April, 1858; died 24 Oct., 1862.

3281. II. George Moulton Adams, born 25 April, 1861; married 15 Sept., 1881, Hattie M., daughter of George H. and Mary (Goodwin) Stickney.

3282. III. Daniel Colman Adams, born 16 March, 1863; died Aug., 1865.

3283. IV. Calvin Adams, born 23 May, 1827; died 16 Jan., 1831.

3284. V. Rufus Adams, born 31 March, 1829; married 26 Oct., 1855, Eunice Short, daughter of Major and Sarah (Pettingell) Goodwin.

3285. VI. Elizabeth Noyes Adams, born 24 Feb., 1831; married 16 Sept., 1860, Anthony, son of Charles and Anna (Huse) Knapp. Children:

3286. I. Annie Florence Knapp, born 27 July, 1861.

3287. II. Henry Anthony Knapp, born 4 July, 1863.

3288. III. Sarah Richardson Knapp, born 25 June, 1867.

3289. IV. Margaret Gertrude Knapp, born 13 July, 1872.

3290. VII. Annie Rolfe Adams, born 14 June, 1832.

3291. VIII. Margaret Emery Adams, born 3 Sept., 1833; married 1 July, 1857, George Washington, son of (1178) John Little Knight. She died 30 Sept., 1871. Children:

3292. I. John Little Knight, born 15 Jan., 1859;

married 3 Nov., 1881, Mary Ellen, daughter of Xenophon and Sarah H. (Knight) Adams.

3293. II. George Edward Knight, born 6 Sept., 1860; died 18 Sept., 1860.

3294. III. Lizzie Hoyt Knight, born 28 Feb., 1864; died 10 Feb., 1865.

3295. IV. Abbie Florence Knight, born 13 Sept., 1869.

3296. IX. Richard Calvin Adams, born 14 Dec., 1835; died 29 May, 1836.

3297. X. Susan Pike Adams, born 24 Sept., 1838; married 16 March, 1859, Col. Charles Leonard, son of Charles W. and Martha (Goodwin) Ayers. Children:

3298. I. Charles William Ayers, born 30 Sept., 1863.

3299. II. Edward Russell Ayers, born 20 Feb., 1867.

3300. III. George Custer Ayers, born 17 Nov., 1876; died 18 Nov., 1876.

3301. XI. Richard Adams, born 23 July, 1842; died 2 Sept., 1842.

1230.

EBENEZER,[6] [*David*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Feb., 1801; married 30 Dec., 1822, Eliza, daughter of Ebenezer and Edna Adams. He is a farmer and lives at Newbury. Children:

3302. I. Catherine Adams, born 16 Sept., 1823; married 21 March, 1850, (2629) Edward Henry Little.

3303. II. Daniel Noyes, born 15 Jan., 1826; died 10 Jan., 1831.

3304. III. George Franklin, born 6 July, 1828; died 26 Jan., 1831.

3305. IV. Sarah Noyes, born 7 Aug., 1830; died 4 March, 1847.

*3306. V. George Franklin, born 24 March, 1832.

3307. VI. Edna Adams, born 2 June, 1834; died 2 June, 1839.

3308. VII. Abigail Noyes, born 2 June, 1834; died 9 June, 1834.

3309. VIII. Daniel Noyes, born 8 March, 1836; died 8 Dec., 1858.

*3310. IX. Eben, born 29 Sept., 1841.

3311. X. Sarah Eliza, born 1 Feb., 1853; married Edwin Coleman Little, and died 5 May, 1875.

1231.

ELIZABETH,[6] [*David*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 22 April, 1805; married 11 March, 1823, Samuel, son of Samuel and Eunice (McIntire) Brookings. She died 12 Dec., 1869. Children:

3312. I. EUNICE MCINTIRE BROOKINGS, born 4 Feb., 1824; married 11 Aug., 1844, Moses Edwards, son of Moses and Mary Cook. Children:

3313. I. Mary Brookings Cook, born 15 Oct., 1844; married 15 July, 1864, George W. Chase. Child:

3314. Georgie Ella Chase, born 12 Jan., 1865.

3315. II. Jane Lunt Cook, born 11 July, 1846; married 24 Nov., 1864, William H. H., son of Benjamin and Sally Perkins. Children:

3316. I. Edith M. Perkins, born 19 April, 1870.

3317. II. Frank W. Perkins, born 22 April, 1874; died 23 July, 1874.

3318. III. Elizabeth Maria Cook, born 8 May, 1855; married 7 Sept., 1874, John A., son of Patrick Dunn. Child:

3319. George W. Dunn, born 18 April, 1875.

3320. IV. Charles William Cook, born 21 May, 1858.

3321. V. Inez Edwards Cook, born 8 Oct., 1862.

3322. II. JOHN BAGLEY BROOKINGS, born 12 June, 1826; married first 18 Sept., 1851, Mary Harriden, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Quarles) Pierce, who died 20 Dec., 1876, and second 4 Nov., 1877, Mary Woodbury, daughter of Joseph Stockman and widow of Wallace P. Wells of Newburyport. Child:

3323. I. Mary Ellen Brookings, born 11 Oct., 1853; married 24 Nov., 1872, William W., son of William J. and Hannah H. (Adams) Creasey. Children:

3324. I. Nellie Weston Creasey, born 25 June, 1873.

3325. II. William Bagley Creasey, born 18 Nov., 1875; died 2 Oct., 1881.

3326. III. Mary Elizabeth Creasey, born 5 Dec., 1877; died 1 Sept., 1880.

3327. IV. Robert Brookings Creasey, born 30 April, 1880; died 4 Sept., 1880.

3327.1. V. Alice Pierce Creasey, born 10 Aug., 1881.

3328. III. David Little Brookings, born 5 Aug., 1828; married first 26 Jan., 1852, Lydia L. Post, who died 28 Oct., 1863, and second 1 Jan., 1869, Margaret J., daughter of Benjamin H. Jacques and widow of Thomas Hattle of Newburyport. He died 26 Sept., 1878. Children:

3329. I. Estelle Brookings, born 14 Nov., 1853; died 15 April, 1870.

3330. II. George Melvin Brookings, born 2 March, 1855; died 14 May, 1857.

3331. IV. Melvin Fessenden Brookings, born 23 Dec., 1830; married 19 Jan., 1862, (3127) Harriet Marie Woodman.

3332. V. George William Brookings, born 17 Sept., 1833; married 20 Sept., 1862, Mary Ann Robbins, daughter of James and Maria (Tuttle) Ball of Athol, Mass. Children:

3333. I. Maria Jeannette Brookings, born 4 Aug., 1864.

3334. II. Mary Carrie Brookings, born 4 Aug., 1868.

3335. III. Margaret Evelyn Brookings, born 29 Dec., 1870.

3336. IV. George William Brookings, born 2 Jan., 1873; died 25 July, 1873.

3337. V. Charles Trafton Brookings, born 2 Jan., 1873; died 13 May, 1873.

3338. VI. Launcelot Brookings, born and died 14 Jan., 1876.

3339. VI. Elizabeth Sarah Brookings, born 5 Dec., 1835; married 19 May, 1857, William M., son of Moody and Sophia A. Kimball of Newburyport, who died 24 July, 1865. Children:

3340. I. Moody Kimball, born 8 March, 1858; died 14 March, 1858.

3341. II. Annie Marden Kimball, born 3 Aug., 1861.

3342. III. Elizabeth Brookings Kimball, born 20 Sept., 1863.

3343. VII. Mary Little Brookings, born 15 Aug., 1839; died 12 March, 1844.

3344. VIII. Samuel Brookings, born 24 Aug., 1841; married 18 Sept., 1862, Abbie W., daughter of Moses M. and Elizabeth O. Merrill.

3345. IX. Philip Brookings, born 4 Sept., 1843; died 13 Jan., 1845.

1232.

JOSEPH,[6] [*Jonathan*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 July, 1788; married Aug., 1811, (2757) Rebecca Webster, who was born 30 April, 1794, and died at Haverhill 28 Dec., 1879. He was a farmer, lived in Hampstead, N. H., where his children were born, and subsequently in Atkinson. He died in Haverhill, Mass., 8 Aug., 1875. Children:

3346. I. JOHN WEBSTER, born 27 Aug., 1812; is a farmer in good circumstances at Haverhill, Mass.

*3347. II. ELBRIDGE GERRY, born 11 Nov., 1817; died 29 Dec., 1869.

*3348. III. DAVID WEBSTER, born 14 Nov., 1829; died 8 Nov., 1879.

*3349. IV. LAURANIA REBECCA, born 15 March, 1834.

3350. V. JOSEPH FRANCIS, born 28 Aug., 1837; is a shoe cutter by occupation, and lives in Haverhill, Mass., where he is assistant engineer in the fire department.

1233.

STEPHEN,[6] [*Jonathan*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 April, 1792; married first 11 Aug., 1814, Betsey Greenough, who died 9 April, 1837, aged 47, and second 8 Oct., 1853, Mary K. Pemberton, widow of Charles S. Kimball of Bradford. He was a farmer, lived in Groveland and Bradford, Mass., and died 27 Feb., 1875. Children:

3351. I. ALBERT ALPHONSO, born 9 March, 1818; died unmarried 25 Feb., 1839.

3352. II. MARY JANE, born 1824; died unmarried 1 Aug., 1845.

3353. III. ELIZABETH ALBINA, born 1832; married 5 Oct., 1851, (1780) William Read Little, and died 23 June, 1853.

1234.

JOHN,[6] [*Jonathan*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 Oct., 1794; married 14 Nov., 1822, (1680) Louisa Calef, who was born 17 Nov., 1798, and died 29 May, 1850. He was a farmer and lumberman by occupation, a prominent citizen of Hampstead, N. H., where he died 27 June, 1852. Children:

*3354. I. WILLIAM CALEF, born 17 Dec., 1823.

Joel Fisher

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO. BOSTON

3355. II. Louisa, born 7 Feb., 1830; married 20 May, 1852, Hazen Laurens, son of (1651) Hazen Hoyt, who was born 27 Feb., 1825. She died 14 Sept., 1863. Child:

3356. I. George Wilbur Hoyt, born 12 April, 1853; is a farmer in Ohio.

1236.

DAVID,[6] [*Jonathan*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Aug., 1803; married 27 Jan., 1831, Louisa, daughter of Obadiah and Hannah Peaslee of Newton, N. H., who died 15 March, 1864, aged 59. He is a farmer and lives in Hampstead, N. H. Children:

3357. I. Hannah Bartlett, born 19 March, 1832; married 25 Nov., 1858, Amos Clark.

3358. II. Jonathan Peaslee, born 7 May, 1839; married Mary Adelaide Jewell, and is a farmer in Amesbury, Mass. Child:

3359. I. Annie Louisa, born 10 Oct., 1874.

3360. III. Jacob Edward, born 15 Nov., 1843; died unmarried 30 July, 1872.

3361. IV. Moses Bartlett, born 27 Jan., 1849; married 18 Oct., 1871, Sarah Ann Hale of Newburyport.

1237.

MARY,[6] [*Jacob*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 30 May, 1788; married 13 Oct., 1811, Capt. Reuben Fisher, who died Nov., 1847. She died 17 Sept., 1840. Children:

3262. I. Mary Little Fisher, married 4 Sept., 1833, Miles, son of Miles and Martha (Kirby) King. Mr. King lived in Norfolk, Va., was mayor of the city, and died 8 Dec., 1849. Mrs. King resides at Newburyport during the summer.

3363. II. William Wingate Fisher, died 29 April, 1817.

3364. III. Christopher Fry Fisher, born at Norfolk, Va., 30 Nov., 1818; married 25 May, 1842, Sarah Virginia, daughter of Russell and Margaret Hill, who was born in Petersburg, Va., 25 Feb., 1819, and died 11 Sept., 1873. He died 25 May, 1861. Children:

3365. I. Martha Virginia Fisher, born 15 April, 1843; died 27 April, 1843.

3366. II. Martha Hill Fisher, born 18 March, 1845; died 23 Dec., 1845.

3367. III. Mary Little Fisher, born 3 Dec., 1846; married 21 Dec., 1869, Robert W. Collier, who was born 4 Sept., 1845. Children:

3368. I. Mary Alice Collier, born 6 Aug., 1870.

3369. II. Robert R. Collier, born 5 March, 1872.

3370. III. Sarah Hill Collier, born 15 Dec., 1873.

3371. IV. Christopher Fry Fisher Collier, born 9 May, 1875.

3372. V. Martha Russell Collier, born 23 Oct., 1876.

3373. VI. Margaret King Collier, } born 9
3374. VII. Lillian de Lagnel Collier, } Dec., 1880.

3375. IV. Margaret Baptist Fisher, born 15 March, 1849; died 8 Jan., 1855.

3376. V. Sarah Hill Fisher, born 23 Aug., 1851; died 11 Jan., 1855.

3377. VI. Christopher Fry Fisher, born 25 Oct., 1855; died 1 Dec., 1855.

3378. VII. Eliza Glanville Fisher, born 12 Jan., 1857.

3379. IV. Virginia Hope Stuart Fisher, died 9 April, 1843.

3380. V. Margaret Caldwell Fisher, died 20 Aug., 1877.

3381. VI. Susan Caroline Fisher, married Major de Lagnel, and died 24 May, 1869.

3382. VII. Harriet Little Fisher, died 30 March, 1830.

3383. VIII. Georgiana Ham Fisher, died 28 March, 1830.

3384. IX. Henry William Fisher.

3385. X. Georgiana King Fisher, married Major William M. Gordon, a civil engineer, and died at Florence, Ala., 22 April, 1878. Children:

3386. I. Hope Stuart Gordon, born in Petersburg, Va., 19 Nov., 1859; died 22 March, 1861.

3387. II. William Milburn Gordon, born in Petersburg, Va., 19 Dec., 1860; died 6 Feb., 1863.

3388. III. Charles Courtney Gordon, born at Hillsborough, N. C., 23 Nov., 1862.

W. G. Tackman.

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO., BOSTON.

3389. IV. Adolphus de Lagnel Gordon, born 26 Sept., 1864, in Hillsborough, N. C.

3390. V. Mary Fisher Gordon, born 2 April, 1866, in Newburn, N. C.

3391. VI. Ann Milburn Gordon, born 16 July, 1867, in Newburn, N. C.

3392. VII. Georgiana Gordon, born 7 Jan., 1872, in Donaldsonville, La.; died 28 March, 1872.

1246.

EDWARD BASS,[6] [*Jacob*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 July, 1804; married first 27 June, 1833, Abby C. Brigham of Providence, R. I., who died 19 Nov., 1840, and second Mary Ketchum, daughter of Dr. Galen Carter of New York. He was a prominent broker in New York City, was connected in business with his brother Jacob Little, and died 14 Dec., 1864. His children, besides two sons who died before him, are Mary K. C. and Anne E. K. who live with their mother at Stamford, Conn.

1243.

JACOB,[6] [*Jacob*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 March, 1797; married 16 June, 1845, Augusta M., daughter of Peter McCarty of New York, who died 20 April, 1878. Mr. Little inherited from his ancestry a sound constitution, good principles, and indomitable energy. After serving an apprenticeship of five years in the counting house of the well-known Jacob Barker, an intimate acquaintance of his father, he selected in 1822 a small basement office on Wall Street, New York, and began business on his own account as an exchange specie broker. During the next twelve years—working eighteen hours a day—he promptly and shrewdly executed all orders, and his success was due to his integrity no less than to his talent. In 1834 Mr. Little stood at the head of the leading financiers and bankers of the city. He controlled large amounts of stock and money, and was known as the "Napoleon of the board." But however wise or prudent a man may be, however large or well invested his fortune, if he is a speculator he cannot be sure that commercial disaster will not overtake him. Mr. Little did not escape. Thrice he was carried down, but he was never dishonored. He recovered himself and paid up his contracts in full. On his first sus-

pension, though legally free from liability, he disbursed nearly one million dollars, paying every creditor in full with interest; so that it was a common saying among moneyed men that Jacob Little's suspended paper was better than the checks of most merchants. He closed his long career without a stain upon his mercantile reputation. The news of his death, which occurred 28 March, 1865, startled the great city; merchants came together to do him honor, resolutions of respect were adopted, and the Stock Board adjourned to attend his funeral. Child:

*3393. I. WILLIAM MCCARTY, born 6 Sept., 1846.

1240.

MOSES SAWYER,[6] [*Jacob*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 Sept., 1790; married Eliza H., daughter of Simeon and Abby (Hendrickson) Boerum of Oyster Bay, Long Island, who was born 14 Sept., 1811, and died 7 Dec., 1854. He was educated as a physician, and practiced his profession in New York and Brooklyn, where he died 30 March, 1856. Children:

*3394. I. ABBY JANE, born in New York 4 Jan., 1834.

*3395. II. MOSES SAWYER, born in Brooklyn 1 June, 1840.

3396. III. JACOB, born in Brooklyn 6 Jan., 1845; was a stock-broker in New York, and died unmarried 9 Sept., 1875.

1250.

WILLIAM,[6] [*William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 April, 1771; married 26 Nov., 1797, Mary, daughter of Anthony Chase, a cloth manufacturer and farmer of Haverhill, Mass. She was born 7 Nov., 1777, and died 7 Oct., 1857. At the time of his marriage he was employed in coach building at Charlestown, Mass., afterwards he engaged in the manufacture of metal ornaments and mouldings at Philadelphia, where most of his life was spent. He was a good artist, an accomplished penman, and somewhat of a wit. He died at Louisville, Ky., 2 Aug., 1836, while on his return from the west, where he had purchased large tracts of land. Children:

*3397. I. WILLIAM COFFIN, born 8 April, 1799; died 4 Dec., 1875.

*3398. II. THOMAS ROWELL, born 21 Nov., 1800; died 16 Jan., 1878.

3399. III. Caroline, born 11 April, 1803; died unmarried 12 May, 1880.

*3400. IV. Fanny, born 2 July, 1805; died 18 Jan., 1879.

3401. V. Selina Huntingdon, born 25 March, 1807; married Rev. William Spruill of Alabama, who died soon after their marriage. Their only child, a daughter, died in infancy. Mrs. Spruill was a good artist, and a woman of much business tact. She died 2 Nov., 1868.

*3402. VI. Robert, born 25 May, 1809; died 4 March, 1875.

3403. VII. John, born July, 1810; died unmarried 31 Dec., 1843.

1251.

JOHN,[6] [*William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 13 Nov., 1773; married Susannah, daughter of Seth and Hannah Kendrick, who was born 17 June, 1779, and died 22 March, 1856. He lived at Amesbury, Mass., and was one of the first to introduce the manufacture of carriages at that place. He died in Boston 9 July, 1812. Children:

3404. I. Mary, born 18 June, 1799; died 22 July, 1803.

3405. II. Ann, born 1 June, 1801; died 22 Sept., 1814.

*3406. III. Mary Rowell, born 15 Aug., 1803; died 12 March, 1880.

3407. IV. John, born 1 Aug., 1805; married Irene, daughter of Capt. William and Mary Bartlett, who died 27 Oct., 1857, aged 49. He lived at West Amesbury and was engaged in plating for carriages. He died 26 Sept., 1859. His two children died unnamed.

*3408. V. Thomas Kendrick, born 2 May, 1807.

3409. VI. William Coffin, born 15 May, 1809; married 23 Feb., 1832, Charlotte, daughter of Dea. William and Hannah Pecker, who was born 7 Dec., 1811, and married second Enoch Eastman. Mr. Little was a carriage trimmer and harness-maker, and lived at West Amesbury, where he died 9 March, 1835. Child:

3410. I. Charlotte Coffin, born 14 Feb., 1835; died 9 April, 1837.

*3411. VII. George Washington, born 6 Sept., 1811; died 8 Feb., 1857.

1252.

ABIGAIL,[6] [*William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 30 Aug., 1777; married 10 May, 1800, Moses Chase, who died 20 Feb., 1822. He was a cooper by trade, and lived in West Newbury. She died Sept., 1859. Children:

3412. I. MARY L. CHASE, born 30 March, 1801; married Josiah Brown, a shoe manufacturer of Bradford, Mass., and died July, 1876.

3413. II. WILLIAM L. CHASE, born 1 April, 1804; married Sally Minot, and died June, 1875. He was a farmer and lived in Bristol, N. H.

3414. III. LYDIA D. CHASE, born 15 May, 1807; married Timothy Flanders, a comb-maker of Haverhill, Mass., and died March, 1865.

3415. IV. METAPHOR S. CHASE, born 21 Oct., 1808; married Mary George. He is a shoemaker and lives in Haverhill, Mass.

3416. V. ABIGAIL J. CHASE, born 11 March, 1811; married Isaac Morse, a harness-maker of Bradford, Mass., and died July, 1877.

3417. VI. ANN MARIA CHASE, born 18 Feb., 1813; married Edward D. Offutt, a furniture dealer of Manchester, N. H.

3418. VII. HANNAH B. CHASE, born 20 April, 1816; married James Cate; a farmer of Tilton, N. H.

1253.

FRANCIS,[6] [*William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 May, 1780; married first 20 Nov., 1807, Polly Sargent of West Amesbury, who was born 3 Dec., 1784, and died 15 Oct., 1837, and second Feb., 1843, Lydia Vanboria Kimball, who survives. He was a silver plater by trade, a very ingenious workman, and lived in Amesbury, Mass. Later in life he removed to Salisbury, N. H, where he died 18 March, 1860. Children:

3419. I. DOROTHY, born 31 Oct., 1808; died 20 Aug., 1815.

3420. II. SARAH ELIZABETH, born 30 Jan., 1811; married George P. Patten of Amesbury, Mass., and died 5 Sept., 1853. Children:

3421. I. George Francis Patten, died 30 March, 1842.

3422. II. William Ladd Patten, born 31 July, 1841; died 13 April, 1842.

3423. III. Charles Millard Patten, born 8 June, 1849.

*3424. III. JOHN, born 13 Dec., 1813.

3425. IV. DOROTHY SARGENT, born 24 Jan., 1816; died unmarried Sept., 1839.

3426. V. WILLIAM COFFIN, born 19 Feb., 1818; married 18 Nov., 1850, Lucy Ann, daughter of Moses Thompson of North Deerfield, N. H., who died 26 Jan., 1868, aged 41. He is a shoemaker by trade, was lately engaged in business at Franklin, N. H., and now (1881) lives at Merrimac, Mass.

3427. VI. MOSES SARGENT, born 10 March, 1820; died 15 Oct., 1822.

3428. VII. MOSES SARGENT, born 20 March, 1823; married 28 Nov., 1850, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Atkinson, who was born at Gloucester, Mass., 10 May, 1829, and survives him. Mr. Little was a furniture manufacturer at Manchester, and afterwards a farmer at Framingham, Mass., where he died 6 July, 1879. Child:

3429. Alfred Danforth, born 27 April, 1858; died 20 Dec., 1867.

*3430. VIII. FRANCIS VALENTINE, born 20 Dec., 1826.

*3431. IX. GEORGE SUMNER, born 18 Aug., 1844.

*3432. X. STEPHEN KIMBALL, born 26 Dec., 1846.

3433. XI. HAZEN ROBINSON, born 31 Oct., 1853; married 28 March, 1876, Mattie A. Dow, and died in Concord, N. H., 15 Sept., 1876, without issue.

1255.

THOMAS ROWELL,[6] [*William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 May, 1786; married 1816, Nancy, daughter of John Webster, who was born Jan., 1788, and died 1 Sept., 1868. He was a wheelwright and farmer in Salisbury, N. H., where he died 1 Jan., 1861. Children, beside two who died young:

*3434. I. JOHN WEBSTER, born 7 April, 1818; died 21 Dec., 1877.

*3435. II. THOMAS DEARBORN, born 14 Aug., 1823.

1256.

VALENTINE,[6] [*William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 Feb., 1790; married first 9 Nov., 1815, Mary, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan Clark of Bethel, Me., who was born 24 April, 1793, and

died 26 Jan., 1831, and second 15 Sept., 1831, Miranda, daughter of Rev. Nathan Church, who was born in Bridgton, Me., 7 July, 1791, and died 5 Feb., 1879. Mr. Little graduated at Dartmouth in 1811, studied for the ministry with Rev. Mr. Dodge of Moultonborough, N. H., and served as a home missionary in Maine for several years. In 1820 he moved to Bridgton where he had charge of the academy, and in 1823 was settled over the Congregational church at Lovell, Me., where he preached until his health failed. He then returned to his native place, Salisbury, N. H., and resided there till his death 4 June, 1852. Children, beside a son that died in infancy:

*3436. I. Selina Dodge, born 1 Oct., 1816; died 25 March, 1862.

*3437. II. Orsina Parker, born 20 Oct., 1821.

*3438. III. Caroline Eliza, born 12 Dec., 1823.

3439. IV. Henry Martyn, born 11 April, 1828, was a mechanic by occupation, and was living unmarried in Georgia in 1860.

*3440. V. Miranda Mary, born in Lovell 18 Feb., 1836.

1265.

MICHAEL,[6] [*Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 March, 1771; married first 19 Oct., 1800, Sarah Stover, who died 28 July, 1801, and second, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wallingford) Ricker, who was born 5 Nov., 1776, and died 18 March, 1864. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1792, and was engaged in farming at Minot, Me., where he died 16 March, 1830. Child:

*3441. Josiah Stover, born 9 July, 1801; died 2 April, 1862.

1266.

EDWARD,[6] [*Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 March, 1773; married 10 Jan., 1799, Hannah, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Hannah (Merrill) Brown,† who was born 9 Feb., 1772, and died 1 Aug.,

† Capt. Thomas[6] Brown, born 10 March, 1746, at Turkey Hill, Newbury, was a successful sea-captain, and died 25 June, 1803. His brother Benjamin was the father of (69) Rev. Dr. Francis Brown, President of Dartmouth College. Thomas[6] was descended from Thomas[1] Browne, a weaver, who came from Malford, England, to Newbury in 1635, through Francis[2] who married Mary Johnson 21 Nov., 1653, John[3] who married Ruth Huse 27 Aug., 1683, Thomas[4] who married Ann Cheney 3 Dec., 1712, and Francis[5] who married Mary Lowell 5 May, 1741.

Edward Little.

1828, and second 21 June, 1831, Hannah, widow of Tappan Chase of Portland and daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Smith) Andrews, who was born 20 June, 1789, and died 14 June, 1868.

Mr. Little was educated at Exeter Academy and Dartmouth College, where he graduated in 1797. He studied law with Chief Justice Parsons at Newburyport, practiced his profession there for several years with considerable success, and was county attorney and publisher of law reports for the commonwealth. He was also a delegate to the General Court for several years. After the destructive fire of 1811, by which he lost nearly all his property, he removed to Portland, Me., where he was engaged in the book trade, and in 1826 to Auburn, where he continued to reside during the remainder of his life. The owner by inheritance of a large part of the surrounding territory, he had great influence in directing and promoting the growth of the place. He realized this power, and systematically sought not alone the material but especially the moral and intellectual advancement of the community. He gave the land for the first church, met nearly one-half the cost of its erection, and for some time supported public services practically at his own expense. Others were expected to contribute as they felt able, the balance being supplied by him. In his youth he perhaps leaned towards the Unitarian side in the controversy then existing in most Congregational churches, but after his residence in Portland, where he was a parishioner of Dr. Payson, his views underwent a change, and he became a firm Trinitarian, and a devout and earnest Christian.

He established and endowed an academy which continued in successful operation for forty years, and gained a high reputation throughout the State. After the rise of the high school system the grounds and a portion of the funds were transferred by the trustees to the town, which now maintains an Edward Little High School and has erected a statue in his honor. His policy as regards the material interest of the place was no less far-sighted. The owner of the water-power which has since given rise to the busy manufacturing city of Lewiston, he sold it at a merely nominal price to encourage the introduction of outside capital. He aided to the extent of his power every new industry, and in particular strove to induce worthy mechanics of every class to settle in the place. He was a pioneer in the temperance reform, held radical views on the subject, and was not slow to express his displeasure with those who persisted in the use and sale of intoxicating liquors in the face of the resulting evils.

Promptness and energy, perhaps his most noticeable qualities, characterized him to the very close of his life. He died 21 Sept., 1849. Children:

*3442. I. THOMAS BROWN, born 4 Nov., 1799; died 7 March, 1854.

*3443. II. JOSIAH, born 29 April, 1801; died 9 Aug., 1865.

3444. III. SARAH, born 29 Oct., 1802; died 14 Jan., 1810.

*3445. IV. HANNAH, born 25 Feb., 1804; died 29 May, 1880.

3446. V. EDWARD TOPPAN, born 13 Sept., 1805; died 1 Nov., 1805.

3447. VI. MARIA, born 22 Oct., 1806; died 22 Feb., 1817.

3448. VII. ELIZA, born 20 Sept., 1808; died 19 Oct., 1809.

*3449. VIII. EDWARD TOPPAN, born 29 Dec., 1809; died 5 Nov., 1867.

*3450. IX. SARAH, born 18 May, 1811.

3451. X. MOSES, born 24 June, 1812; died 18 July, 1812.

3452. XI. MOSES, born 5 July, 1813; died 2 Dec., 1813.

1267.

ALICE,[6] [*Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Feb., 1775; married early in 1797, Thomas, son of Benjamin and Lydia (White) Hale,† who was born 23 Jan., 1773, and died 14 Aug., 1836. She died 27 July, 1819. Mr. Hale married second 17 Sept., 1822, her sister Mary, who was born 4 May, 1786, and died 26 Jan., 1871. He was early left an orphan, learned the hatter's trade, pursued that business at Newbury, and was also engaged in shipping. He served as town treasurer, and was justice of the peace for many years. Children:

3453. I. BENJAMIN HALE, born 23 Nov., 1797; married 9 April, 1823, Mary Caroline, daughter of Hon. Cyrus and Hannah (Storer) King of Saco, Me., who was born 27 Jan., 1799, and died 22 Jan., 1867. Dr. Hale graduated at Bowdoin in 1818, and after teaching a year at Saco Academy, entered (1819) Andover Theological Seminary, and was licensed to preach in Jan., 1822, by the York Association. He became tutor in geometry and natural philosophy in 1820, at Bowdoin, and in 1823 principal of the Gardiner Lyceum, an institution designed for the education of persons for the

† Thomas[7] Hale was descended from Thomas,[1] the emigrant; through Thomas[2] Thomas[3] Thomas[4] Thomas[5] Benjamin.[6] For a full account of the ancestry of this family see Historical and Genealogical Register for January, 1877, and October, 1881.

Sarah Hale

more practical callings in life. While there he published a work entitled "Introduction to the Mechanical Principles of Carpentry." In 1827 he became professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Dartmouth, and held that office until it was abolished by the trustees in 1835. Previous to this he had received orders in the Protestant Episcopal church (1828). During his residence at Hanover, he delivered lectures on chemistry, pharmacy, medical jurisprudence, and natural philosophy to the classes in the medical department, laid the foundation for the college's valuable geological and mineralogical cabinet, and published his "Scriptural Illustrations of the Liturgy." The winter of 1835–6 Dr. Hale spent in the West Indies, on account of an attack of bronchitis. On his return he was elected to the presidency of Geneva (now Hobart) College, Geneva, N. Y., and entered upon his duties in October. In consequence of his labors and anxieties, arising from the depressed state of the college and its finances, his health became so far impaired that after a voyage to Europe in 1852–3, with no permanent benefit, he resigned his presidency in 1858. Besides the books above mentioned, he published a number of sermons, addresses, and occasional pamphlets devoted, with very few exceptions, to the work which he had now immediately before him,—the building up of an educational institution in which there should be combined with the highest intellectual culture of the mind, the systematic and correct training of the heart in the religion of the gospel and church of Christ. He died at Newburyport 15 July, 1863. Children:

3454. I. Caroline Alice Hale, born 16 Aug., 1826; died 9 Feb., 1837.

3455. II. Benjamin Hale, born 31 Oct., 1827; married 29 Oct., 1855, Lucy Balch, daughter of Col. Ebenezer and Lucy (Balch) Hale, who was born 19 June, 1836. Mr. Hale graduated at Hobart College in 1848, studied law and resides at Newburyport, where he is mayor of the city for the year 1882. Children:

3456. I. James White Hale, born 12 June, 1858; graduated at Dartmouth, 1881.

3457. II. Mary Alice Hale, born 6 March, 1873; died 8 Aug., 1873.

3458. III. Mary King Hale, born 3 April, 1830; died 28 Dec., 1838.

3459. IV. Sarah Elizabeth Hale, born 3 July, 1832;

married 14 Oct., 1851, Rev. Malcolm Douglass, D.D., son of Major David Bates Douglass, LL.D., (Yale 1813) and Ann Eliza, daughter of Andrew Ellicott. Dr. Douglass was born at West Point, N. Y., 19 July, 1825, graduated at Trinity in 1846, was tutor in mathematics at Geneva College, and from 1850 to 1859 rector of several Episcopal churches in New York. He was rector of St. Paul's, Windsor, Vt., from 1859 to 1872. In the latter year he became president of Norwich (military) University, and since 1875 has been rector of Christ Church, Andover, Mass. Children:

3460. I. Charles Edward Douglass, born 11 Sept., 1852; died 13 Sept., 1852,

3461. II. Mary Caroline Douglass.

3462. III. Benjamin Hale Douglass, born 29 Dec., 1855; received degree of D.D.S. at Baltimore, 1881.

3463. IV. David Bates Douglass, born 14 Aug., 1858.

3464. V. Malcolm Douglass, born 25 Nov., 1864.

3465. VI. Andrew Ellicott Douglass, born 5 July, 1867.

3465. VII. Moses Hale Douglass, born 29 July, 1870.

3466. V. Thomas Hale, born 11 July, 1834; married 24 Feb., 1870, Lucy Frederic, daughter of Jotham Green and Elizabeth R. (Prescott) Searcy. Mr. Hale graduated at Hobart College in 1853, was vice president and president of the Pacific Mutual Insurance Company, and resides in Yonkers, N. Y. Children:

3467. I. Charlotte Elizabeth Prescott Hale, born 5 Dec., 1870.

3468. II. Thomas Hale, born 4 Feb., 1874.

3469. VI. Cyrus King Hale, born 17 March, 1838; married 9 May, 1866, his cousin (3490) Alice Little Hale. He graduated at Hobart College in 1858, and at Harvard Law School in 1860. He was in business in New York for five years, then removed to Boston, and was secretary of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company at the time of his death June 5, 1874. Though cut off in early manhood Mr. Hale had gained an enviable reputation as an able and

upright business man, while his personal qualities had endeared him to a large circle of friends. Children:

3470. I. Cyrus King Hale, born 24 Jan., 1867.

3471. II. Joshua Hale, born 8 May, 1869.

3472. III. Josiah Little Hale, born 24 Nov., 1870.

3473. IV. Benjamin Hale, born 6 May, 1873.

3474. VII. Josiah Little Hale, born 1 April, 1841; married 24 April, 1873, Annie Skinner, daughter of Jacob Willard and Mary B. (Dean) Pierce. Dr. Hale graduated at Hobart College in 1860, studied medicine at Harvard Medical School and in Europe, and has practiced his profession in Boston, where he now resides. Children:

3475. I. Josiah Little Hale, born 6 March, 1874; died 16 April, 1874.

3476. II. Mary Dean Hale, born 15 March, 1876.

3477. III. Richard King Hale, born 17 March, 1880.

3478. IV. Daughter, born 1 Dec., 1881.

3479. II. Moses Little Hale, born 7 April, 1799; married 13 May, 1824, Mary Lane, daughter of Rev. James Miltimore of Newburyport, who died 1 July, 1879, aged 82. Mr. Hale went to Boston at the age of sixteen and entered the office of Mr. Joseph Balch, and soon after became secretary of the Merchants Insurance Company, a position he held until 1823, when he was chosen secretary of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, one of the first of the many annuity and trust companies in that city. To the responsible duties of his position he devoted himself with untiring fidelity for forty-five years, declining flattering offers to engage in other occupations, and even refusing the actuaryship of his own company, preferring to remain as he began, its secretary. The *Boston Traveller*, alluding to his business career, said, "This we may say emphatically, that a more careful, methodical, upright, conscientious, and exact business man never stood in State Street." Mr. Hale was a member of Bowdoin Street church, of which he was chosen deacon in 1851. He was a successful Sabbath School teacher, and for nearly thirty years a manager of the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, and afterwards a vice president till his death. He was also treasurer of the Boston City Missionary Society, and for many years one of its executive committee. He was also for twenty-six years auditor of the American Board of Foreign Missions. In

1869 he removed to his native place, Newburyport, where he died 22 June, 1874.

3480. III. Thomas Hale, born 13 Oct., 1800; married 3 Oct., 1836, Caroline Charlotte Jordan. As will be seen by the note on page 274, Mr. Hale's Christian name was one handed down from father to son for many years. His great-great-uncle Oliver said he was the representative of the sixth generation of Thomas Hales that he had seen. He learned his father's business, and in 1821 opened a store in Portsmouth, N. H., where he continued six years. In 1827 he made a voyage in the brig America, and the following year became her captain. In 1836 he was chosen president of the Merchants Insurance Company of New York, and a few years later, on the decision of the officers and trustees to close up their business in order to make a change in the system of insurance, he was appointed sole receiver. Declining the request of his friends to reorganize the company upon the mutual plan, he became vice president of the Alliance Insurance Company. In 1851 he accepted the vice presidency of the Atlantic Insurance Company of New York, a position he held till his death 28 May, 1854. By his careful and conscientious discharge of duty he merited and enjoyed the confidence and respect of those with whom he was associated in business relations, while his gentleness and kindness of heart made him universally beloved. He was a deacon of Plymouth church, Brooklyn, and an active worker in the seaman's cause, being connected with the Sailors' Snug Harbor and Bethel. He was also a promoter of several other benevolent and charitable institutions.

3481. IV. Sarah Hale, born 29 March, 1802; died 9 April, 1834. She was generous and amiable with her friends; patient and affectionate with the young. With a clear and discerning mind and a sound judgment, she ever manifested an earnest desire to attain to what was noble, true, and good. Thoroughly educated, she derived some additional benefit from experience in teaching as an assistant in the school of that noted educator, Mrs. Upham. By the decease of her mother she was called at an early age to the care of her father's large family. She endeared herself to her brothers and sisters by her judicious advice and friendly counsel, and by her innate nobility of character left on them ineffaceable marks of her own characteristics, and a memory loved and cherished in their hearts. She filled well her place in life, and left no duty undone, or service unperformed. A character so pure and healthy, and nearly faultless, is difficult to describe, and yet it is

one that contributes its full share to the world's goodness and happiness, and more than any other is worthy of imitation.

3482. V. Josiah Little Hale, born 9 Dec., 1803; entered at the age of eighteen the office of the Merchants Insurance Company of Boston, where his fidelity and courteous manners soon won him promotion. In 1825 he became secretary of the Washington Marine Insurance Company, and in 1828, on the opening of a branch office, he went to New York as its manager. After a year of marked success in this position he joined with the late Walter R. Jones in establishing the Atlantic Insurance Company of New York. To do this he had to raise $150,000 of the capital stock, and his Boston friends proved their confidence in his character and ability by subscriptions to twice that amount. In this position he remained for twenty-five years, in which time the company became the leading marine insurance company in the country. He was compelled by continued ill health to resign his office in 1854. In the resolutions of respect and regret then adopted, the trustees refer to the company as "established essentially through his active instrumentality," and as having under his administration "enjoyed a course of uninterrupted success." Mr. Hale held, with an intelligent and firm conviction, the great doctrines of grace; but without bigotry or sectarianism. The Bible was his daily companion, and doing good his constant delight. He died unmarried at Newburyport 26 Feb., 1875.

3483. VI. Edward Hale, born 8 Nov., 1805; married 30 Jan., 1837, (1570) Elizabeth Little, widow of Samuel J. Brown and daughter of Samuel Wigglesworth. Mr. Hale has been engaged in farming, and is an influential and highly respected citizen of Newbury, Vt., where he resides. His adopted daughter, Ellen E., wife of E. R. Sibley of St. Louis, Mo., died at her father's residence 12 Nov., 1869.

3484. VII. Mary Hale, born 5 July, 1807; died 13 March, 1859. The character of Miss Hale was one which could be known and read of all. She was of an open and generous nature, free from all disguises; full of courage, constancy, and kindness; to an uncommon degree unselfish and unsparing of her means or her personal exertions in the service of her friends, or the poor, or the suffering. A noble stock for the engrafting of the influences of divine grace. Her faith was simple and earnest, her love fervent, "casting out fear," her piety always cheerful.

3485. VIII. Ebenezer Hale, born 28 April, 1809; was educated at Gardiner Lyceum and Newburyport Academy, studied medicine and graduated at Dartmouth Medical School in 1829. He practiced his profession at Newbury, Vt., for a year or two and then accepted the secretaryship of an insurance company in New York, with which he was connected until 1837. After a trip to Europe and some time devoted to scientific investigation with respect to the photographic art, then in its infancy, he resumed the practice of his profession at Newburyport, where he resided till his death 2 Aug., 1847. Dr. Hale was one of the pioneers in genealogical research and deeply interested in the history of the families from which he was descended. He was of a genial disposition and his influence was as beneficial as it was extended. He married 13 June, 1844, Sarah White Banister, who survived him many years, dying 29 Feb., 1880. Their only child, Ebenezer Hale, was born 8 Oct., 1845, and died 19 Feb., 1860.

3486. IX. Alice Little Hale, born 15 April, 1811; married 23 April, 1832, Rev. John Charles, son of Capt. John and Anna (Blaisdell) March of Newburyport, who was born 9 Oct., 1805, graduated at Yale in 1825, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1829, was settled over the Belleville church at Newbury in 1832, and died 26 Sept., 1846. Children, beside a daughter that died unnamed 5 June, 1833:

3487. I. James White Hale March, born 5 Sept., 1834; died 27 Oct., 1838.

3488. II. Sarah Hale March, born 19 Dec., 1836; died 8 Oct., 1837.

3489. X. Joshua Hale, born 14 Dec., 1812; married 4 Jan., 1844, Sophia Cutler, daughter of Abner Bailey White and Sophia (Cutler) Tenney. Capt. Hale was chosen secretary of the Atlantic Insurance Company of New York, at its organization in Nov., 1829. Failing health, two years later, caused him to resign and take a sea voyage. He continued to follow the sea for fifteen years, with the exception of 1835, when he was chosen vice president and inspector of the Union Marine Insurance Company of New York. In 1846 he returned to Newburyport, where he has held many offices of honor and trust, and still resides, though since 1877 ill health has compelled him to retire from all active business. Child:

3490. I. Alice Little Hale, born 27 Aug., 1845; mar-

ried 9 May, 1866, her cousin (3469) Cyrus King Hale, and resides at Newburyport.

3491. XI. James White Hale, born 8 Sept., 1827; died 11 Oct., 1832.

1271.

ANNA,[6] [*Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 Nov., 1783; married 10 March, 1804, William, son of Amos and Anna (Bailey) Atkinson, who was born 13 Nov., 1776. Mr. Atkinson was in early life a hatter, and afterwards associated with his brother-in-law, Edward Little, as a bookseller and publisher at Newburyport. The latter years of his life were given to agriculture and the care of wild lands in Vermont and New Hampshire. He lived at Newbury, Vt., where he died 24 April, 1866. His wife survived him but a few months, and died 13 Nov., 1866. Children:

3492. I. Joseph Atkinson, born 28 Aug., 1805; died 15 Oct., 1805.

3493. II. William Atkinson, born 11 Oct., 1806; married Sept., 1828, Adeline Reed. He learned the hatter's trade, and was engaged in that business at Nashua, N. H., and Lowell, Mass. He was afterwards connected with a marine insurance company, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died 15 Nov., 1862.

3494. III. Charles Atkinson, born 18 May, 1808; married 4 Jan., 1830, Eliza Ann, daughter of Stephen and Anne (Shattuck) Bates, and sister of the wife of (3967) Silas Walker Little. Mr. Atkinson went to Illinois early in life and has been successfully engaged in trade, railroads, and real estate. He was one of the projectors and a director of the Rock Island and Pacific Railroad, and is now president of the Moline Water Power Company. He has also served as judge of probate for Henry County. He resides at Moline.

3495. IV. Joshua Toppan Atkinson, born 9 Feb., 1810; married (2533) Emeline Little.

3496. V. Joseph Atkinson, born 15 Feb., 1812; married first 19 Oct., 1835, Charlotte, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Merrill) Swasey, who was born 3 June, 1814, and died 9 Sept., 1850, and second 4 June, 1851, Frances, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Gould) Farrington of Walden, Vt., who was born 27 Oct., 1823. Mr. Atkinson lives at Newbury, Vt., where he has been chiefly engaged in farming. He has represented his town in the legislature, and his county in the senate of Vermont. Children:

3497. I. William Hazen Atkinson, born 19 Oct., 1838; married 11 Jan., 1865, Ella Maria, daughter of A. Hazen and Maria (Lang) Hibbard. Children:

3498. I. Charlotte Atkinson, born 19 Jan., 1867.

3499. II. Frances Maria Atkinson, born 23 Aug., 1871.

3500. III. Anna Isabel Atkinson, born 15 May, 1878.

3501. II. George Little Atkinson, born 28 May, 1842; died 9 Aug., 1860.

3502. III. Charles Henry Atkinson, born 13 Aug., 1845; is a stock farmer in Illinois.

3503. VI. Moses Little Atkinson, born 27 July, 1814; married 7 May, 1845, Catherine M., daughter of Edmund Bartlett. Dr. Atkinson graduated at Dartmouth in 1838, and at Harvard Medical School in 1844, practiced his profession at Lawrence, Mass., where he died 18 Jan., 1852. Children:

3504. I. Edmund Bartlett Atkinson, born 6 May, 1846; died Aug., 1846.

3505. II. William Atkinson, born 6 May, 1846; died Nov., 1846.

3506. III. Edmund Bartlett Atkinson, born 25 Dec., 1848.

3507. IV. Martha W. Atkinson, born 6 Jan., 1851.

3508. VII. Judith Atkinson, born 25 June, 1817; married 18 May, 1837, Gideon D., son of Gideon and Hannah (Weed) Dickinson of Lebanon, N. H., who was born 21 Dec., 1808. Mr. Dickinson formerly resided at Chicago, now at Moline, Ill. His wife died 17 Dec., 1876. Children:

3509. I. Anna Caroline Dickinson, born 6 May, 1838; married 9 Sept., 1862, William D. Hawley, and died 7 Dec., 1862.

3510. II. Mary Little Dickinson, born 9 Aug., 1841; married 9 Sept., 1862, Charles H., son of John Deere. He is the manager of the extensive plow manufactory of Deere & Co., at Moline, Ill. Children:

3511. I. Anna Caroline Deere, born 20 Aug., 1864.

3512. II. Katie M. Deere, born 16 Oct., 1866.

3513. VIII. George Henry Atkinson, born 10 May, 1819, at Newburyport; married 8 Oct., 1846, Nancy, daughter of Deacon Phineas and Abigail (Lincoln) Bates of Springfield, Vt., who was born 28 Feb., 1815. Dr. Atkinson was fitted for college at various academies in Vermont, and paid his expenses by teaching winters. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1843, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. From the former institution he received the degree of D.D. in 1865. He was under the appointment of the American Board for their mission among the Zulus, in South Africa, but was unable to go by reason of an attack of fever and ague. In 1847 he was commissioned by the American Home Missionary Society to establish their first mission on the Pacific Coast, in Oregon, and in the fall of the same year sailed thither by the way of the Sandwich Islands, reaching his final destination in June, 1848. From that time to the present Dr. Atkinson has been so intimately and actively connected with the religious and educational interests throughout the state and the adjoining Washington Territory, that it would be difficult to overestimate his influence for good. He was pastor of the Congregational church at Oregon City for fifteen years, during which the membership rose from seven to eighty-three, of the church at Portland from 1863 to 1873, and since that time general home missionary for Oregon and Washington Territory, being the acting pastor of six to ten churches, and constantly engaged in aiding the establishment of others and the erection of houses of worship. Dr. Atkinson was county superintendent of schools for several years, took a very prominent part in the establishment of Pacific University, and is the trustee of four academies. He has written much for the public press, and published a pamphlet and several sermons. Children:

3514. I. Sophia Atkinson, born and died 12 Sept., 1848.

3515. II. George Henry Atkinson, born 16 Sept., 1849; graduated at Dartmouth in 1871, and at Long Island Medical College in 1873. He is a successful physician and surgeon at Brooklyn, has held a clinic in the college hospital six years, and is now professor of surgery. He married Sept., 1877, Clara Chamberlin of Newbury, Vt. Children, one that died unnamed, and

3516. George Nelson Atkinson, born 18 Feb., 1881.

3517. III. Annie Sophia Bates Atkinson, born 24 Oct., 1851; graduated at Mills Seminary, Benicia, Cal., in 1869, taught two years at Portland, Oregon, and married 8 Oct., 1872, Frank Manly Warren, who was born at Ellsworth, Me. He is a bank teller at Portland, Oregon. Children:

3518. I. Frances Elizabeth Warren, born 7 Sept., 1873.

3519. II. Frank Manly Warren, born 25 Aug., 1876.

3520. III. George Atkinson Warren, born 10 Dec., 1878.

3521. IV. Edward Moses Little Atkinson, born 23 Dec., 1854; graduated at Pacific University in 1876, at Columbia Law School in 1879, and is an attorney in New York City.

3522. V. Sarah Frances Atkinson, born 11 Nov., 1856; died 18 Oct., 1860.

3523. VI. Charles William Atkinson, born 11 Dec., 1858; died 27 Aug., 1859.

3524. IX. Josiah Little Atkinson, born 14 Feb., 1823, at Turkey Hill, Newbury; married 4 July 1854, Isabella Clarkson, a native of England. Mr. Atkinson was for several years engaged in farming in Vermont and Illinois; in lumbering and mining in Georgetown, Cal., from 1849 to 1864; and since then has been a successful real estate agent in Portland, Oregon, where he resides. His two children died unnamed.

1632.

WILLIAM DUMMER,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 Jan., 1789; married Caroline G., daughter of Capt. Thomas Bell and Mary (Gardner) Stevens, who was born 26 Sept., 1800, and died 28 July, 1873. Mr. Little was for several years a merchant, and afterwards held a position in the custom house at Portsmouth, N. H. He died 20 Jan., 1868. Children:

3525. I. William Dummer, born 1 Aug., 1827; married 26 Dec., 1867, Judith Little, daughter of (3222) Joshua Little and Elizabeth W. (Preston) Newhall of Newburyport, who was born 31 Oct., 1843. Mr. Little is a farmer at Newburyport.

3526. II. George Frederick, born 22 Dec., 1828; married Elizabeth Scott of Calais, Me., and died at Sacramento, Cal., 7 May, 1853, leaving one child:

3527. I. George Frederick.

3528. III. John Gardner, born 5 Oct., 1832; married 23 Nov., 1868, Carrie M., daughter of James Parker and Lucinda Boynton Balch of Vermont, who was born 7 Dec., 1841. Mr. Little is a farmer and resides at Turkey Hill, Newbury, in the house built by (131) Col. Moses Little.

3529. IV. Mary Bishop, born 15 Sept., 1836; married 26 Sept., 1866, Preston, son of Joshua Little and Elizabeth W. (Preston) Newhall, who was born 15 Jan., 1837, and died 21 April, 1867. Child:

3530. I. Preston Newhall, born 8 Aug., 1867; died 20 Sept., 1870.

1633.

ELIZABETH,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 May, 1792; married 5 Oct., 1823, (1542) Jacob Atkinson, who was born 24 March, 1789, and died 14 June, 1859. He was a carriage maker and lived in Newburyport. She died Oct., 1856. Child:

3531. I. Lydia Elizabeth Atkinson, born 23 Dec., 1831; married 1849, Augustus K. Cole. Child, beside a daughter that died young:

3532. I. Jacob Atkinson Cole, born 28 July, 1850; died 11 June, 1854.

1634.

GEORGE,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 May, 1794; married Jane, daughter of Phineas and (1331) Abigail (Bailey) Stone, who died 23 Feb., 1850. Major Little lived for twenty-five or thirty years at Littleton, N. H., and afterward at Lock Haven, Penn. He was the first to develop the coal fields of Clinton County in that state. He died 18 Aug., 1856. Children:

3533. I. Jane, born 7 Nov., 1825; died 22 May, 1840.

3534. II. Elizabeth Dummer, born 30 Sept., 1827; died 19 Dec., 1852.

3535. III. Abigail Bailey, born 30 Sept., 1827; married 26 Oct., 1846, James Hutchins Eames, and died 3 March, 1852, at Lock Haven, Penn.

3536. IV. George Littleton, born 7 Sept., 1834; lives unmarried in Pennsylvania.

1635.

MOSES PARSONS,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Feb., 1796; married 19 April, 1832, Jane W., daughter of Benjamin F. and Ruth (Wade) Russell of Woodstock, Vt., who survives. Mr. Little was a merchant at Newburyport, afterwards removed to Corning, N. Y., where he was extensively engaged in lumbering. He died 9 Nov., 1865. Children:

*3537. I. EMILY FRANCES, born 8 May, 1835.

3538. II. MOSES, born 1 Dec., 1837; killed by Indians while engaged in silver mining near Fort Mohavè, Arizona, 13 June, 1866.

*3539. III. HORACE FREDERICK, born 18 Oct., 1845.

3540. IV. JENNIE RUSSELL, born 19 April, 1856; married 30 Nov., 1875, Lieutenant Francis B. Jones of the Third Infantry, U. S. A. His parents are Griffith and Mary (Bacon) Jones of Morristown, Penn.

1637.

ANNA MARY,[6] [*Moses*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Dec., 1803; married 1 June, 1829, Adams, son of Deacon William and Isabella (McClary) Moore, and died 31 March, 1842. He married second 16 Aug., 1843, her sister (1638) Maria Little, who was born 4 Jan., 1806, and survives. Dr. Moore was born in Bedford, N. H., 17 Oct., 1799, graduated at Dartmouth, 1822, was tutor there 1824–5, and settled in Littleton, N. H., where he practiced his profession over forty years. He died 5 Nov., 1863. Children:

3541. I. MARIA LITTLE MOORE, born 11 Oct., 1830; died unmarried 8 July, 1854.

3542. II. ISABELLA MCCLARY MOORE, born 24 Nov., 1833; married 31 Dec., 1855, Edwin P., son of Charles Green of Gaysville, Vt., and died 13 March, 1869.

3543. III. ELIZABETH ADAMS MOORE, born 29 May, 1837; married 25 April, 1870, Edwin P. Green. Mr. Green is an attorney at law in Akron, Ohio. Children:

3544. I. Isabella McClary Green, born 10 June, 1871.

3545. II. William Adams Green, born 21 Feb., 1874.

3546. III. Mary Little Green, born 26 Dec., 1876.

3547. IV. WILLIAM ADAMS MOORE, born 27 March, 1842; killed at battle of Fredericksburg 13 Dec., 1862.

3548. V. ANNA MARY MOORE, born and died 15 April, 1844.

3549. VI. JAMES WHITE MOORE, born 11 Dec., 1846; mar-

ried 2 April, 1874, Caroline E., daughter of Charles and Clarissa P. (Bullard) Granger. Dr. Moore graduated at Dartmouth Medical School in 1872, and resides in Lynn, Mass. Child:

3550. I. Mabel Granger Moore, born 23 Oct., 1879.

1647.

ELIZA,[6] [*Micajah*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Feb., 1787; married John Lovejoy of Thomaston, Me., who was born 25 June, 1779, and died 16 Oct., 1843. He was one of the first traders in Thomaston, also engaged in ship building and the manufacture of lime, and acquired a handsome estate. She died 10 May, 1873. Children:

3551. I. John Gilman Lovejoy, born 15 April, 1808; married at Haverhill, Mass., 11 Oct., 1836, Margaret B. Bradley, who was born 12 April, 1810. He has been a merchant at Rockland, Me., where he resides. Children:

3552. I. George Gilman Lovejoy, born 3 Oct., 1839; is engaged in trade at Thomaston.

3553. II. Abba A. Lovejoy, born 8 May, 1842; died 31 Aug., 1843.

3554. III. Joseph Bradley Lovejoy, born 2 July, 1844; died 15 Sept., 1862.

3555. IV. Charles Horace Lovejoy, born 2 July, 1853; is engaged in trade at Thomaston, Me.

3556. II. Arthur Livermore Lovejoy, born 17 May, 1812; married at Orono, Me., 8 Oct., 1840, Mary H. Reed, who was born at Albion, Me., 5 May, 1820, and died 26 March, 1862. Children, all born at Rockland, Me.:

3557. I. Mary E. Lovejoy, born 4 Sept., 1841.

3558. II. Sarah Louisa Lovejoy, born 6 Jan., 1844; married 13 Nov., 1865, Oscar Pitcher of Belfast, Me., and died 5 May, 1869. Their only child, Mary Louisa Pitcher, was born in Belfast 26 March, 1867.

3559. III. Arthur H. Lovejoy, born 31 Aug., 1845; died 11 Feb., 1847.

3560. IV. Arthur G. Lovejoy, born 20 June, 1847; died 22 May, 1871.

3561. III. Benjamin Hazen Lovejoy, born 24 Aug., 1814; died April, 1837.

3562. IV. Samuel Ingraham Lovejoy, born 21 April, 1817; married 6 Jan., 1841, Mary Ann Chandler, who was born 13 Jan., 1815. He has been a ship-master, and is now engaged as a ship-broker. Children:

3563. I. John Lovejoy, born 25 Dec., 1841; married 20 Dec., 1864, Ella Spear. He is an insurance agent, and in 1879 was mayor of Rockland.

3564. II. Samuel Chauncy Lovejoy, born 9 Jan., 1844; served in the war, and is now in the treasury department at Washington.

3565. III. Lucius Henry Lovejoy, born 12 July, 1845; married 5 Aug., 1870, Louisa Andrews of Rockport, Me., where he is a book-keeper. Children:

3566. I. John Chauncy Lovejoy, born July, 1871.

3567. II. Edwina Louisa Lovejoy, born March, 1875.

3568. IV. Herbert Lovejoy, born 3 March, 1847.

3569. V. Francis Cobb Lovejoy, born 25 Nov., 1852; is in trade with his brother at Vinal Haven, Me.

3570. V. Edward Little Lovejoy, born 17 Dec., 1820; married 18 Jan., 1857, Margaret G. Porter. He is a farmer at Camden, Me. Child:

3571. I. Seth Fessenden Lovejoy, born 24 Sept., 1859.

3572. VI. Francis Pingry Lovejoy, born 17 April, 1822; died 20 Dec., 1858.

3573. VII. Eliza A. Lovejoy, born 21 April, 1827; died 18 Oct., 1847.

1648.

RELIEF,[6] [*Micajah*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born at Hampstead, N. H., 18 Feb., 1789; married 8 June, 1809, at Newburyport, John Pingry, who died at Roseville, Newark, N. J., 31 March, 1854. She died at Elizabeth, N. J., 2 Dec., 1872. Children, all born at Newburyport:

3574. I. Julia Maria Pingry, born 6 Oct., 1809; died at Haverhill, Mass., 10 March, 1840.

3575. II. Mary Elizabeth Pingry, born 18 Nov., 1812;

married 8 June, 1840, at Haverhill, Richard Coffin, who now (1879) resides at Kansas City, Missouri. Children:

3576. I. Caroline Pingry Coffin, born 12 April, 1847.

3577. II. Joseph Coffin, born 14 April, 1848; died 14 April, 1876.

3578. III. John Pingry Coffin, born 16 March, 1855; married 31 Dec., 1877, Charlotte Rebecca Jones. He is editor of *The Out-look*, Kansas, Mo. Child:

3579. Joseph Coffin, born 6 Dec., 1878.

3580. III. Margaret Ann Pingry, born 27 April, 1815; married 19 July, 1842, Rev. Charles M. Oakley of Nyack, N. Y., and died 5 May, 1843. Child:

3581. I. John Pingry Oakley, born 29 April, 1843; died 5 Sept., 1843.

3582. IV. John Francis Pingry, born 26 Sept., 1818; married first 2 Aug., 1842, Caroline Gilfer Oakley of Brooklyn, N. Y., who died 4 Oct., 1856, and second 17 Feb., 1858, Elizabeth Van Wagenen of Newark, N. J. Dr. Pingry graduated at Dartmouth in 1836, and at Union Theological Seminary in 1840. He was pastor of the Presbyterian churches at Fishkill, N. Y., and Roseville, Newark, N. J., for several years, and since 1861 a teacher at Elizabeth, N. J. He received the degree of Ph.D. from the College of New Jersey in 1868. Children:

3583. I. James Oakley Pingry, born 21 July, 1843, at Fishkill; graduated at the University of New York in 1862, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and is practicing his profession at Millbrook, N. Y. He married 28 June, 1876, Ida Coffin. Children:

3584. I. Julia Schott Pingry, born 15 May, 1877.

3585. II. Lizzie Pingry, born 11 Oct., 1878.

3586. II. John Pingry, born 1 March, 1846; graduated at the University of New York in 1868; married 28 June, 1877, Rebecca B. Cobb of Newburyport, Mass. He is a clerk in the service of the Board of Missions of the Presbyterian church.

3587. III. Francis Kip Pingry, born 12 May, 1848; graduated in 1868 at the University of New York, from which

he received the degree of A.M. in 1871. He is a teacher at Elizabeth, N. J.

3588. IV. Julia Little Pingry, born 15 Sept., 1850; married 10 May, 1871, Charles M. Schott, Jr., of New York, and died 1 April, 1872. Child:

3589. Frank Pingry Schott, born 30 March, 1872; died 15 April, 1872.

3590. V. Mary Ellen Pingry, born 1 Aug., 1854; died 23 March, 1855.

1649.

SARAH,[6] [*Micajah*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 July, 1792; married 30 Oct., 1816, Sampson Foss, a farmer of Minot, Me., and died 6 Sept., 1829. Mr. Foss died 15 Jan., 1867, aged 74 years and 8 months. Children:

3591. I. Samuel Hoyt Foss, born 21 Sept., 1817; married 5 July, 1842, Mary Plummer, daughter of Robert and Eunice (Gould) Harmon of Portland, Me., who was born 21 July, 1821. He is a farmer and lives at West Minot, Me. Children:

3592. I. Frances Ellen Foss, born 22 May, 1844; married 16 April, 1862, Almon Hobson Boothby of Limington, and lives in Auburn. Children:

3593. I. Edward Melville Boothby, born Sept., 1864.

3594. II. Nellie May Boothby, born 6 Feb., 1867.

3595. II. Woodville Horace Foss, born 22 July, 1846; died 10 Nov., 1860.

3596. III. Clarence Eugene Foss, born 21 June, 1848; died 13 April, 1871.

3597. IV. Wilbur Clough Foss, born 30 Aug., 1851; married 28 Oct., 1877, Sarah Mullen. He is a farmer and lives in Arizona. Child:

3598. Nellie Viola Foss, born 1 Sept., 1880.

3599. V. John Harmon Foss, born 24 Feb., 1857; married 22 May, 1880, Martha Boynton Henderson of North Anson, Me. He lives with his father. Child:

3600. Mary Frances Foss, born 14 Feb., 1881.

3601. II. Hazen Little Foss, born 8 Sept., 1819; married 7 June, 1848, Eliza Ann Campbell, who was born 30 Oct., 1827, and lives in Haverhill, Mass. Children:

3602. I. Sarah Little Foss, born 19 March, 1849; married 1875, Wilbur Fisk Kimball. Child:

3603. Sadie A. Kimball.

3604. II. Frank O. Foss, born 25 July, 1850; died 25 July, 1852.

3605. III. Charles W. Foss, born 22 June, 1852.

3606. IV. Fred Ford Foss, born 16 Dec., 1854; died 2 Oct., 1872.

3607. V. Merritt Campbell Foss, born 30 Jan., 1857.

3608. VI. Hazen Little Foss, born 25 April, 1859.

3609. VII. Jett S. Foss, born 21 Oct., 1861.

3610. III. Harriet E. Foss, born 2 Nov., 1821; died 18 Nov., 1824.

3611. IV. Louisa Foss, born 2 April 1824; married May, 1852, Benjamin Brackett of New Gloucester, Me., and died 29 Sept., 1861. Children:

3612. I. Walter Brackett, born 7 Sept., 1854; married 17 Nov., 1875, Alfreda K. Coffin, who was born 15 March, 1857, and died 12 Oct., 1879. Child:

3613. I. Alfreda Brackett, born 30 Sept., 1879.

3614. II. Horace Brackett, born 1 Jan., 1856.

3615. III. Charles Brackett, born 12 Sept., 1861.

3616. V. Gilman Foss, born 3 Dec., 1826; died 20 Jan., 1832.

1650.

CAROLINE,[6] [*Micajah*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 Aug., 1798; married Ammi M., son of Joshua and Phebe (Loring) Humphrey, who was born 22 Dec., 1795, and (1881) lives in Portland, Me. She died 31 March, 1864, at Yarmouth, Me. Children, besides one that died unnamed:

3617. I. Octavius Humphrey, born 8 Sept., 1822; died 13 Sept., 1824.

3618. II. Olive Humphrey, born 30 Nov., 1825; died 16 April, 1827.

3619. III. Samuel Humphrey, born 30 April, 1831; died 7 May, 1837.

3620. IV. Margaret Humphrey, born 9 Jan., 1834; died 13 May, 1837.

3621. V. Harriet Humphrey, born 26 May, 1837; died 3 March, 1844.

3622. VI. Phebe Caroline Humphrey, born 9 Feb., 1842; died 18 March, 1842.

1657.

WALTER,[6] [*Walter*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 Nov., 1797; married 30 Sept., 1824, Jerusha Richardson of Northfield, Vt., who died 14 Jan., 1854. He was drafted as a soldier in 1813, and stationed at Portsmouth, N. H. After his discharge he worked in a factory at Salisbury, Mass., until 1820, when he removed to Northfield, Vt. He lived there for the next three years, then at Salisbury again till 1830, after which he returned to Northfield and engaged in the manufacture of cloth. He was also interested in the saw, grist, and starch mills at the same place, which is indebted to him in a great measure for the establishment of its manufacturing interests. In 1849 he removed to North Montpelier, where he became proprietor of a woolen factory and accumulated a handsome estate. He was an industrious and energetic business man, and a good citizen. He died 27 July, 1859. Children, besides a son that died unnamed:

*3623. I. Hazen Amasa, born 3 July, 1827.

*3624. II. Sarah Helen, born 9 Sept., 1832.

*3625. III. Walter Scott, born 3 Feb., 1842.

1659.

MERIBAH HALE,[6] [*Walter*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 Oct., 1803; married first 1824, Charles C. McDonald in Exeter, N. H., and second 1833, George Shaw in New York, where she still lives. Children:

3626. I. Mary Hazen McDonald, born in Exeter 18 Dec., 1824; died in Boston 12 Dec., 1831.

3627. II. Charlotte Adeline McDonald, born 5 July, 1827; died 20 Nov., 1831.

3628. III. George Henry Shaw, born in New York 31 Jan., 1835, and lives there unmarried.

3629. IV. Charles Franklin Shaw, born 1836; died young.

3630. V. Eliza Ann Shaw, born in Philadelphia 3 Nov.,

WALTER LITTLE.

1837; married William Parker, a watch-case maker, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3631. VI. Charles Franklin Shaw, born 3 Oct., 1839; died 14 Oct., 1841.

3632. VII. Sarah Frances Shaw, born 3 Nov., 1842; died 28 May, 1844.

1664.

CHARLOTTE,[6] [*Richard Hazen*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 June, 1796; married 28 Dec., 1825, Isaac, son of Jonathan and Chloe (Upson) Emerson, who was born 19 Nov., 1800, and died 27 July, 1846. He was a farmer in Chelsea, Vt., where Mrs. Emerson still resides. Child:

3633. I. Louisa Little Emerson, born 18 Jan., 1827; married 6 Dec., 1846, Cyrus T., son of Capt. Thomas Porter and Polly (Tracy) Moore. He was the first child born in Chelsea, Vt., and is a carpenter at Sturbridge, Mass. Children:

3634. I. Charles De Forrest Moore, born 6 Sept., 1847; married 14 Dec., 1875, Helen Dwight Langmaid. He is an attorney at law at Topeka, Kansas.

3635. II. Ellen Louise Moore, born 1 June, 1849.

3636. III. George C. Moore, born 3 May, 1851.

3637. IV. Arthur C. Moore, born 17 Sept., 1853.

1665.

BENJAMIN,[6] [*Richard Hazen*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Nov., 1798; married 27 Dec., 1827, Arba, daughter of Edmund Conant, who died 24 April, 1861, aged 67. He has been a farmer and now (1881) resides in Lowell, Wis. Children:

3638. I. Silas, born 31 Oct., 1828.

3639. II. Caroline Elizabeth, born 24 April, 1833.

3640. III. Edmund Conant, born 14 Nov., 1835; married 18 July, 1877, Laura. daughter of Reuben T. Lewis of Morristown, Vt., who was born 17 Jan., 1854. He is a farmer and resides at East Hardwick, Vt. Child:

3641. Malachi Elwin, born 18 Oct., 1880.

1667.

BETSEY,[6] [*Richard Hazen*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Sept., 1802; married 10 April, 1825, Henry, son of Henry and Ruth Godfrey, a farmer of Chelsea, Vt. Children:

3642. I. Mary Hazen Godfrey, born 21 Jan., 1826; married 28 April, 1846, Hazen Campbell, who was born 16 May, 1826. Children:

3643. I. Henry Earle Campbell, born 1 March, 1847; died 4 Nov., 1868.

3644. II. Julia Elizabeth Campbell, born 17 Nov., 1848; married 23 Nov., 1868, Walter Adams, and died 24 June, 1872.

3645. III. Charles Edward Campbell, born 1 June, 1850; married 24 Jan., 1876, Emma Arvilla Bacon. Children:

3646. I. Edgar Eugene Campbell, born 5 June, 1877.

3647. II. Effie May Campbell, born 23 Dec., 1880.

3648. IV. Clara G. Campbell, born 11 July, 1852; died 14 Sept., 1870.

3649. V. Frank Pierce Campbell, born 1 Oct., 1854; died 2 Aug., 1855.

3650. VI. Frank Forrest Campbell, born 27 Jan., 1859; died 20 March, 1874.

3651. VII. Herbert Henry Campbell, born 3 March, 1860.

3652. VIII. Luella Emma Campbell, born 17 Sept., 1862.

3653. IX. Hermon Henry Campbell, born 31 Jan., 1868.

3654. II. Angelina Emily Godfrey, born 24 Sept., 1827; married Lyman P. Barron of Washington, Vt. Child:

3655. I. Ada Louise Barron, born 15 June, 1853; graduated from Goddard Seminary at Barre, Vt., married 14 Aug., 1878, Dr. Byron Lee Dwinell, who graduated at Tufts College, 1876, and is a physician at Taunton, Mass. Children:

3656. I. Barron Ira Dwinell, born 14 Nov., 1879.

3657. II. Alice Louise Dwinell, born 23 May, 1881.

3658. III. JULIA ELVIRA GODFREY, born 21 Jan., 1830; married Edward Campbell. Children:

3659. I. Ida May Campbell, born 1 July, 1855; married Charles Morning.

3660. II. Frank Forrest Campbell, born 17 June, 1860.

3661. IV. GEORGE OSCAR GODFREY, born 17 Feb., 1833; married Aurelia Martin, and died 23 Nov., 1861. Child:

3662. I. Frank Ervin Godfrey, born 1 May, 1858; married 28 Sept., 1881, Hattie M. Gregory.

3663. V. ETHAN NICHOLS GODFREY, born 8 April, 1834; married Ruth Heath, and lives at Randolph, Vt. Children:

3664. I. Edgar Oscar Godfrey, born 3 Nov., 1862.

3665. II. Sherman H. Godfrey, born 26 Sept., 1864.

3666. III. Jennie B. Godfrey, born 22 April, 1867.

3667. IV. Ida May Godfrey, born 6 Feb., 1871.

3668. VI. ARTHUR LITTLE GODFREY, born 25 Dec., 1843; died unmarried 4 Dec., 1870.

1668.

RICHARD HAZEN,[6] [*Richard Hazen*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 July, 1804; married 20 May, 1831, Judith Moody, who died 2 Oct., 1873. Capt. Little lived in Barton, Vt., where he kept a tavern for over twenty years, and died 7 March, 1875. Children:

3669. I. JOHN FRANKLIN, born 27 Sept., 1833; died unmarried 8 Dec., 1871.

*3670. II. FANNIE RUTH, born 8 Oct., 1835.

3671. III. ELLEN ELIZABETH, born 19 April, 1838; married in Barton, Vt., 26 Feb., 1860, Myron W. Joslyn, a druggist in Boston. They live at East Somerville. Child:

3672. Bertha Permona Joslyn, born 25 Dec., 1860.

3673. IV. ARABELLA CHARLOTTE, born 15 Aug., 1844; married 10 Feb., 1861, Frederick M. Fields, a railroad employee. Child:

3674. Lizzie Stevens Fields, born 20 Nov., 1861, in Barton, Vt.

1670.

DUDLEY,[6] [*Richard Hazen*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 Aug., 1808; married 22 June, 1835, Mary Ann, daughter of Lawrence and Deborah (Page) Hotaling of Albany, N. Y., who was

born 17 April, 1813. Her father was a descendant of the Knickerbocker family, and her maternal grandfather served throughout the Revolution. Major Little has been a hotel keeper and engaged in mercantile business, served as county commissioner several years, and during the war was quartermaster in the Tenth Wisconsin Light Artillery. He resides in Chicago, Ill. Children:

*3675. I. MARY JANE, born at Watertown, Wis., 20 Oct., 1838.

3676. II. CHARLES HENRY, born 2 Aug., 1840; lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

3677. III. SAMUEL ALBERT, born 8 May, 1842; married 24 Nov., 1870, Hannah Anna Chamberlain; is a commission merchant and also connected with extensive bakeries in Chicago.

3678. IV. JEROME, born in Elba, Wis., 11 June, 1846; died 12 Sept., 1849.

3679. V. LUCIA, born 2 June, 1851; died 29 Feb., 1856.

1672.

MARY,[6] [*Richard Hazen*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 June, 1812; married 21 May, 1839, Stephen M., son of Stephen and Abigail Kimball of Hanover, N. H., who was born 20 Jan., 1803, and died 7 June, 1880. He was a prosperous farmer and lived at Chelsea, Vt., where his widow still resides. Children:

3680. I. STEPHEN H. KIMBALL, born 29 March, 1841; died in the army 2 March, 1863.

3681. II. GEORGE EDWARD KIMBALL, born 28 Sept., 1842; married first 2 Jan., 1867, Hattie R. Whitney of Milford, Mass., and second 20 Jan., 1880, Jotie Eastes of Bangor, Me. He is a merchant in Boston, Mass. Children:

3682. I. Charles Arthur Kimball, born 19 May, 1868.

3683. II. George Herbert Kimball, born 9 March, 1875.

3684. III. CAROLINE ANNETTE KIMBALL, born 17 March, 1845; married 22 Jan., 1868, Charles C. Locke, and lives in Chelsea, Vt. Children:

3685. I. Nellie S. Locke, born 19 April, 1871.

3686. II. Charles Kimball Locke, born 25 Sept., 1877.

3687. IV. CHARLES A. KIMBALL, born 22 Oct., 1850; died 20 July, 1854.

1674.

ROXANA,[6] [*Richard Hazen*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 April, 1816; married first 18 April, 1844, Rev. Daniel G. Mason, who died 14 March, 1862, and second 24 Oct., 1871, Josiah Douglass, and lives in Chelsea, Vt. Child:

3688. I. JOHN HENRY MASON, born 29 May, 1850, at West Swanzey, N. H.; graduated at Brown University in 1872, and at the Baptist Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., 1877. He married 29 May, 1877, A. Caroline Atwater, and is (1881) pastor of the Baptist church at Brockport, N. Y. Child:

3689. Mary Atwater Mason, born at Sennett, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1878.

1686.

JOSIAH,[6] [*Paul*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 April, 1793; married first Barbara M. Merrill, who died Feb., 1845, and second 13 Oct., 1847, Elizabeth Crague, who died in Lynn, Mass., Sept., 1868. He was a farmer, lived in Windham, Me., and died 27 Dec., 1855. Children:

3690. I. SARAH ELIZABETH, born 29 June, 1839.

*3691. II. JOHN MERRILL, born 9 Nov., 1841.

*3692. III. MOSES OLIVER, born 20 July, 1844.

1688.

MOSES,[6] [*Paul*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 March, 1801; married Eliza Webb, who died 13 Oct., 1847. He was a merchant, lived in Windham, Me., and died 12 Sept., 1843. Children:

3693. I. MARY ELIZA, born 6 Sept., 1828; died 23 Sept., 1850.

*3694. II. PAUL EMERY, born 3 June, 1830; died 23 July, 1863.

*3695. III. JOSIAH FRANCIS, born 1 March, 1832; died 26 March, 1875.

3696. IV. WILLIAM MOSES, born 27 Nov., 1834; married 1854, Susan L. Brimblecome. He is a shoemaker and lives in Lynn. Child:

3697. Willie Brimblecome, born 23 Sept., 1859.

*3698. V. JAMES WEBB, born 4 Jan., 1840.

1689.

HALLER,[6] [*Timothy*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 May, 1807; married 25 June, 1835, Jane Kendall, who died 2 Sept., 1874. He died 19 May, 1876. Children:

3699. I. JANE ELIZABETH, born 11 Oct., 1836; died 24 June, 1850.

*3700. II. HANNAH KENDALL, born 2 Feb., 1840.

3701. III. CAROLINE HILLS, born 25 Nov., 1845; died 12 Feb., 1875.

3702. IV. MARY KENDALL, born 17 July, 1849; married David A. Jumper of Portland, Me.

1690.

JOHN LOWELL,[6] [*Timothy*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 13 April, 1809; married 15 Sept., 1835, Susan W. Walker of Kennebunkport, who died 18 Nov., 1862, aged 52 years and 8 months. Capt. Little went to sea at sixteen years of age, and at twenty-three was placed in command of a vessel. On his second voyage as master, his ship lost her masts and was entirely dismantled in the great gale of 1833, and after living on the wreck over a week he was taken off by a passing vessel. On his next voyage, a few months later, he had the good fortune to save in return the crew of another sinking ship. He followed the sea till the fall of 1861, when he retired. In May of that year he was in New Orleans and narrowly escaped having his vessel confiscated. He lives with his son at Dorchester, Mass. Children:

3703. I. LUCY AUGUSTA, born 13 June, 1836.

3704. II. CLARA GREENLEAF, born 6 Oct., 1838; died 5 March, 1839.

*3705. III. SARAH GERRISH, born 3 July, 1840.

3706. IV. ABBA LOUISA, born 7 June, 1842; died 8 Sept., 1846.

*3707. V. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 9 Feb., 1847.

*3708. VI. SUSAN ELIZABETH, born 17 Jan., 1853.

1700.

WILLIAM HANSON,[6] [*Thomas*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Jan., 1816; married 27 June, 1850, Caroline Amelia, youngest daughter of James Scrymser of New York City, who was born 3

Oct., 1827. He is a merchant and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, all born in Brooklyn:

*3709. I. William Caswell, born 18 Sept., 1851.

3710. II. Caroline Hanson, born 18 April, 1853.

3711. III. James Scrymser, born 1 July, 1854; died in Portland 25 Aug., 1854.

3712. IV. Harriet Harper, born 13 Nov., 1856; died 26 Jan., 1861.

3713. V. Walter Fleming, born 27 Jan., 1858; died 6 Feb., 1861.

3714. VI. Charlotte Stuyvesant, born 9 Sept., 1859; died 3 Feb., 1861.

3715. VII. Frederick Scrymser, born 16 May, 1862.

1703.

ELLEN LAURA,[6] [*Thomas*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 April, 1820; married 14 May, 1837, Samuel R. Fernald of Portland, Me., who was born 14 Aug., 1814, and died 14 Oct., 1859. Children, beside a son who died in infancy:

3716. I. Sarah Ellen Fernald, born 27 Oct., 1839; died 24 Feb., 1853.

3717. II. Clara Theresa Fernald, born 10 April, 1842; married 1868, Henry F. Smith of Denver, Col.

3718. III. William Little Fernald, born 17 May, 1844; married Feb., 1877, Berta Gramly, and lives at Danville, Va., and has been collector of internal revenue for several years.

3719. IV. Annie Fernald, born 9 June, 1850.

3720. V. Emma Fernald, born 26 May, 1853; married Dec., 1874, Frederick Fielding.

3721. VI. Maud Fernald, born 6 May, 1855.

3722. VII. Edith Fernald, born 23 Nov., 1857.

3723. VIII. Gertrude Fernald, born 20 June, 1860.

1713.

RUTH ATWOOD,[7] [*Thomas*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 24 Sept., 1797; married 22 Dec., 1819, Lothrop, son of Asaph and Nancy (Elderkin) Shurtleff, who was born 7 Dec., 1797, and died 16 March, 1862. He was a physician and practiced his profession at Hatley and Stanstead, P. Q. His wife survives him and lives with her eldest daughter. Children:

3724. I. Helen Rosaline Shurtleff, born in Sherbrooke 6 April, 1822; married DeWitt Forman, a farmer of North Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y.

3725. II. Solon Shurtleff, born 24 May, 1824; married 26 Sept., 1848, Rebecca Johnson, who was born 20 Jan., 1825. He graduated at the Medical College at Geneva, N. Y., practiced his profession in Hatley, P. Q., and died 19 Feb., 1871, near Nevada City, Cal. Children:

3726. I. Amos Johnson Shurtleff, born 13 July, 1849; is a lawyer at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

3727. II. Laura Helen Shurtleff, born 22 Aug., 1859.

3728. III. Fremont E. Shurtleff, born 5 Aug., 1861; is a medical student at Michigan University.

3729. III. Lucia Sultana Shurtleff, born at Hatley 18 April, 1826; married 1846, Tyler H. M. Hyndman, and lives in North Wolcott, N. Y. Child:

3730. Helen Eliza Hyndman, born 1847; married Arthur Brink.

3731. IV. Mary Jane Shurtleff, born 26 Sept., 1828; died 1 June, 1832.

3732. V. Thomas Shurtleff, born 24 June, 1830; married (1759) Maryette Little.

3733. VI. Asaph William Shurtleff, born 22 April, 1832; married first Kate Crockett, and second Louise DeWitt. He is a lawyer at Weedsport, N. Y. Child:

3734. I. Anna L. Shurtleff, born 10 Aug., 1865.

3735. VII. John Alpha Shurtleff, born 13 May, 1835; died in 1854.

3736. VIII. Amos Shurtleff, born 6 May, 1837; is a lawyer in Bourbon County, Ky.

3737. IX. Matthew Samuel Shurtleff, born 12 Aug., 1839; married Marilla Marston, and lives in Nevada City, Cal.

3738. X. Alice Jane Shurtleff, born 5 July, 1841; married Robert Forman of North Wolcott, N. Y. Child:

3739. I. Samuel DeWitt Forman, born 1870.

3740. XI. Mary Elizabeth Shurtleff, born 26 Dec., 1843; graduated at the medical school at Ann Arbor, Mich.; married Ludo Burrill, son of Joseph and Mary (Cobleigh) Little of Lyman, N. H. He entered the Ninth New Hampshire Volunteers in 1861 as a

private and was promoted to be captain before he was twenty. He graduated from the law department of Michigan University in 1873, and is an attorney at Cache Creek, Holt County, Nebraska. Mr. Little is not a descendant of George of Newbury, but a great-grandson of John Little, an officer in the Revolutionary war, who came to this country from Ireland. Child:

3741. Hazen Little, born 1877.

1714.

JANE,[7] [*Thomas*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 24 May, 1799; married (second wife) 23 May, 1835, John, son of John and Hannah (Dunning) St. John, who was born 1 Dec., 1789, and died 18 July, 1877. He was a farmer, lived in Dutchess, Niagara, and Cayuga Counties, N. Y., till 1860, when he removed to New Genesee, Ill. She died 19 April, 1868. Children:

3742. I. Thomas Little St. John, born 5 July, 1838; married 25 Sept., 1861, Jerusha C. Taylor. He was a farmer and died in Whiteside County, Ill., 26 Feb., 1865. Children:

3743. I. Eunice Jane St. John, born 29 Oct., 1862.
3744. II. Bertha St. John, born 7 Feb., 1864.

3745. II. Bela Taylor St. John, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., 22 July, 1843; married 2 Feb., 1870, Amanda L. Parrish. He is a farmer at New Genesee, Ill. Children:

3746. I. Thomas E. St. John, born 24 Nov., 1870.
3747. II. Clara St. John, born 4 Aug., 1872.
3748. III. Burton St. John, born 24 Nov., 1873.

1716.

WILLIAM,[7] [*Thomas*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Dec., 1803; married Evelina, daughter of Stephen and Ruth Kinsman, who was born at Landaff, N. H., 1 June, 1808, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Sept., 1866. He was a farmer and lived in Newbury, N. H., where he died 19 Feb., 1840. Children:

*3749. I. Hiram Kinsman, born 27 May, 1830; died 4 July, 1864.

3750. II. Cyrus Baldwin, born 21 Dec., 1831; died 23 Aug., 1853, while studying medicine.

*3751. III. William, born 31 Jan., 1836.

3752. IV. Thomas, born 15 June, 1838; married Marietta

Pike; served two years in the Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers, and is a farmer at Bradford, N. H. Child:

3753. Charles Elmer, born 21 May, 1858.

1730.

SARAH,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 July, 1801; married 1821, Amasa Marsh, a farmer of Hatley, P. Q., who moved to Wisconsin in 1849, and died 22 Oct., 1868. She lives at White Water, Wis. Children, all born in Hatley:

3754. I. Amelia Marsh, born 8 April, 1822; married 1853, John Campbell, a farmer of Humbird, Wis.

3755. II. Mary Elizabeth Marsh, born 4 April, 1824; married 19 June, 1849, Hugh Steele, a farmer of White Water, Wis. Children:

3756. I. Newton Steele, born 21 Dec., 1852; married 26 Feb., 1880, Eva, daughter of William Marshall. (She and her two brothers of equal age were married at the same time.) He is a farmer at Lagrange, Wis.

3757. II. Herbert Steele, born 25 June, 1855; married 12 Nov., 1876, Alice Hickey, is a farmer at Cold Spring, Wis.

3758. III. Florence Steele, born 8 May, 1858; married 12 Nov., 1878, Edward Engebretsen, a merchant of White Water, Wis.

3759. IV. Albert Steele, born 11 Aug., 1860; died 18 Sept., 1864.

3760. V. Clarence Steele, born 26 Sept., 1863.

3761. III. John Marsh, born 9 July, 1826; married 1849, Ruth Dresser, was a successful farmer, and died 12 June, 1878.

3762. IV. Riley Marsh, born 26 Oct., 1828; married Mariette Nickerson.

3763. V. Lemuel Marsh, born Aug., 1830.

3764. VI. Melissa Marsh, born 9 June, 1832; married in 1850, Robert Campbell.

3765. VII. Oliver Marsh, born 1834; married Julia Moffett, and is a farmer in Dakota.

3766. VIII. Eunice Marsh, born 15 Dec., 1836; married William Cornwell, and died in 1861.

3767. IX. Emily Marsh, born Feb., 1839; married in 1865, John Rowe, who died in 1875.

1731.

MARY,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 8 Aug., 1803; married 1823, Joel Shurtleff, Jr., who was born in Barre, Vt., 31 Dec., 1798. He was a carpenter and house joiner, lived at Charleston, and Coaticook, P. Q. Children:

3768. I. Lyman Shurtleff, born 27 Feb., 1824; married first Caroline Rockwood, and second Ruth Lewis.

3769. II. Julia E. Shurtleff, born 17 Feb., 1826; married Stephen Impey.

3770. III. Emily Shurtleff, born 16 Jan., 1828; married Bradley Fisher.

3771. IV. Joel Edward Shurtleff, born 2 June, 1830; married Clara Penwell.

3772. V. Roscoe G. Shurtleff, born 24 June, 1832; married first Annie Lewis, and second Frances Williams.

3773. VI. Francis Shurtleff, born 14 April, 1835; married (3888) Melissa Ann Little.

3774. VII. Thomas F. Shurtleff, born 4 June, 1837 married Mary A. Webster.

3775. VIII. Albert Shurtleff, born 21 Jan., 1841.

3776. IX. Otis Shurtleff, born 14 Oct., 1843; married Lucy Wood, and is a merchant at Coaticook.

1732.

THOMAS,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 7 Aug., 1805; married (1751) Ruth Little, who was born 9 May, 1811, and died 1 June, 1879. He settled upon No. 14, Hatley, Canada, was a successful farmer, and at his death 3 May, 1870, one of the wealthiest men in the town. Children:

*3777. I. Celia Maria, born 19 Sept., 1836; died 9 March, 1877.

*3778. II. Thomas, born 1 June, 1841.

3779. III. Sarah, born 30 March, 1849; died 11 April, 1867.

1733.

ELIZA,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 July, 1807; married 28 Feb., 1832, Thomas, son of Samuel and Prusha (Hitchcock) Reed, who was born 16 March, 1808. Mr. Reed is a prosperous farmer in Hatley, P. Q. Children:

3780. I. Wilder Reed, born 28 Feb., 1834; married 6 Oct., 1859, Alice Almira Bean. He is a lumber merchant at Lennoxville, P. Q. Children:

3781. I. Wesley W. Reed, born 24 April, 1861.

3782. II. Alice S. Reed, born 12 Sept., 1863; died 6 May, 1881.

3783. III. Thomas V. Reed, born 2 March, 1866.

3784. IV. Cheney M. Reed, born 9 Sept., 1868.

3785. V. Ashley E. Reed, born 23 Sept., 1871; died 8 April, 1874.

3786. VI. James B. Reed, born 21 Aug., 1874.

3787. VII. George H. Reed, born 26 June, 1877.

3788. VIII. Pamelia A. Reed, born 18 Aug., 1879.

3789. II. Austin T. Reed, born 22 March, 1836; married 1 Jan., 1861, Ellen E. Gage, who was born 17 June, 1844. Children:

3790. I. Willie A. Reed, born 27 April, 1863.

3791. II. Claude C. Reed, born 1 Feb., 1868.

3792. III. Frederick G. Reed, born 22 May, 1871.

3793. IV. Filena E. Reed, born 14 June, 1878.

3794. III. Louisa Jane Reed, born 7 May, 1839; married 8 Feb., 1864, Thomas Warren Bean, and lives in Bethlehem, N. H. Child:

3795. I. Lizzie M. Bean, born 9 June, 1868.

3796. IV. Loton Reed, born 16 Sept., 1841; married Eliza J. D. Carpenter, who died 5 Jan., 1881. Children:

3797. I. Idelia V. Reed, born 23 March, 1861; married (3854) Benjamin Little.

3798. II. Lydia E. Reed, born 8 Sept., 1864; died 3 April, 1881.

3799. III. Warren G. Reed, born 18 Oct., 1868.

3800. IV. Lucia E. Reed, born 12 July, 1875.

3801. V. Mahala Reed, born 2 March, 1844; married 1 Jan., 1861, Russell Bean.

3802. VI. Lafayette M. Reed, born 2 March, 1847; married 30 Dec., 1868, Ruth S. Slack, who was born 8 Dec., 1848.

3803. VII. Parmelia C. Reed, born 23 Oct., 1849; died 2 May, 1861.

1734.

ABIJAH,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 June, 1809; married first 20 Sept., 1830, Eleanor McNorton, who died in 1861, and second 26 April, 1867, Mrs. Lucy A. Fearon, daughter of Peter and Thankful Eastman of Burlington, Vt. Mr. Little lived in Hatley, Canada, where his children were born, until 1847, when he removed to DeKalb County, Ill. He has been engaged in farming, and was the first mayor of Waterman, Ill., where he resides. Children:

3804. I. William, born 1831; was a successful lawyer, and at his death 27 May, 1867, Judge of the Supreme Court of Nebraska. He was unmarried.

3805. II. John, born May, 1832; was a successful lawyer at Aurora, Ill., and died without issue 22 Aug., 1868.

3806. III. Elizabeth, born 1834; died unmarried June, 1880.

3807. IV. Edwin, born 1836.

3808. V. Jeannette, born 1838; died unmarried 12 Aug., 1861.

3809. VI. Ellen, } born 1840; married 1869, Lovina Alston.
3810. VII. Edgar, }

Children:

3811. I. Jennie, born 1 May, 1870.
3812. II. Verna, born 29 July, 1872.

1735.

BOND,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 May, 1812; married April, 1834, Sarah A., daughter of John Farrington of Hatley, who died in 1869. He is a farmer and lives in Hatley, Canada. Children:

*3813. I. Nelson Percival, born 16 April, 1835.

*3814. II. Mary Jane, born 14 Feb., 1838.

*3815. III. Bond, born 15 Jan., 1843.

*3816. IV. Elizabeth Ann, born 8 Nov., 1844.

3817. V. Sarah Adeline, born 13 Sept., 1850; married 14 Feb., 1870, Charles, son of Abel C. Geer of Compton, P. Q. Child:

3818. I. Montford Scott Geer, born 18 Nov., 1873.

1736.

CHARLOTTE,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 May, 1813; married Henry, son of Joseph Putney of Hatley, Canada, who was born 29 Dec., 1804. Children:

3819. I. JULIETTE PUTNEY, born 22 Nov., 1836; married 4 Sept., 1854, Abram, son of Abram Howe. Children:

3820. I. Jennie E. Howe, born 24 Feb., 1856.
3821. II. Curtis E. Howe, born 25 Dec., 1858.
3822. III. Willis E. Howe, born 3 July, 1860.
3823. IV. Lillis B. Howe, born 9 March, 1862.
3824. V. Evelyn M. Howe, born 5 July, 1864.
3825. VI. Ida A. Howe, born 3 April, 1866.
3826. VII. Albert E. Howe, born 29 Aug., 1869.
3827. VIII. Edmund G. Howe, born 7 Aug., 1872.

3828. II. JANE PUTNEY, born 5 Dec., 1840.

3829. III. WILHELMINA PUTNEY, born 6 Dec., 1842; married 27 Feb., 1862, (3853) Abijah Blaisdell Little.

3830. IV. ALBERT A. PUTNEY, born 3 Feb., 1845; died 26 April, 1862.

3831. V. ADELAIDE THERESA PUTNEY, born 24 April, 1848; married 1 Feb., 1865, Albert H., son of Hiram and Mary Vance, who was born 1 Feb., 1843. He is a farmer at North Hatley. Children:

3832. I. Mary Charlotte Vance, born 26 April, 1866.
3833. II. Ruth Adelaide Vance, born 10 Jan., 1870.
3834. III. Gerty Bell Vance, born 24 Feb., 1872.
3835. IV. Minnie Jane Vance, born 10 Aug., 1874.
3836. V. Albert Henry Vance, born 4 Jan., 1880.

1737.

ERMINA CAROLINE,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1816; married Thomas Drew, who died 20 Feb., 1874, aged 85. They lived in Sherbrooke, Canada, where she died 6 Nov., 1862. Children:

3837. I. SUSANNAH DREW, born 22 April, 1842; married 22 Nov., 1858, William Peck. Children:

3838. I. Thomas Peck, born 24 June, 1860.
3839. II. Ermina Caroline Peck, born 21 May, 1863; married Henry Asbury, and died 25 May, 1881. Child:

3840. Lottie Edith Ermina Asbury, born 15 May, 1881; died 6 Jan., 1882.

3841. III. Cora Peck, born 8 March, 1872.

3842. IV. William Peck, born 9 July, 1881.

3843. II. Richard Drew, born 22 April, 1844; died 6 May, 1881.

3844. III. Sarah L. Drew, born 13 March, 1847.

3845. IV. James H. Drew, born 31 Aug., 1849; married Ida Moore. Child:

3846. Walter Drew, died 12 Aug., 1881.

1738.

MELISSA JANE,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 28 June, 1818; married 25 Dec., 1841, Amos Edward, son of Moses and Mary Ball of Hatley, Canada, who was born 26 Aug., 1816. He is a farmer and miller, and lives in Hatley. Children:

3847. I. Elizabeth Ball, born 19 June, 1843; died 15 Sept., 1855.

3848. II. Victor E. Ball, born 18 Aug., 1846.

3849. III. Edward Moses Ball, born 29 Aug., 1849.

3850. IV. William Eugene Ball, born 12 May, 1852.

3851. V. Catherine Jane Ball, born 18 Feb., 1855.

3852. VI. Amos A. Ball, born 16 Aug., 1862; died 8 Feb., 1882.

1739.

JOHN,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 30 Aug., 1828; married Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Morey, who was born 25 June, 1827, and survives him. He was a farmer and lived in Hatley, but died in Lancaster, N. H., 19 April, 1868. Children:

3853. I. Abijah Blaisdell, born 11 Jan., 1844; married 27 Feb., 1862, his cousin (3829) Wilhemina Putney. He is a blacksmith by occupation and lives in Hatley.

3854. II. Benjamin, born 9 Sept., 1847; married 7 May, 1878, (3797) Idella Reed. Child:

3855. I. John, born 3 May, 1879.

3856. III. John, born 1849; died 25 Dec., 1851.

3857. IV. John, born 6 Oct., 1851; died 2 Nov., 1853.

*3858. V. Emily, born 13 July, 1854.

3859. VI. Edward, born 26 Dec., 1856.

3860. VII. Samuel, born 31 Oct., 1858; married 24 June, 1879, Maggie, daughter of William Patterson of Inverness. Child:

3861. I. Matthew Herbert, born 2 May, 1880.

3862. VIII. Wright, born 12 June, 1862.

1741.

PHILIP NELSON,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 Feb., 1806; married first Jan., 1827, Lydia, daughter of Henry Varner of Waldoboro, Me., who died 10 March, 1872, and second 5 May, 1874, Mrs. Mary Jane Sargent, daughter of Elbridge G. and Mary (Dearborn) King of Sutton, N. H. Mr. Little is a prosperous farmer and lives in Sutton. Children:

*3863. I. Roxana, born 6 Jan., 1828.

*3864. II. Henry Varner, born 10 April, 1829.

3865. III. Franklin, born 15 May, 1830; died 13 July, 1847.

3866. IV. Carlos, born 18 Sept., 1833; married 23 July, 1855, Celia L., daughter of Perkin Hawse of North Hatley, P. Q., who was born 16 March, 1834. Mr. Little was one of the first settlers in what is now Stanton, Plymouth County, Iowa, which was named by his wife. He held several positions of trust, among them that of county commissioner. In 1878 he removed to Yam Hill, Oregon, where he is engaged in farming and lumbering.

3867. V. Orison, born 6 March, 1835; married R. Emily, daughter of Moses Hazen of Sutton, and is a lieutenant of police in Boston, Mass.

3868. VI. Jane, born 12 Oct., 1838; married March, 1862, Henry A. Stevens, a shoe manufacturer of Stoneham, Mass.

*3869. VII. Lydia Evelyn, born 23 Jan., 1840.

*3870. VIII. Ellen, born 3 Nov., 1842.

*3871. IX. Franklin Nelson, born 16 July, 1846.

1742.

HANNAH NELSON,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 March, 1808; married her cousin (1726) Thomas Wadleigh, who was born 15 April, 1802, and died 4 Sept., 1850. She died at White Water, Wis., 21 Sept., 1879. Children:

3872. I. ANDREW WADLEIGH, born 28 Oct., 1828; married 25 Dec., 1860, M. G. Wilbur, and lives in White Water, Wis. Children:

3873. I. Walter W. Wadleigh, born 22 May, 1863.
3874. II. Clara Wadleigh, born 12 June, 1867.
3875. III. Martie Wadleigh, born 1 March, 1870.

3876. II. WILLIAM WADLEIGH, born 1831; married Celinda Smettzer, and died 5 July, 1864, leaving two children.

3877. III. ADELAIDE WADLEIGH, born 1833; married C. P. Hunt, and died 14 Sept., 1866, leaving three children.

3878. IV. CELINDA WADLEIGH, born 1841; married William Gordon, and died 15 April, 1874, leaving one child.

3879. V. MARCUS WADLEIGH, born 1843; died 27 Feb., 1870.

3880. VI. MARION WADLEIGH, born 1849.

1743.

ELIZA,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 April, 1810; married 19 Sept., 1831, Luther, son of Benjamin Wadleigh of Sutton, N. H., who was born in 1806, and died in 1873. Soon after his marriage he removed to East Corinth, Me., where he resided till his death. He was a prominent citizen, and had served as town clerk, selectman, and county commissioner. She died 7 June, 1880. Children:

3881. I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WADLEIGH, born 13 July, 1832; died unmarried 4 July, 1855.

3882. II. ALONZO KELSEY WADLEIGH, born 28 Feb., 1834; died unmarried 19 May, 1854.

3883. III. CARLOS BEAN WADLEIGH, born 23 Jan., 1836.

3884. IV. MARY NICHOLS WADLEIGH, born 9 April, 1838.

3885. V. GEORGE BOARDMAN WADLEIGH, born 12 Nov., 1840.

3886. VI. ELIZA ADELAIDE WADLEIGH, born 25 Dec., 1842.

3887. VII. MARIA WADLEIGH, born 21 Aug., 1851; married 26 Oct., 1873, Abram Dunning of Charleston, Me.

1744.

JONATHAN,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 May, 1812; married first Lavinia Colby, who was born 7 Aug., 1812, and died 4 June, 1855, and second 18 Dec., 1861, Sarah Elmira, daughter of David and Harriet (Hurd) Ball, who was born

10 Jan., 1823. He was a prosperous farmer in Hatley, Stanstead County, Canada, where he died 26 Aug., 1879. Children:

*3888. I. MELISSA ANN, born 29 March, 1836; died 28 Aug., 1871.

3889. II. ERASTUS, born 20 July, 1864.

3890. III. HATTIE JUDITH, born 25 May, 1867.

1746.

JOHN CHALLIS,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 March, 1817; married first Mary Ann Baker of New Boston, N. H., and second Lois Nichols of Sutton, N. H. Capt. Little was a farmer and lived in Sutton, where he died 25 March, 1876. Children:

3891. I. MARY JANE, born 17 March, 1846.

3892. II. SALOME ANN, born 10 March, 1850.

3893. III. EMMA EMILY, born 20 Jan., 1854; married 27 Nov., 1878, Frank W. Knowlton of New London, N. H., who was born 5 May, 1855.

3894. IV. MARY ANN, born 1861.

1750.

SARAH,[7] [*Bond*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Jan., 1809; married 1831, Simon, son of Moses Bean of Hatley, who was born 16 Oct., 1804, and married second 2 Oct., 1862, Caroline, daughter of Chester Hovey. Mr. Bean lives in Hatley, has been a captain in the militia, a magistrate, and prominent in public affairs. His first wife died 11 Feb., 1858. Children, besides one that died in infancy:

3895. I. LORA BEAN, born 24 Dec., 1832; married John Ives.

3896. II. WILLIAM BEAN, born 24 Dec., 1834; died 1837.

3897. III. MARY BEAN, born 30 May, 1836; married E. B. Gustin.

3898. IV. JOSEPHINE BEAN, born April, 1840; married Edwin Bean.

3899. V. LUCINDA BEAN, born April, 1842; married Edwin Woodward.

3900. VI. SIMON W. BEAN, born 22 Nov., 1844.

1752.

WILLIAM,[7] [*Bond*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1813; married Lucinda, daughter of Capt. Simon Kezar, who was born 6 Feb., 1817, and survives him. He was a farmer in Hatley, P. Q., and died 31 Dec., 1851. Children:

3901. I. SARAH JANE, born 20 Nov., 1835; married James Hussey, and lives at North Hatley.

3902. II. WILLIAM MURRAY, married Ella Neal, and lives at North Hatley.

3903. III. HOLLIS, is a farmer at Hatley.

1753.

MARIA MARY,[7] [*Bond*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 11 April, 1816; married 25 April, 1837, James Henry Craig, son of Philip and Lydia Flanders of Hatley, P. Q., who died 11 March, 1859, aged 47 years and 9 months. She died 8 June, 1866. Children:

3904. I. HARRIET JANE FLANDERS, born 13 March, 1838; married 29 May, 1856, John B. Rogers of River Beaudette, P. Q., who was a road master on the Grand Trunk Railway. She died 1 June, 1858. Child:

3905. James Henry Rogers, born March, 1857; died 10 Jan., 1864.

3906. II. TAYLOR LITTLE FLANDERS, born 5 Nov., 1839; married Mattie A. Johnson of Delevan, Wis., where he resides.

3907. III. WILLIAM BEAN FLANDERS, born 10 Dec., 1841; married Margaret E. Dirickson, and lives at Aarons Run, Montgomery County, Ky.

3908. IV. ALICE AMANDA FLANDERS, born 3 Oct., 1848; married 2 June, 1870, Henry H. Marshall, a farmer of Hanover, N. H. Children:

3909. I. Emmett Henry Marshall, born 22 May, 1873.

3910. II. Jennie Alice Marshall, born 4 July, 1876.

3911. V. PHILIP CRAIG FLANDERS, born 20 Feb., 1855.

1755.

LOIS,[7] [*Bond*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1824; married Jonathan Leavitt, a farmer of Hatley, and died 18 Jan., 1851.

He married second (1756) Alice Little, sister of his first wife. She died 25 May, 1862. Children:

3912. I. MARYETTE LEAVITT, born 10 Feb., 1849; married Alonzo Emery of Hatley.

3913. II. MILTON LEAVITT, born 19 Dec., 1850; died 23 Jan., 1851.

3914. III. LOIS LEAVITT, born 3 Sept., 1853; died 23 Sept., 1854.

3915. IV. HELEN MARIA LEAVITT, born 2 Dec., 1855; married Frederick Emery.

3916. V. WILLIS LEAVITT, born 31 March, 1860.

1757.

CLINTON,[7] [*Bond*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 March, 1828; married 4 Sept., 1854, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Rebecca Drew of Hatley, who was born 4 April, 1832. He was a farmer and lived in Hatley, where he died 4 Feb., 1868. Children:

3917. I. MARY, born 20 July, 1856; died 24 April, 1862.

3918. II. MILTON, born 4 Aug., 1858.

3919. III. SARAH, born 8 Aug., 1860; died 5 March, 1861.

3920. IV. BOND, born 29 Aug., 1862.

3921. V. CLINTON, born 4 Oct., 1864; died 27 Jan., 1866.

3922. VI. MARY ELIZABETH, born 28 Feb., 1867.

1759.

MARYETTE,[7] [*Bond*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 May, 1830; married 28 Jan., 1850 (3732) Thomas Shurtleff, who was born 24 June, 1830. She died 9 Oct., 1867, at Hatley, P. Q. Mr. Shurtleff was engaged in teaching for several years, and is now a merchant at Nevada City, Cal. He married second 16 Sept., 1868, Loderna C. Percival of Hatley. Children:

3923. I. WILLIAM TAYLOR SHURTLEFF, born 9 July, 1853; married 7 Aug., 1873, Melinda Dillen of Normal, McLean County, Ill. He is engaged in mining at Nevada City. Child:

3924. I. Maryette Shurtleff, born 5 July, 1875.

3925. II. JOHN THOMAS SHURTLEFF, born 7 June, 1857; married 7 June, 1880, Effie Wilhemina Faatz of Weedsport, N. Y. He is engaged in mining at Nevada City.

3926. III. Flora Irvin Shurtleff, born 18 April, 1859; married 21 March, 1877, George W. Flint of Wolcott, N. Y. Child:

3927. I. Clarence Shurtleff Flint, born 22 March, 1881.

3928. IV. Clarence Asaph Shurtleff, born 22 March, 1861.

3929. V. Maryette Varilla Shurtleff, born 17 July, 1863.

3930. VI. Helen Rosetine Shurtleff, born 3 June, 1881.

1773.

THOMAS,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 30 June, 1818; married 12 May, 1842, Amelia Jane, daughter of Deacon Robert and Alice (Dodge) Morse of Derry, N. H., who was born 20 July, 1820. He is a farmer and lives in Atkinson. Children:

3931. I. Alice Morse, born 29 Oct., 1843; married 26 Nov., 1865, William H. Wason.

3932. II. Emma Ann, born 6 Dec., 1846.

1774.

NATHANIEL NOURSE,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 July, 1820; married Cynthia, daughter of Stephen Tuthill of Westminster, Vt., who was born 3 Oct., 1830. He lived in Atkinson until 1858, when he went to Kansas and settled in Palermo, Doniphan County, where he resides. Children:

3933. I. Lucian, deceased.

3934. II. Ann.

3935. III. George.

3936. IV. John Tuthill, died young.

3937. V. Ella.

3938. VI. William.

1775.

MARY ANN,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 Oct., 1822; married first 15 Dec., 1842, Robert, son of Deacon Robert and Alice Morse of Derry, N. H., who was born 31 May, 1816, and died 13 Oct., 1847, second Richard Dearborn of Hill, N. H., who died 17 Jan., 1863, and third 19 April, 1868, William M. Clark of Belmont, N. H. Children:

3939. I. Jacob S. Morse, born in Chester 2 Oct., 1843; died in the army 10 Aug., 1862.

3940. II. Brock Dearborn, born in Hill, N. H., 9 April, 1852; married July, 1872, Sadie Morse of Chester, is a farmer, and lives in Belmont, N. H.

3941. III. John R. Dearborn, born 13 March, 1861.

1776.

JOHN,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 Aug., 1825; married 26 April, 1849, Sarah Thurston, daughter of James M. Kent of Chester, N. H., who was born 4 Sept., 1829. He is a farmer in Atkinson, N. H. Children:

3942. I. Ellen Frances, born 22 Sept., 1851; married 27 May, 1880, Elbridge Henry, son of Joshua Flint and Lois Ann Noyes, who was born 22 Jan., 1846, and lives in Hampstead. She died 1 April, 1881. Child:

3943. Ellen Frances Noyes, born 27 March, 1881.

3944. II. Elizabeth Amelia, born 5 Nov., 1854.

3945. III. Sarah Kent, born 27 June, 1863.

1777.

SARAH JANE,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 17 Oct., 1831; married George W. Dearborn of Hill, N. H., and died 2 Feb., 1865. Children:

3946. I. George A. Dearborn, born Aug., 1862.

3947. II. Sarah Dearborn, born 1 Feb., 1865.

1778.

ABBIE KENT,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 30 June, 1837; married in Portland, Me., 21 May, 1862, Selwyn D., son of James and Sally Parker, who was born in Hill, N. H., 4 June, 1838. He is a boot and shoe dealer at Corinna, Me. Children:

3948. I. Mary Ada Parker, born 27 March, 1864; died 20 Dec., 1878.

3949. II. Susie K. Parker, born 28 May, 1867.

1779.

LYDIA,[7] [*Jesse*[6] *Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 29 April, 1820; married 10 May, 1842, her cousin (1772) Thomas Little Page, who was born 13 Feb., 1814. Capt. Page is a farmer and lives on the old homestead in Atkinson, N. H. Children:

3950. I. HARRIET PAGE, born 21 March, 1844; died 10 July, 1845.

3951. II. WILLIAM WARREN PAGE, born 10 Aug., 1846.

3952. III. JESSE THOMAS PAGE, born 17 May, 1850; died 1 Oct., 1858.

3953. IV. LOUISA LITTLE PAGE, born 9 May, 1857; died 9 April, 1858.

3954. V. GEORGE ALBERT PAGE, born 12 May, 1859.

1780.

WILLIAM READ,[7] [*Jesse*[6] *Thomas*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 4 Nov., 1823; married 5 Oct., 1851, (3353) Elizabeth Albina Little, who was born 1832, and died 23 June, 1853. He is a farmer and butcher of Atkinson, N. H., which he has represented in the state legislature. Child:

3955. I. MARY ALBINA, born 4 March, 1853.

1795.

ANN POOR,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *Benjamin*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Nov., 1806; married 18 Jan., 1837, (1764) Jesse Page, who was born 23 Feb., 1805, at Atkinson, N. H., graduated at Dartmouth in 1831, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1835. The same year he was settled over the Congregational church at North Andover, where he remained till 1843. The following year he removed to Atkinson and was pastor of the church there till his health failed in 1869, with the exception of a few months in 1859, when he organized a church in Lynn, Mass., and a short time in 1862, when he had charge of the Rutgers Female College in New York City. Rev. Mr. Page still resides in his native town, and has been for thirty years president of the trustees of its academy. Children:

3956. I. MARY ANN PAGE, born 30 Nov., 1839.

3957. II. WILLIAM LITTLE PAGE, born 1 July, 1841; died 31 Aug., 1841.

3958. III. Daniel Emery Page, born 8 July, 1842; died 21 July, 1842.

3959. IV. Jesse Francis Page, born 6 June, 1844; died 25 Aug., 1844.

1803.

LYDIA KELLY,[7] [*George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Jan., 1786; married 12 Nov., 1812, Jonathan Hobson, and lived in Weare, N. H., where she died 2 Sept., 1871. Child:

3960. I. Harrison Hobson, born 11 April, 1814; married 28 Dec., 1837, Eliza McQuesten. Mr. Hobson has resided in Nashua for the past thirty-three years, has been treasurer of the Nashua & Lowell Railroad, cashier of the Pennichuck Bank, president of the Nashua Gas Light Company, and for the last fifteen years agent and treasurer of the Pennichuck Water Works. Children:

3961. I. Sarah Josepha Hobson, born 8 April, 1842; married William A. Robinson, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3962. II. Harry M. Hobson, born 10 June, 1848; is connected in business with his father.

1805.

MOSES KELLY,[7] [*George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 Nov., 1788; married 10 Nov., 1812, Betsey, daughter of David and Martha (McCurdy) Richards, and sister to his brother Taylor's wife. She was born 29 July, 1790, and died 3 Nov., 1872. He was a farmer and lived in Goffstown, N. H., where he died 15 Sept., 1840. Children:

*3963. I. Sarah Kelly, born 21 March, 1815.

3964. II. Elizabeth, born 28 Nov., 1832; married 15 Sept., 1856, Philo H. Pattee, who was born 18 Aug., 1823, and died 31 Dec., 1876. He was a merchant at Goffstown, N. H., where she resides. Child:

3965. I. Walter P. Pattee, born 26 April, 1860.

1806.

TAYLOR,[7] [*George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Oct., 1790; married Margaret Richards, sister of his brother Moses's wife, who was born 20 Oct., 1794, and died 6 Aug., 1860. Mr.

Little was a stone mason by trade and also engaged in farming. His long life was passed in Goffstown, N. H., where he died 18 March, 1881. Children:

3966. I. JULIA ANN, born 6 April, 1823; married (2288) Joseph Edward Little.

3967. II. SILAS WALKER, born 12 April, 1826; married 29 April, 1851, Emma Augusta, daughter of Stephen and Anne (Shattuck) Bates of Pembroke, N. H., and a sister of the wife of (3494) Charles Atkinson. Mr. Little is a dyer by trade, but is engaged in farming at Goffstown.

1810.

SARAH,[7] [*George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 Nov., 1796; married 1817, Samuel Plummer, son of Amasa and Betsey (Poore) Foster, who was born 2 March, 1795, and died 1 Sept., 1838. He was a wheelwright and carpenter, and lived in Goffstown and Weare, N. H. She died 7 Oct., 1841. Children:

3968. I. WILLIAM PARKER FOSTER, born 11 Feb., 1818; married Oct., 1840, Susan Webster Call, and lives in Grafton, Vt.

3969. II. ELIZA ANN FOSTER, born 10 April, 1820; died 29 Sept., 1820.

3970. III. LYDIA ANN FOSTER, born 31 Dec., 1821; married 20 Nov., 1840, Harrison Simons, and lives in Weare.

3871. IV. GEORGE AMASA FOSTER, born 31 Dec., 1828; died unmarried in California.

1811.

ELBRIDGE GERRY,[7] [*George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Aug., 1798; married 1828, Nancy, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Butterfield) McKinney, who was born 3 Dec., 1804. She married second Samuel Gage whom she survives. Mr. Little was a blacksmith by trade and also engaged in farming. He lived at Grafton, N. H., where he died 5 Jan., 1853. Children:

3972. I. ROENE, born 13 June, 1829; married 13 May, 1851, Hiram S., son of Abner and Mercy (Williams) Hale, a farmer of Grafton, N. H. Child:

3973. I. Harry Hale, born 7 June, 1854.

*3974. II. SARAH FOSTER, born 24 Feb., 1832.

3975. III. ALBERT KELLY, born 2 Oct., 1834; married 13

Dec., 1858, Ellen H., daughter of Benjamin and Josephine Williams of Grafton, who survived him and married second James F. Tucker. Mr. Little was a blacksmith and died in Grafton, N. H., 8 Nov., 1860. Child:

3976. I. Albert William, born 22 May, 1860.

*3977. IV. Hannah Jane, born 18 Sept., 1837.

3978. V. George Gerry, born 12 Oct., 1843; married Lizzie L. Kemp. He is a farmer at Grafton. Child:

3979. I. Theodore Gerry, born 28 May, 1879.

1812.

JOHN,[7] [*George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born March, 1801; married first Betsey D., daughter of S. S. Jackman, who died Dec., 1840, and second Betsey McKean. He was a hotel keeper and lived in Nashua, N. H., where he died 7 June, 1854. Children:

3980. I. George Jackman, born 5 Oct., 1824; married 25 July, 1847, Sarah, daughter of Samuel McKean of Nashville, N. H., who was born 26 July, 1824. He is a grocer and lives at Nashua, N. H. Child:

3981. I. Mary Frances, born 15 Aug., 1852; married 6 Feb., 1873, Albert H., son of John Eayrs.

*3982. II. Richard Sullivan, born 12 May, 1829.

3983. III. Ann, born 5 Feb., 1846; married Jerome E. Gilson of Nashua, N. H.

1813.

JAMES MADISON,[7] [*George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born at Goffstown 6 Feb., 1812; married first 4 Sept., 1833, Judith T., daughter of Aaron and Deborah Kimball, of Grafton, N. H., who was born 6 Oct., 1811, and died 15 March, 1852, and second 20 Dec., 1852, Achsah, daughter of Daniel and Freelove Sanborn of Lowell, Vt., who was born 25 Nov., 1823, and survives. Mr. Little was a machinist and carpenter by occupation, lived at Goffstown, Grafton, and Manchester, N. H., and at Lowell, Mass., where he died 29 July, 1868. Children:

3984. I. James Henry, born 10 Dec., 1843, at Lowell;

married 4 Oct., 1868, Georgianna, daughter of William L. and Sarah Harris of Canaan, N. H., who was born 23 Oct., 1844. Mr. Little received his early education in the public schools of Lowell, in 1862 enlisted as private in the Thirty-third Massachusetts Regiment, was promoted to sergeant, served throughout the war, being engaged in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain, Dallas, and Atlanta, also in those of Sherman's march to the sea and thence to Richmond, and participating in the grand review at Washington. In 1866 he began his studies preparatory for the ministry at St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., and graduated from the theological school in 1869. He was pastor of the Universalist church in Foxboro, Mass., over three years, and after a short engagement at West Concord, Vt., was for four years settled over the First Universalist church at East Jaffrey, N. H., and since Sept., 1879, has been pastor of the church at Brunswick, Me. His adopted daughter Lily Bell (Howland) was born at Barnstable, Mass., 12 Feb., 1873.

3985. II. Judith Helen, born 17 Feb., 1850, at Manchester, N. H.; married at Brunswick, Me., 24 Feb., 1881, Austin O. Adams, and lives at East Jaffrey, N. H.

3986. III. Ella Anthea, born 8 March, 1854; died 31 May, 1873.

1829.

THOMAS,[7] (ISRAEL) [*Thomas Stevens*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 Nov., 1797; married Roxana Farmer, who was born 9 April, 1795, and died 29 Feb., 1880. Mr. Little is a farmer and lives in Watertown, Conn. In place of his baptismal name he assumed many years ago that of Israel, by which he is now known. Children:

3987. I. Harriet Jane, born 12 Feb., 1831, and resides with her father.

3988. II. George Diamond, born 20 March, 1835; died unmarried 28 Oct., 1874.

1831.

IRA,[7] [*Thomas Stevens*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 March, 1802; married 1827, Cyrene Richards, who died about 1844. Mr. Little was a farmer and lived in Goffstown, N. H., where he died in 1846. Children:

3989. I. Rosina, born 3 Oct., 1827; died 12 March, 1832.

3990. II. Ira, born 21 March, 1832; died 7 Sept., 1833.

*3991. III. Albert Proctor, born 6 Aug., 1834.

3992. IV. Olive, born 25 March, 1838; married 1857, Ervin P. Sargent, a farmer of Goffstown, N. H., and died 31 July, 1863. Child:

3993. Frank Albert Sargent, born 23 May, 1861.

1903.

SALLY,[7] [*John Sullivan*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Feb., 1801; married 11 March, 1821, Micah Barron, son of William and Martha (Chamberlin) Taplin of Corinth, Vt., who was born 11 June, 1798, and died 9 Nov., 1876. Mr. Taplin early went to Moretown, Vt., where he was engaged in farming and lived till his death. He was a prominent and respected citizen, serving as selectman and representative to the state legislature. She died 15 Sept., 1854. Children:

3994. I. Erdex Tenney Taplin, born 28 March, 1823; was an architect and millwright, and died 8 April, 1865.

3995. II. Hartwell Lovewell Taplin, born 12 Nov., 1825; is a farmer and lives in Montpelier, Vt.

3996. III. Martha Ann Taplin, born 27 Nov., 1827.

3997. IV. Sarah Ann Taplin, born 6 June, 1829.

3998. V. Julia Ann Taplin, born 14 Nov., 1830; died 9 Nov., 1855.

3999. VI. Caroline Roxana Taplin, born 9 Dec., 1834.

1904.

MOSES,[7] [*John Sullivan*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 July, 1802; married in Corinth 11 Jan., 1829, Harriet, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Sanborn of Andover, N. H., who was born 25 Aug., 1808, and survives her husband, living at Bradford, Vt. He was a farmer and lived in Corinth, Vt., where he died 30 Sept., 1865. Mr. Little was a man of iron will, inflexible integrity, and untiring industry. For more than twenty years he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and most of that time one of its stewards. Children:

4000. I. Matilda Alice, born 2 Oct., 1829; died 26 Sept., 1834.

*4001. II. John Sullivan, born 14 May, 1832.

4002. III. Mary Elizabeth, born 6 Nov., 1838; died 29 Sept., 1843.

1905.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,[7] [*John Sullivan*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 July, 1804; married 7 March, 1843, Susan Greely, daughter of Isaac and Eunice Bearce, who was born in Oxford, Me., 5 Oct., 1822. He was a farmer in Corinth, Vt., where he held many positions of trust, and died 12 Feb., 1873. Children, besides one that died unnamed:

*4003. I. Mary Elizabeth, born 6 July, 1845.

4004. II. Alvin Hammond, born 15 March, 1847; married 6 April, 1877, Sarah A., daughter of Joseph H. and Julia A. Taplin of Corinth, who was born 29 May, 1851. He is a farmer at Corinth.

4005. III. Julia Maria, born 27 April, 1849.

4006. IV. Emma Claribel, born 13 Nov., 1850.

4007. V. Nettie Estelle, born 10 Jan., 1860; died 15 Feb., 1872.

4008. VI. George Jenkins, born 27 July, 1862.

2026.

LYMAN,[7] [*Noah*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 April, 1804; married Bathsheba Fuller. He was a farmer, lived in Waterloo, Monroe County, Ill., where he died 24 Sept., 1839. Children:

4009. I. Asa, residence unknown.

4010. II. Mary Ann, married George Shelley and lives in Fredonia, N. Y. Children:

4011. I. Hartwell Shelley, deceased.

4012. II. Hattie Shelley.

4013. III. Asa Shelley.

4014. III. Lyman, residence unknown.

2030.

CALVIN,[7] [*Noah*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 Jan., 1810; married Caroline Rider. He was a shoemaker, lived in Sheridan, N. Y., and died 21 Dec., 1845. Children:

4015. I. Hiram, born 30 March, 1833; married 1 Jan., 1855, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Caroline Bagley, who was born 9 Sept., 1826. He is a farmer at Smith's Mills, in Chautauqua County, N. Y. Child:

4016. I. Frank Deward, born 29 Dec., 1858.

4017. II. Emily, married Belknap Hunt. Children:

4018. I. Emma Hunt.

4019. II. Mary Hunt.

4020. III. George W. Hunt.

4021. III. Chloe, married Hiram Van Neverie. Children:

4022. I. Albert Van Neverie.

4023. II. Hattie Van Neverie.

4024. IV. George, served in the army and died in hospital in Virginia.

2031.

JULIA ANN,[7] [*Noah*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 Feb., 1816; married first 10 July, 1836, Elisha S., son of Aaron and Hannah Atwood, a farmer of Evans, Erie County, N. Y., who was born 20 July, 1812, and died 31 Jan., 1842, and second 10 April, 1843, Luther H., son of Elijah and Sarah Foster, a farmer of Villanova, N. Y., who was born 5 May, 1800, and died 16 March, 1875. She lives at South Dayton, N. Y. Children:

4025. I. Mary Eliza Atwood, born 18 March, 1840; married Myron M. Wright of Villanova, N. Y. Child:

4026. I. Minnie Alice Wright, born 17 July, 1864.

4027. II. Frances De Ette Foster, born 23 Aug., 1845; married Marshall Nash, a farmer of Villanova.

2033.

JOHN WESLEY,[7] [*Noah*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 Feb., 1825; married 31 Aug., 1847, Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Wilder, who was born 8 March, 1831. He was a farmer and lived in Sheridan, N. Y., where he died 6 June, 1874. Children:

4028. I. Clarence Duane, born 11 June, 1848; married 30 June, 1876, Emily Wagner of New York City, and died 6 Aug., 1878. Child:

4029. I. Louise Florence, born 26 Sept., 1877.

4030. II. Calvin Wesley, born 21 April, 1850; married

26 June, 1880, Susie E. Ritts of Petersburg, Penn., and is a wholesale jeweler at Denver, Col.

4031. III. Clara De Ette, born 21 July, 1855; married 27 July, 1873, E. W. Dambart (?), and died 21 July, 1875.

4032. IV. Agnes Belle, born 23 Sept., 1865.

4033. V. Ida May, born 16 July, 1868.

2043.

LORENZO DOW,[7] [*Asa*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 Dec., 1808; married Ann Eliza Foster. He is a farmer and lives in Sherwood, Mich. Children, besides three who died young:

4034. I. Ann Eliza, married George Lee, and lives in Union City, Mich.

4035. II. Edgar, died at Boston on return from a whaling voyage.

4036. III. Charles, was a captain in the army, and died at Helena, Ark., during the war.

4037. IV. Mary, lives at South Bend, Ind.

4038. V. Horace, is a miner in Santa Clara County, Cal.

4039. VI. Frances, lives in Union City, Mich.

4040. VII. John, killed in Virginia during the war.

4041. VIII. Helen, lives in Westport, Conn.

4042. IX. Adeline, born 1853; died 19 July, 1875.

4043. X. Albert W., born 4 Oct., 1855; married 23 Dec., 1881, Clara A. Leckner, who was born 22 Feb., 1862. He is a farmer at Sherwood, Mich.

2045.

DIANTHA,[7] [*Asa*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 April, 1813; married Stephen Kellogg, son of James and Fanny (Mudgett) Jones, who lives at Brighton, Mich. Children:

4044. I. Julia Jones, born 7 Feb., 1840.

4045. II. Albert Jones, born 15 March, 1841; deceased.

4046. III. Willis Jones, born 30 Oct., 1842; deceased.

4047. IV. Marion Jones, born 11 Aug., 1843; married Willard Wells Hendrick, who was born 11 Sept., 1839.

4048. V. Herman Jones, born 16 Feb., 1846; deceased.

4049. VI. Wilfred Jones, born 23 July, 1848; deceased.

4050. VII. Horace Little Jones, born 29 May, 1852; deceased.

2046.

JULIA,[7] [*Asa*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 March, 1815; married 2 Sept., 1838, Lyman, son of Abel and Aurelia B. Judson. He has been engaged in mercantile business, and is now a farmer at Brighton, Mich. Children:

4051. I. AURELIA E. JUDSON, born 15 Oct., 1839; married George G. Smith of Brighton, Mich. Children:

4052. I. Judson G. Smith, born 13 Jan., 1869.
4053. II. Scott R. Smith, born 2 Jan., 1874.
4054. III. Grace D. Smith, born 26 March, 1876.
4055. IV. Lloyd Smith, born 26 May, 1879.

4056. II. ADELAIDE JUDSON, born 2 Oct., 1843.

4057. III. MATILDA M. JUDSON, born 11 April, 1849; married Augustus Reiner of Brighton, Mich. Children:

4058. I. Augustus Reiner, born 25 Sept., 1869.
4059. II. Lyman Reiner, born 22 July, 1873.
4060. III. Elizabeth Reiner, born 13 Dec., 1878.
4061. IV. ——— Reiner, born 29 June, 1881.

4062. IV. CHARLES F. JUDSON, born 26 Feb., 1855.

4063. V. FRANK E. JUDSON, born 5 Oct., 1857.

2047.

ASA,[7] [*Asa*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 8 March, 1817; married Louisa, daughter of William and Betsey (Hall) Lucas. He is a farmer and lives in Jerome, Mich. Children:

*4064. I. PHILO EUGENE, born 24 Sept., 1842.

*4065. II. WILLIAM RUSH, born 15 Sept., 1845.

4066. III. CELESTIA, born 13 June, 1847; married Ransom Townsend Ford of Michigan Centre, Mich., and died 3 Oct., 1875. Children:

4067. I. Nettie Louisa Ford, born 12 Feb., 1870.
4068. II. Minnie Belle Ford, born 11 July, 1873.

4069. IV. CAROLINE, born 18 Dec., 1849; died 24 March, 1850.

4070. V. LEWIS, born 8 Feb., 1851; died 30 May, 1851.

4071. VI. JANET, born 6 April, 1852; died 5 Nov., 1870.

4072. VII. ESTHER, born 8 July, 1854; died 21 July, 1877.

4073. VIII. GEORGE ASA, born 1 Sept., 1856.

4074. IX. FRED LUCAS, born 7 Jan., 1859.

2048.

ASENETH,[7] [*Asa*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 May, 1819; married 24 Oct., 1844, James W., son of Wheaton and Lois Hicks, who was born in Washington County, N. Y. He is a farmer and lives at Dexter, Mich. Children:

4075. I. MELISSA HICKS, born 18 Aug., 1848.

4076. II. LOUISA HICKS, born 4 Nov., 1850; married 16 Feb., 1870, George Pratt, and died 12 June, 1874.

4077. III. FLORENCE HICKS, born 27 Dec., 1853; married 2 July, 1873, Orange Scott Sturtevant, and died 8 Sept., 1881, leaving three children.

4078. IV. HELEN HICKS, born 24 July, 1856.

2055.

EZEKIEL MARSHALL,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *Ezekiel*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Sept., 1810; married first 20 Oct., 1831, Phebe V. Brokaw, who was born 17 Sept., 1814, at Peru, Mass., and died 20 Dec., 1836, at Riga, N. Y., and second 4 Oct., 1837, Sabrah Rocella, daughter of Simon and Sylvia (Kelsey) Pierson, who was born 5 April, 1815, at Bergen, N. Y. Mr. Little was a farmer at Riga, but retired in 1867, and has since lived in Rochester, N. Y. Children, all born at Riga:

4079. I. JAMES EATON, born 4 Aug., 1832; married 15 Nov., 1859, Henrietta Baldwin, who died in 1875, and second 1 March, 1877, Mary Ellen Sleight. He is a farmer at Orleans, N. Y. Child:

4080. I. Nettie May, born March, 1881.

4081. II. CHARLES PINKERTON, born 17 Dec., 1834; married 12 March, 1857, Phebe Brokaw, was a farmer, served in the one hundred and forty-eighth New York Regiment, and was killed near Petersburg, Va., 18 June, 1864. Children:

4082. I. Catherine Louisa, born 17 July, 1859; married 12 March, 1881, Charles C., son of William and Harriet Compton, and lives in Auburn, N. Y.

4083. II. John Charles, born 16 Oct., 1860.

4084. III. Harriet Brokaw, born 1 Nov., 1862.

4085. III. WEALTHY ROCELLA, born 31 Oct., 1838; married 20 Dec., 1866, Volney Allen, son of Allen and Elsie Sage, who was born in Wheatland, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1839, graduated from Roches-

ter University in 1863, and from Rochester Theological School in 1867, and is settled at Cuba, N. Y. Children:

4086. I. Adelbert Allen Sage, born 3 March, 1868.
4087. II. George Nelson Sage, born 23 Feb., 1880.

4088. IV. PHEBE ANN, born 13 April, 1844; married 9 April, 1874, Freeman Hopkins, son of Samuel R. and Lucy (Hopkins) Bettys. He is a mechanic and file manufacturer at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

4089. I. Bertha May Bettys, born 20 Dec., 1877.
4090. II. Marshall Bettys, born 21 Sept., 1881.

4091. V. ADELBERT PIERSON, born 13 Oct., 1847; graduated at Rochester University in 1872, married 1 Feb., 1877, Frances Ada, daughter of Daniel and Mary Elenor Munn of Rochester. He is official stenographer to the Supreme Court, and lives at Rochester, N. Y.

2069.

JAMES MADISON,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 July, 1809; married 8 March, 1835, Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Elkins) Dudley, who was born in Waterborough, Me., 25 May, 1806, and survives. Mr. Little was a farmer in Union, Wis., and died at Madison, Wis., 22 March, 1867. Children, born in Irasburgh, Vt.:

4092. I. ORPHA ANN, born 24 April, 1836; died 5 May, 1836.

4093. II. OSCAR EUGENE, born 28 Aug., 1837; served in the Twenty-second New York Regiment during the war, and lives in Depue, Ill.

4094. III. ORANGE SAMUEL, born 5 Sept., 1839; served in the Seventh Wisconsin Regiment, and was killed 28 Aug., 1862.

4095. IV. FRANCIS WAYLAND, born 2 Jan., 1841; married 31 Dec., 1861, Cynthia Elizabeth, daughter of Harry Lewis and Mary (Owen) Blackman, who was born in Bloomville, Ohio, 11 June, 1843. He is a farmer in Evansville, Wis. Children, born in Union, Wis.:

4096. I. Lewis Madison, born 16 Aug., 1862.
4097. II. Rose Belle, born 30 Jan., 1878.

4098. V. MARY AMANDA, born 19 Feb., 1847; married 26 Dec., 1867, David Ebenezer, son of William and Mary (Macmillin) Stevens, who was born 2 April, 1840, at Fort Covington, N.Y. He is a farmer and grain dealer of Evansville, Wis. She died 28 Dec., 1868. Child:

4099. I. May Estella Stevens, born 30 Nov., 1868.

2070.

WILLIAM WALLACE,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 Jan., 1811; married Betsey Robinson, who was born at St. Albans, Vt., 9 Nov., 1813, and died 18 July, 1879. He lived at Irasburgh, Vt., where he was a very active and prominent business man, and was engaged in lumbering, building, and in various manufacturing interests. He was a captain in the state militia, served as town treasurer, and was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He died 7 Oct., 1853. Children:

*4100. I. George Augustus, born 11 Aug., 1834.

4101. II. William Thomas, born 1 Sept., 1836; died 31 July, 1841.

4102. III. Henry Arthur, born 12 July, 1838; married 29 Nov., 1860, Sarah J., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wheeler of Bow, N. H., was a carpenter by occupation, and died 23 July, 1862, at Nashua, N. H., leaving no children.

4103. IV. Sarah Ann, born 21 June, 1840; died 15 May, 1843.

4104. V. Charles William, born 19 May, 1842; served during the war in the Third Vermont Volunteers, and lives in Detroit, Mich.

4105. VI. Ira Swetland, born 21 June, 1844; died 10 July, 1844.

4106. VII. Dana Davis, born 24 Sept., 1845; was a member of the First Vermont Battery, and died in the service 30 Aug., 1864.

4107. VIII. Louise Sarah, born 1 April, 1850.

4108. IX. Wallace Eugene, born 19 Sept., 1850; died 21 Oct., 1853.

4109. X. William Fletcher, born 19 July, 1854; is in the lumber business at Norwood, N. Y.

2072.

STEPHEN DAVIS,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 Feb., 1818; married 23 June, 1853, Jane, daughter of Hugh and Sarah Jehu, who was born in Radnorshire, Wales, 13 March, 1833. Mr. Little removed from Irasburgh, Vt., to Janesville in 1840, and two years later to Rutland, Wis., where he was successfully engaged in farming till his death 25 June, 1876. Children:

4110. I. Augustus Jehu, born 3 Jan., 1856; is a farmer at Stoughton, Wis.

4111. II. Frank Hugh, born 6 June, 1858.

4112. III. Emma Jane, born 9 July, 1869.

2073.

EZEKIEL CURRIER,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 8 Feb., 1820, at Irasburgh, Vt.; married 20 Jan., 1847, Eveline, daughter of David Davis and Cynthia (Farwell) Wing, of Barre, Vt., who was born 24 Nov., 1827. Mr. Little is a very active and successful business man, and since reaching majority has chiefly engaged in the stove and machine foundry business, mainly at Crescent, N. Y., and at St. Louis, Mo., where he was at the head of the Excelsior Stove Works. He has made several inventions in stoves and in low water reservoirs that have come into general use throughout the country. Since 1878 he has given himself entirely to the ice business, and is the president of the Mississippi Ice Company. He lives at St. Louis. Children, born at Crescent, N. Y., except the last two:

4113. I. Irwin Ezekiel, born 15 Oct., 1851; married 15 Oct., 1877, Nellie Frances Tobie. He is a steamboat captain and lives at Princeton, Ill. Children:

4114. I. George Ezekiel, born 24 July, 1878.
4115. II. Olive Eveline, born 12 Jan., 1880.
4116. III. Irwin Ethan, born 4 Nov., 1881.

4117. II. Arthur Eugene, born 1 April, 1854; graduated at the St. Louis High School, studied at the Universities of Heidelberg and Leipsic, and is now secretary of the Mississippi Ice Company.

4118. III. George Carlos, born 29 March, 1857.

4119. IV. Mary Evelina, born 5 April, 1860.

4120. V. Giles Filley, born 16 Dec., 1863, at St. Louis.

4121. VI. Ella Etta, born 10 Aug., 1866; died 2 Jan., 1868, at St. Louis.

2076.

MARTHA ANN,[7] [*Ezekiel*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 31 March, 1827; married 20 Nov., 1851, in Roxbury, Mass., John R. Duncan, who was born in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1823, and died in 1877. He was a farmer, lived at Rutland, Wis., until 1866, when he removed to Diamond City, Montana, where his widow resides. Children:

4122. I. Etta Estelle Duncan, married Nelson Bump, and lives at Diamond City. Children:

4123. I. Guy Ethan Bump, born 1877.

4124. II. May Edith Bump, born 1880.

4125. II. Hattie Little Duncan, born 1870.

2096.

WILLIAM AZEM,[7] [*Shubael*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 24 June, 1822; married 30 April, 1842, Caroline Fredenburg of Parmelia, N. Y., who was born there 25 May, 1824. Mr. Lyttle is a land surveyor and civil engineer, and lives at Watertown, N. Y. Children:

4126. I. Lucina Henrietta, born at Dexter, N. Y., 17 April, 1843; married 5 Dec., 1872, William H. Holbrook. Child:

4127. I. Don Holbrook, born 31 May, 1879.

4128. II. George Herbert, born at Dexter, N. Y., 23 July, 1845; married 25 Aug., 1874, Belle Eleanor Jones. Child:

4129. I. Bartelle, born 24 Aug., 1875.

4130. III. William Eugene, born 15 April, 1857; graduated at Hamilton College in 1878, and is studying theology at Union Seminary, New York City.

4131. IV. Charles Lincoln, born at Theresa 5 Dec., 1864.

2097.

EMMA,[7] [*Shubael*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Dec., 1825; married 11 June, 1862, Cornelius, son of Ira and Elizabeth (Waters) Inglehart, who was born 11 May, 1811. They live at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., where Mr. Inglehart has been collector of customs, and is now a magistrate. Children:

4132. I. Anna Sophie Inglehart, born 18 Feb., 1864; died 18 July, 1866.

4133. II. Emma Cornelia Inglehart, born 18 March, 1867.

2100.

MARTHA MARIA,[7] [*Shubael*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 Nov., 1833; married 20 Sept., 1859, Charles, son of Henry and Susanna (Fondenberg) Cronise, who was born 29 Oct., 1831, at Tiffin, Ohio, and died there 14 March, 1869. His widow is a teacher in a grammar school at Toledo, Ohio. Child:

4134. I. Mabel Cronise, born 18 June, 1860; is a teacher in the high school at Toledo.

2101.

MARY CECILIA,[7] [*Shubael*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 May, 1838; married 18 Oct., 1866, William Lathrop, son of John Lathrop and Cynthia Hayes (Lord) Huntington, who was born 25 Aug., 1823, and died 18 June, 1877. He was a merchant, also for ten years a custom house official at Cape Vincent, N. Y. Children, all born at Cape Vincent:

4135. I. SOPHIE HUNTINGTON, born 12 Nov., 1867; died 28 May, 1869.

4136. II. MARTHA MARCELIA HUNTINGTON, born 15 July, 1869.

4137. III. MARY HELEN HUNTINGTON, born 28 Nov., 1870; died 3 March, 1880.

2120.

GEORGE,[7] [*George*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born May, 1826; married 10 May, 1848, Louisa M., daughter of Daniel and Mary Rogers, who survives, and lives with her son. He lived in Watertown, N. Y., and died 10 Feb., 1853. Children, beside one that died young:

4138. I. MARY NANCY, born 25 Feb., 1849; died 22 Oct., 1850.

4139. II. HERBERT GEORGE, born 17 Sept., 1851; graduated at New York University, and is a practicing physician in New York City. He spells his surname Lyttle. He married 5 May, 1879, Bertha Small of Newark, N. J. Child:

4140. I. Bertha May, born 1 May, 1880.

2142.

SAVILION LONDUS,[7] [*Ortha*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 Nov., 1812; married 15 Sept., 1835, Florena, daughter of William and Hannah (Wescott) Galloway, who was born in Watertown, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1811. Mr. Little is a ship carpenter, removed in 1843 from Sackett's Harbor to Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., and in 1861 to Tonawanda, N. Y., where he still lives. Children:

*4141. I. ALBERT, born 10 April, 1836.

*4142. II. MARIETTE, born 30 July, 1838; died 22 Aug., 1863.

4143. III. HARRIET, born 17 Sept., 1840; married 12 Jan., 1865, James Griffin, and died 22 Aug., 1868.

4144. IV. Ortha, born 17 Jan., 1848; died 21 July, 1850.

4145. V. Delia, born 26 Nov., 1851, and lives with her parents.

2143.

AMELIA HARRIET,[7] [*Ortha*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 Dec., 1815; married first 21 March, 1832, Orlow, son of Abner and Honor (Loveland) Smith of Brownville, N. Y., who was born 27 June, 1811, and died 24 March, 1874. Mr. Smith was a farmer and lived in Clayton, N. Y., till 1862, when he removed to Nelson, Kent County, Mich. She married second 13 June, 1878, Samuel, son of George and Magdalene (Esterly) Punches, who was born in Fayette, N. Y., 23 July, 1819. He is a farmer and lives at Nelson, Mich. Children:

4146. I. Riley Smith, born 8 May, 1833; married 1865, Caroline Gilman of Cannon, Kent County, Mich. He served three years in Company K, Third Michigan Infantry, re-enlisted and was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison. He is a surveyor and also engaged in farming at Nelson. He has served as town clerk and school inspector. Child:

4147. I. Ed Mallory Smith, born 2 Jan., 1869.

4148. II. Helen P. Smith, born 19 June, 1837; married John R. Westbrook, a lumberman of Nelson, Mich. Child:

4149. I. Nellie E. Westbrook, born 12 Jan., 1859; died 20 Feb., 1868.

4150. III. Orlow L. Smith, born 17 July, 1842; married 12 April, 1864, Juliette Clark of Nelson, Mich., where he lives, a farmer by occupation. Child:

4151. I. Watson C. Smith, born 8 July, 1866; died 12 Dec., 1876.

4152. IV. Caroline A. Smith, born 9 Aug., 1844; married first 1 Oct., 1861, Charles William Kimball, a farmer and carpenter, who died June, 1873, and second 23 Nov., 1874, Thomas J. Sheridan, a lumberman of Nelson, Mich. Children:

4153. I. William Orlow Kimball, born 17 April, 1863.

4154. II. Glenn Riley Kimball, born 5 July, 1864.

4155. III. Caroline Almeda Kimball, born 5 Oct., 1865.

4156. IV. Charlie Brockway Kimball, born 19 July, 1867; died 6 Sept., 1868.

2150.

SAMUEL,[7] [*Sardis*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Aug., 1816; married 14 Aug., 1839, Priscilla Ann McKnight. Mr. Little lived in Rochester, N. Y., where he was depot master for many years. In 1861 he entered the army, and died in Andersonville Prison 14 Sept., 1864. Children:

4157. I. DAVID SARDIS, born 20 May, 1840; died 9 June, 1840.

*4158. II. WILLIAM SAMUEL, born 13 May, 1842.

4159. III. CHARLES HENDERSON, born 4 June, 1844; lives in Pittsburg, Penn.

4160. IV. HELEN PRISCILLA, born 8 Jan., 1846; married A. M. Williams, and lives in Bradford, Penn.

4161. V. ORTENSIA ANN, born 1 April, 1847; died 29 July, 1847.

4162. VI. SYLVANIA, born 20 Aug., 1848; died 30 Aug., 1848.

4163. VII. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, born 15 Dec., 1849; died 29 March, 1850.

4164. VIII. LENORA MELVINA, born 24 May, 1851; died 12 Aug., 1851.

4165. IX. EUGENE JAMES, born 23 July, 1852; lives at Bradford, Penn.

4166. X. EDGAR DELMONT, born 18 July, 1854; died 27 July, 1854.

2173.

BENJAMIN,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 Nov., 1820; married 4 March, 1845, Alvira Lucretia Fish. He is a carpenter by occupation, and lives in Winthrop, Iowa. Children:

4167. I. SARAH, born 2 Jan., 1846; married 16 Dec., 1879, Stephen, son of Ansel and Betsey Knowles, who was born in Onondaigua, N. Y., in 1827. Lieut. Knowles served throughout the late war, and is a farmer at Winthrop, Iowa. Child:

4168. I. Ivy Mabel Knowles, born 31 Dec., 1881.

4169. II. MARY, born 6 Dec., 1846; married 23 April, 1871, Ellery Fish, and died 10 June, 1876.

4170. III. MENILA, born 15 Jan., 1848; married 28 Nov., 1867, in Waterloo, Iowa, Francis M., son of David M. and Sarah Ann Tripp. He was born 26 April, 1847, is a farmer, and lives in Illyria Township, Fayette County, Iowa. Children:

4171. I. Fred Ernest Tripp, born 27 Dec., 1868.

4172. II. Robert Llewellyn Tripp, born 6 Nov., 1873.

4173. III. Elmer Benjamin Tripp, born 25 Sept., 1877; died 1 Aug., 1879.

4174. IV. Nellie Maud Tripp, born 23 Sept., 1880.

4175. IV. Loyal Bruce, born 26 July, 1850; married 24 June, 1871, Martha Foster, and lives at New Hartford, Iowa. Children:

4176. I. Edward Raymond, born 1 Dec., 1872.

4177. II. Ruth Ann, born 18 Feb., 1875.

4178. III. Ida Elvira, born 19 May, 1878.

4179. V. Dan Eugene, born 2 Feb., 1859; married 31 Dec., 1881, Belle Nichols and lives at Waverly, Brenner County, Iowa.

2176.

OZIAS,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Nov., 1828; married first 28 Nov., 1848, Ephah Walrath, who died 7 April, 1855, and second 9 July, 1855, her sister Ann, widow of John Nixon. She was born 7 Sept., 1830, and lives at Golden City, Mo. He was a farmer, lived in Lincoln, Jasper County, Mo., and died 26 June, 1874. Children:

4180. I. Mary Elizabeth, born 4 April, 1855; married 15 July, 1874, R. H. Kincaid, a farmer in Barton County, Mo.

4181. II. Sarah Fidelia, born 13 Nov., 1856; died 4 April, 1858.

4182. III. Nancy Jane, born 17 Dec., 1858; married 23 Dec., 1875, C. H. Pate, a painter in Golden City, Mo.

4183. IV. Anna Eliza, born 7 Feb., 1861; married 25 April, 1880, J. N. Wilson, a farmer in Barton County, Mo.

4184. V. George Samuel, born 17 Feb., 1863.

4185. VI. Isaac Ozias, born 25 Sept., 1865; died 30 Dec., 1878.

4186. VII. Sarah Menila, born 11 Nov., 1867.

2177.

SARAH,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 11 Jan., 1831; married 16 Sept., 1846, William J. Hill, who was born 9 Nov., 1824, in Somersetshire, England. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Wyoming, Ontario. Children:

4187. I. Alfred Hill, born 11 June, 1849; married 1871, Louisa A. Couse, and has two children.

4188. II. Harriet Hill, born 18 May, 1853; married 5 Feb., 1873, Pemberton D. Leam, and has three children.

4189. III. Lydia Hill, born 24 April, 1855.

4190. IV. Mary Jane Hill, born 21 July, 1857; married 7 June, 1873, John C. Stewart, and has four children.

4191. V. Mattie E. Hill, born 8 July, 1859; married 25 May, 1881, Ira G. Purdy.

4192. VI. Melissa Hill, born 14 April, 1861.

4193. VII. Phœbe Hill, born 7 May, 1863.

4194. VIII. Rowland Hill, born 13 June, 1865.

4195. IX. Menila B. Hill, born 3 Nov., 1869.

4196. X. Everton Bruce Hill, born 24 March, 1876.

2178.

LUCRETIA,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 Feb., 1834; married John Peterson and lives at Brighton, Ontario. Children:

4197. I. Samuel James Peterson, born 31 May, 1856.

4198. II. John Finlay Peterson, born 10 March, 1861.

4199. III. William Doten Peterson, born 14 Sept., 1870.

2179.

MARY,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 17 July, 1836; married Andrew Morrow and lives at Young's Point, Ontario. Children:

4200. I. Mary A. Morrow, born 5 April, 1855.

4201. II. Charles R. Morrow, born 20 Jan., 1857; died 13 Feb., 1863.

4202. III. Thomas A. Morrow, born 7 July, 1860.

4203. IV. Margaret A. Morrow, born 22 April, 1863.

4204. V. William Morrow, born 3 Dec., 1867.

4205. VI. Joseph Morrow born 4 Jan., 1870.

4206. VII. Johanna Morrow, born 22 Sept., 1872.

4207. VIII. Sarah L. Morrow, born 20 May, 1874.

2196.

MARGARET,[7] [*Caleb*[6] *John*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Oct., 1826; married 18 Jan., 1848, Jonathan I., son of William Caldwell of Dunbarton, N. H., who was born 5 Oct., 1825. They live at Boston Highlands. Children:

4208. I. WILLIAM CALDWELL, born 29 May, 1849; died 16 Sept., 1875.

4209. II. LOUISA F. CALDWELL, born 4 Jan., 1851.

4210. III. GEORGE H. CALDWELL, born 14 Sept., 1853.

4211. IV. HARRIET E. CALDWELL, born 5 Sept., 1856.

4212. V. ALBERT STANWOOD CALDWELL, born 5 Dec., 1859; died 19 April, 1861.

4213. VI. SARAH L. CALDWELL, born 28 July, 1862; died 19 Jan., 1863.

2198.

LOUISA MILLS,[7] [*Caleb*[6] *John*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 Dec., 1833; married 29 Nov., 1855, Augustus W. Taylor, who was born in Danbury 30 July, 1829. They live at Lake Forest, Ill., where Mr. Taylor is proprietor of a dry goods and grocery store. Children:

4214. I. BERTHA J. TAYLOR, born 18 March, 1864; died 8 March, 1865.

4215. II. MARY E. TAYLOR, born 19 Dec., 1866.

4216. III. WILLIAM A. TAYLOR, born 1 Aug., 1869.

4217. IV. GRACE L. TAYLOR, born 14 Dec., 1871.

2226.

JOHN SMITH,[7] [*Daniel*[6] *John*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Sept., 1828; married 29 Dec., 1859, Sarah Jane, daughter of John and Jane (Bunton) Gilchrist. He graduated at Dartmouth Medical School in 1851, and practiced his profession in Goffstown, N. H., where he died 23 March, 1875. Children:

4218. I. ARTHUR SCOTT, born 29 April, 1861; died 8 Nov., 1869.

4219. II. MABEL, born 27 Nov., 1867.

2246.

SARAH ANN,[7] [*Isaiah*[6] *George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 April, 1819; married 12 Feb., 1841, Edmund Noyes of Orange, Vt., and died 3 July, 1846. Children:

4220. I. Clement Isaiah Noyes, born 12 Feb., 1842; married Esther Stone, and lives at Orange, Vt.

4221. II. Lewis C. Noyes, born 28 Nov., 1845; married 9 Nov., 1870, Sophronia C. Waterman and is a farmer at Barre, Vt. Children:

4222. I. Luella C. Noyes, born 11 Nov., 1872.
4223. II. Erma D. Noyes, born 5 April, 1878.
4224. III. Arthur G. Noyes, born 25 March, 1880.

2247.

ELIZABETH,[7] [*Isaiah*[6] *George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 July, 1821; married 4 March, 1841, Aaron K. Wales, a farmer of South Barre, Vt. Children:

4225. I. Mary Elizabeth Wales, born 8 Feb., 1842; married 9 Sept., 1868, James Augustus Lawrence, who was born at Orange, Vt., 5 Oct., 1836, and is a farmer at Barre. Children:

4226. I. Arthur Wales Lawrence, born 6 June, 1870; died 12 May, 1879.
4227. II. Fred Alvah Lawrence, born 15 June, 1877.

4228. II. Sarah Ann Wales, born 16 Jan., 1844; married 28 Nov., 1867, Henry Cleveland of Tunbridge, Vt., and died 7 Sept., 1868. Child:

4229. I. Willie H. Cleveland, born 22 May, 1869.

4230. III. George Aaron Wales, born 28 March, 1846; married 7 Oct., 1874, Eveline Flury of Isle la Motte, and lives at South Barre, Vt. Children:

4231. I. Charles Asro Wales, born 26 Sept., 1875.
4232. II. Harry Allen Wales, born 17 July, 1877.
4233. III. Ralph Emerson Wales, born 8 Jan., 1879.
4234. IV. William H. Wales, born 9 Sept., 1881.

2248.

ISAIAH CLEMENT,[7] [*Isaiah*[6] *George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 June, 1824; married first Martha Morrison, who died without issue, and second 17 Jan., 1854, Harriet Newell, daughter of Willoughby and Anna (Sawyer) Corliss of Corinth, Vt., who was born 19 March, 1824. Mr. Little served in the late war and is a farmer living upon the homestead at Williamstown, Vt. Children:

4235. I. Martha Morrison, born 24 March, 1855; died 5 Sept., 1877.

4236. II. Myra Morrison, born 23 Aug., 1856; married 20 Feb., 1875, Charles H. Woodbury. They live in Ada, Norman County, Minn. Children:

4237. I. Hattie Mary Woodbury, born 1 Nov., 1876.

4238. II. Byron Elsworth Woodbury, born 9 Oct., 1878.

4239. III. Sadie Grace Woodbury, born 17 March, 1881.

4240. III. Anna Corliss, born 8 May, 1858; married Jerry M. Hutchinson, who was born in Washington, Vt., 1 May, 1853. He is a carpenter and lives in Barre, Vt. Children:

4241. I. Maud Martha Hutchinson, born 4 Feb., 1879.

4242. II. Ernest Hutchinson, born 25 Feb., 1880.

4243. IV. Hattie Newell, born 24 Jan., 1860.

4244. V. Sarah Elizabeth, born 25 March, 1862.

4245. VI. Fremont Clement, born 26 Dec., 1863.

2275.

HARLEN,[7] [*Eliphalet Bodwell*[6] *George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Aug., 1820; married Polly Orrilla, daughter of Mary and Ebenezer Merritt, who was born 4 June, 1825. He was a farmer and lived in Pulaski, Ohio, where he died 18 Jan., 1876. Children:

4246. I. James Jordan, born 9 April, 1849; married Elizabeth Newman of Pulaski.

4247. II. Sarah Maria, born 15 April, 1851; married Amaziah Stoner of Jefferson, Ohio, and lives in Pulaski. Children:

4248. I. Willard Stoner, born 2 Feb., 1870.

4249. II. Camilla May Stoner, born 7 Oct., 1873.

4250. III. Luella Stoner, born 6 Feb., 1876.

4251. IV. Harry D. Stoner, born 7 Feb., 1878.

4252. III. Luther Douglas, born 12 July, 1854.

4253. IV. John Franklin, born 12 July, 1858.

4254. V. Milton Mason, born 13 Nov., 1860.

4255. VI. Lilly Lucinda, born 31 Dec., 1862.

4256. VII. Warren Harlen, born 14 Aug., 1866.

4257. VIII. Rosa Julia, born 6 July, 1870.

2276.

JULIA,[7] [*Eliphalet Bodwell*[6] *George*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 Oct., 1823; married Jesse H. Goodwin, who was born in Petersham, Mass., 15 June, 1816, and died 13 Nov., 1867. She lives with her son at Ashburnham, Mass. Children:

4258. I. George E. Goodwin, born 1 Sept., 1847; died 18 Sept., 1868.

4259. II. John W. Goodwin, born 20 March, 1851; married 2 July, 1875, Melvina Caughlin, and died 11 Aug., 1875.

4260. III. Finette Goodwin, born 15 July, 1853; married Henry Foster and lives in Gardner, Mass.

4261. IV. William Ashley Goodwin, born 7 Dec., 1859.

2282.

CALEB,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Sept., 1806; married first Hannah Gould, second 1829, Mary Whittemore of Dixville, N. H., who died 1846, aged 32, and third 1849, Abigail Hardy, who was born 7 June, 1818. He is a farmer and mechanic, and lives in Colebrook, N. H. Children:

4262. I. George Byron, born at Goffstown, 1826; married first 9 April, 1849, Emily Ann Foss of Manchester, and second 6 Jan., 1870, Sarah Jane, daughter of Ziba Allen of Cabot, Vt. He was a machinist and blacksmith at Manchester, N. H. Child (perhaps others):

4263. I. Eugene W., born 1851; married 24 Aug., 1871, Nellie Simmons and was a machinist at Manchester.

*4264. II. Betsey Maria, born 18 Aug., 1831.

4265. III. Emily Jane, born 22 Oct., 1832; married Mr. Sweatt.

*4266. IV. John Samuel, born 13 Feb., 1834.

*4267. V. Elvira Esther, born 26 Dec., 1836.

4268. VI. William Henry, born 15 Feb., 1838.

*4269. VII. Sarah Rebecca, born 29 Oct., 1840.

4270. VIII. George Bellows, born 29 Nov., 1842.

4271. IX. Augustus Harris, born 21 June, 1850.

4272. X. William Addison, born 22 July, 1856.

4273. XI. Nellie F., born 24 Nov., 1860; died 30 Aug., 1875.

2284.

WILLIAM,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 March, 1812; married 8 Sept., 1836, Finette, daughter of Ensign and Rachel (Rundlet) Colby who was born 11 March, 1805, and married second Daniel N. Hoyt. He lived in Goffstown, where he died 31 Oct., 1847. Children:

4274. I. John Elinas, born 18 Feb., 1839; died 15 Oct., 1840.

4275. II. Finette Augusta, born 6 Aug., 1841; married 1871, John, son of John and Margaret Whipple of Goffstown.

4276. III. Helen Georgiana, born 25 Dec., 1844; died 14 April, 1848.

4277. IV. Willie Oscar, born 8 Oct., 1847, enlisted as drummer boy in the twelfth New Hampshire Regiment, and died 18 July, 1863 (?).

2290.

JOHN COMINS,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 Jan., 1816; married 22 April, 1839, Esther Burrell, daughter of James Spratt, who was born 19 Feb., 1820. He is a farmer and resides in Brewer, Me. Children:

4278. I. Augustus Meduth, born 29 March, 1840; died young.

4279. II. Ellen Robena, born 14 March, 1841; died 23 Aug., 1858.

4280. III. Clara Ella, born 28 Feb., 1844; married 27 Jan., 1866, Charles Henry Calef.

4281. IV. Frank Edward, born 11 June, 1847; married 14 Feb., 1877, Emma C. Foster. Child:

4282. I. Howard Leslie, born 6 May, 1879.

4283. V. Ora Oakman, born 7 Nov., 1849.

4284. VI. Wilbur Leslie, born 27 March, 1855.

4285. VII. Henry Melville, born 22 April, 1860.

2299.

LOUISA ROGERS,[7] [*Moody Moss*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 30 Jan., 1831; married 21 March, 1852, David Seavey Cummings, a farmer of Colebrook, N. H. Children:

4286. I. Charles Moody Cummings, born 31 Dec., 1852.

4287. II. Willard Cummings, born 21 Jan., 1855.

4288. III. Laura Fletcher Cummings, born 17 Oct., 1858.

4289. IV. Clark Cummings, born 22 May, 1861; died 24 April, 1879.

4290. V. Loring Cummings, born 27 March, 1866; died 15 June, 1879.

2301.

CHARLES MOODY,[7] [*Moody Moss*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 July, 1835; married 20 Nov., 1857, Emma Smith. He is a farmer at Colebrook, N. H. Children:

4291. I. Eunice Ann, born 1 Nov., 1858; married 25 March, 1877, Edgar Kilburn.

4292. II. Matilda, born 15 Jan., 1860.

4293. III. Selinda, born 17 Sept., 1863.

4294. IV. Moody, born 20 July, 1865.

4295. V. Lewis, born 11 April, 1867.

4296. VI. Samuel, born 16 April, 1874.

2315.

JOHN LANGDON,[7] [*Thomas Jefferson*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born at Colebrook, N. H., 30 Dec., 1827; married 23 Nov., 1865, Ann Elizabeth Jewell. He is a farmer and lives in Star Prairie, Wis. Child:

4297. I. Mary Augusta, born 6 Dec., 1872.

2317.

FREDERICK FRANKLIN,[7] [*Thomas Jefferson*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Dec., 1831; married 15 July, 1852, Nancy Coburn, daughter of Clark and Betsey (Barker) Williams of Eddington, Me. He is engaged in the grocery business at Red Wing, Minn. Children, beside two that died young:

4298. I. Ella Florence, born at Bradley, Me., 20 Jan., 1854; married first 5 March, 1870, Geo. F. Skinner, and second 10 May, 1881, Martin Luther Brandt, who is engaged in carriage manufacturing at Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

4299. I. Florence Blanche Skinner, born 16 Jan., 1871.

4300. II. Bernice Evelyn Skinner, born 11 Sept., 1873.

4301. II. Fred Wilton, born 26 Jan., 1855; is engaged in the grocery business at St. Paul, Minn.

4302. III. Mary Etta, born 20 April, 1857.

4303. IV. Carrie Evelyn, born 7 July, 1859; married 31 July, 1879, George Barber, and lives in St. Paul, Minn. Child:

4304. I. Jessie Iola Barber, born 7 May, 1880.

4305. V. Frank Leslie, born 29 Jan., 1865.

4306. VI. Harry Percy, born 22 Jan., 1869.

4307. VII. Ada Pauline, born 28 Aug., 1872.

2318.

FRANCIS WILLIAM,[7] [*Thomas Jefferson*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Dec., 1831; married 18 Aug., 1852, Agnes L. McIntire. He is a boot and shoe maker, and lives in Brookfield, Mo. Children:

4308. I. Georgiana, born in Bradley, Me., 20 Jan., 1854; married 1874, Benjamin Hodgman, and lives in Red Wing, Minn. Child:

4309. I. Philip Jesse Hodgman, born 16 March, 1880.

4310. II. Maud Agnes, born at Minneapolis, Minn., 18 July, 1864.

2319.

ALBERT,[7] [*Thomas Jefferson*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born at Colebrook, N. H., 17 Dec., 1833; married 1864, Mary Ann Page of Orono, Me. He is engaged in the lumber business at Princeton, Minn. Child:

4311. I. Wilber Evert, born 19 July, 1867.

2321.

SARAH MOONEY,[7] [*Thomas Jefferson*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born at Brewer, Me., 7 May, 1843; married 16 Oct., 1863, Samuel Elliott Baldwin, who is a farmer at Twin Brooks, Grant County, Dakota. Children:

4312. I. Frank Elmer Baldwin, born 17 Sept., 1865.

4313. II. May Little Baldwin, born 22 April, 1867.

4314. III. Jennie Rebecca Baldwin, born 17 Sept., 1873.

2322.

THOMAS JEFFERSON,[7] [*Thomas Jefferson*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 7 March, 1843; married 4 Oct., 1867, Addie

Hull of St. Paul, Minn. He is engaged in the lumber business, and is also postmaster at Echo Lake, Wis. Children, one that died young and

4315. I. HARRY HULL, born 1 March, 1871.

2323.

SUSAN WEBBER,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 March, 1831; married 1 Jan., 1853, William F. Stevens of Rumford, Me. She died Dec., 1864. Children:

4316. I. MABEL STEVENS.

4317. II. FRANCES STEVENS.

2324.

JOSEPH DREW,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 March, 1833; married April, 1870, Persis Hilliard of Colebrook. He is a carriage and furniture manufacturer at Colebrook, N. H. Children:

4318. I. IRVING DREW, born 28 Sept., 1872.

4319. II. ETTA MAY, born 16 June, 1875.

2330.

DOLLY MORSE,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 28 Oct., 1843; married 1867, Seth W. Tirrell. Children:

4320. I. PHILIP SHERIDAN TIRRELL, born 16 Nov., 1867.

4321. II. MINNIE THERSA TIRRELL, born 11 Feb., 1870.

4322. III. ALLEN AUGUSTUS TIRRELL, born 9 Jan., 1872.

2331.

THERSA ANN,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 Jan., 1846; married William T. Keyes, and died April, 1875. Children:

4323. I. LLEWELLYN THAXTER KEYES, born 2 Feb., 1870.

4324. II. NELLIE RACHEL KEYES, born 13 Aug., 1873.

2339.

MOSES FELLOWS,[7] [*Eliphalet*[6] *Eliphalet*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born in Boscawen, now Webster, N. H., 31 Aug., 1823; married first 19 Feb., 1852, Mary Caroline, daughter of Dimond

Shaw of Salisbury, N. H., who was born 6 Jan., 1828, and died in Hill 22 Jan., 1856; second 17 April, 1856, Lucy Jane, daughter of Sanborn Shaw of Salisbury, who was born 22 Nov., 1833, and died in Hill 17 Feb., 1869; and third 4 Oct., 1869, Mary Turrill Payne, daughter of Adonijah and Polly (Fitzgerald) Fellows of Livonia, N. Y., who was born 29 Oct., 1824. Mr. Little received his education at Salisbury Academy, where he was fitted for college. He did not enter, however, and on attaining his majority, actuated by a desire to see more of the world, went on a four years' voyage in the sperm whale ship Arnolda of New Bedford, and visited many of the ports and islands of the Pacific. On his return he taught school for a few terms, and in 1849 joined a mining company and crossed the plains to California with a mule team. He returned in 1853 and settled in Hill, N. H., where he still resides, having been for twelve years proprietor of a country store, and since then depot master and express agent on the Bristol branch of the Northern Railroad. He has for several years been town clerk, and held other offices. During the whole of his somewhat adventurous life on land and sea, Mr. Little has kept a daily diary which he still continues. Children:

4325. I. Carrie Louisa Maria, born in Salisbury 16 Jan., 1853; married John Hickey, and lives at Franklin Falls, N. H.

4326. II. Mary Amelia, born 16 Jan., 1856; died 17 Jan., 1856.

4327. III. Etta Amelia, born 24 Aug., 1858; died 19 Aug., 1859.

4328. IV. Carroll Eliphalet, born 5 Oct., 1860.

4329. V. Fannie May, born 2 Oct., 1862.

4330. VI. Moses Ellon Sanborn, born 23 Dec., 1864.

4331. VII. Lucy Anna Meele, born 8 May, 1868.

2340.

SALOME FELLOWS,[7] [*Eliphalet*[6] *Eliphalet*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 Aug., 1825; married 7 Feb., 1847, George Foster, who was born in Hudson, N. H., 23 Sept., 1821, and died in Bedford 21 March, 1881. His father was John Foster, who was born in Andover, Mass., 3 March, 1770, and died in Warner, N. H., 13 April, 1846. Mr. Foster was thrown upon his own resources early in life, began as a peddler, and soon earned money sufficient to open a country store at Warner, N. H. In 1850 he entered the lumber business which he followed with much success till his death, residing

at Weare, and from 1868 at Bedford, N. H. He held several town offices at Warner, and was state senator from his district in 1872 and 1873. Mr. Foster possessed a generous and genial nature, and was characterized by great perseverance and tireless industry. Children, beside a son that died unnamed:

4332. I. Lucy Alura Foster, born 6 Feb., 1848; died 30 May, 1855.

4333. II. Sarah Meele Foster, born 25 April, 1850; married 9 Oct., 1877, Edmund B. Hull of Bedford, N. H.

4334. III. John Foster, born 5 March, 1852, is a lawyer in Manchester, N. H.

4335. IV. George Sanford Foster, born 8 July, 1857, is engaged in the lumber business at Concord, N. H.

4336. V. Charles Eliphalet Foster, born 12 June, 1860.

4337. VI. Herman Foster, born 3 Aug., 1863.

4338. VII. Lucy Mary Foster, born 30 April, 1865.

2342.

SARAH ELIZABETH,[7] [*Eliphalet*[6] *Eliphalet*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born in Salisbury, N. H., 9 Dec., 1834; married 9 Sept., 1854, Amos S. Alexander, Esq., of Fisherville, N. H., son of John Alexander of Dunbarton, N. H. He was born in Saco, Me., 25 May, 1827, and was a successful lawyer in Chicago, Ill., where he died 9 May, 1877. Children:

4339. I. William Robert Alexander, born in Fisherville, N. H., 12 Aug., 1855; married 11 Dec., 1876, Kate L. Allen of Chicago, Ill.

4340. II. Mary Jeanette Alexander, born in Fisherville, N. H., 18 May, 1857; married 3 Oct., 1877, Edward M. Knights of Chicago, Ill.

4341. III. George Henry Alexander, born in Woodstock, Ill., 30 Nov., 1861.

4342. IV. Lotta Alexander, born in Chicago 26 March, 1868; died 4 May, 1868.

2343.

EBENEZER LANGDON,[7] [*Eliphalet*[6] *Eliphalet*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born in Salisbury, N. H., 30 April, 1837; married 26 Dec., 1861, Susan Cornelia Lamson, who was born at Windsor, Vt., 24

July, 1840. Mr. Little had the advantages of a good district school, and began teaching when only fifteen. He entered in 1855 the New London Literary and Scientific Institution, and graduated in 1857. In the fall of the same year he entered the University of Michigan. During his Senior year he received a license to preach, and supplied the Baptist church at Dexter, Mich., for three months. After his graduation in 1861 he taught for two years at Lapeer, Mich.; also preached regularly, and successfully engaged in Sabbath School work. He then entered the theological seminary at Rochester, N. Y., and immediately on graduating began work at Clifton, N. Y., where he had a very successful pastorate. In April, 1868, he accepted a call from the Baptist church at Fairport, N. Y., and remained there three years. He then assumed the pastorate of the church at Lapeer, and in Jan., 1878, began preaching at Alpena, Mich., his present (1882) field of labor. The success of Mr. Little's comparatively short ministry of fifteen years is indicated by the fact that he has received two hundred persons into church membership. Children:

4343. I. Mary Fellows, born 7 March, 1868.

4344. II. Martha Lamson, born 2 June, 1870.

4345. III. George Henry, born 15 Nov., 1872; died 29 Nov., 1872.

4346. IV. Susan Genevieve, born 18 March, 1875.

2502.

JOHN,[7] [*Edmund*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 March, 1790; married first 25 May, 1810, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tewksbury of West Newbury, Mass., who was born 23 Feb., 1790, and died 20 Aug., 1816, and second 27 March, 1817, Abigail Tewksbury, sister of his first wife, who was born 17 June, 1793, and died 7 Oct., 1868. Deacon Little was a farmer and respected citizen of West Newbury, where he died 13 Sept., 1868. Children:

*4347. I. John Moody, born 27 June, 1811.

*4348. II. Sarah Bagley, born 30 Jan., 1815; died 3 Aug., 1840.

2503.

RUTH HALE,[7] [*Edmund*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 2 Sept., 1792; married 1811, David Eaton of Haverhill, who died 13 March, 1874. His wife died 15 Nov., 1857. Children:

4349. I. Judith Bartlett Eaton, born 12 Jan., 1812; married 6 July, 1832, Edward Johnston. Child:

4350. I. Charles Edward Johnston, born 8 Aug., 1835.

4351. II. Edmund Little Eaton, born 14 Feb., 1814; married 24 May, 1838, Ruth W. Buffum, who was born in Grafton, N. H., 19 Sept., 1813, and died 24 Sept., 1881. He died Jan., 1869, in Manchester, Iowa. Children, born in Cuba, New York:

4352. I. Hellen Judith Eaton, born 11 March, 1840; married 13 Oct., 1861, Franklin P. Wilcox of Manchester, Iowa. Child:

4353. Edmund S. Wilcox, born 22 July, 1862.

4354. II. Caroline Amelia Eaton, born 28 Sept., 1841; married 21 Nov., 1858, H. Munson, and lives in Manchester, Iowa. Children:

4355. I. Hattie A. Munson, born 11 July, 1860.

4356. II. Judith H. Munson, born 1 June, 1864.

4357. III. Cora Alice Munson, born 23 March, 1880.

4358. III. Ruth Ann Eaton, born 28 Feb., 1843; married 29 July, 1860, C. W. Mead, and lives in Manchester, Iowa. Children:

4359. I. Rhoda E. Mead, born 20 May, 1861.

4360. II. Franklin A. Mead, born 22 June, 1863.

4361. III. Cora Bell Mead, born 9 May, 1870; died 2 Feb., 1871.

4362. IV. Carrie May Mead, born 16 Oct., 1871.

4363. V. William D. Mead, born 28 Aug., 1875.

4364. VI. Charles Dale Mead, born 14 Nov., 1877.

4365. IV. Mary Johnson Eaton, born 15 Dec., 1847; married first 24 April, 1864, J. Burrington, and second J. F. Gates, and lives in Manchester, Iowa. Children:

4366. I. Addie Burrington, born 28 March, 1866; died 25 Aug., 1868.

4367. II. James Burrington, born 12 Aug., 1867; died 16 March, 1868.

4368. V. Charles Edmund Eaton, born 15 March, 1849; married 4 Nov., 1873, Martha Benedict, and lives in Manchester, Iowa. Children:

4369. I. Frank Eaton, born 10 Dec., 1874.

4370. II. Ruth Eaton, born 4 April, 1876.

4371. III. William Gage Eaton, born 21 April, 1819; married 21 April, 1841, (4408) Lydia Ann Richardson, who was born 28 May, 1820. He served three years in the civil war, in Company A, thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteers, is a shoemaker, and lives in Groveland. Children:

4372. I. Abby E. J. Eaton, born 21 Jan., 1843; married 2 May, 1866, John C. Ruddock of West Newbury, who was born 10 March, 1834.

4373. II. Mariannie L. Eaton, born 31 Jan., 1848; married 4 July, 1867, Samuel H. Downes, who was born in Georgetown, Mass., 26 Sept., 1847. Children:

4374. I. Gardner E. Downes, born 17 Feb., 1868.

4375. II. Charles Leroy Downes, born 26 July, 1873.

4376. III. Judith B. Eaton, born 20 Nov., 1852; married 27 May, 1873, William A. Nutter, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., 8 March, 1853. Child:

4377. William H. Nutter, born 21 June, 1874.

2504.

SARAH BARTLETT,[7] [*Edmund*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 March, 1796; married 22 Dec., 1817, (2369) James Smith, who was born 21 March, 1792. He is a farmer and lives on Craneneck Hill in West Newbury. She died 27 Dec., 1863. Children:

4378. I. Adeline Peabody Smith, born 7 March, 1819; married 20 Dec., 1840, Horatio Treat.

4379. II. Sarah Little Smith, born 22 March, 1822; married Daniel W. Eaton, and died 31 Jan., 1860. Children, beside one that died young:

4380. I. Sarah Adeline Eaton, born 24 July, 1847; married 19 Nov., 1866, Joseph Edmund Bailey. Child:

4381. I. Elmer Smith Bailey, born 5 Oct., 1872.

4382. II. Daniel Herbert Eaton, born 29 June, 1849; married Emma Rebecca Chase. Children:

4383. I. Ernest Whittier Eaton, born 18 May, 1873.

4384. II. Carrie Edith Eaton, born 12 July, 1875.

4385. III. Elizabeth Whittier Eaton, born 4 Jan., 1851; married Warren W. Potter 5 Oct., 1880.

4386. IV. Edward Smith Eaton, born 25 July, 1852.

4387. V. Annie Little Eaton, born 6 Aug., 1854.

4388. VI. Ernest Bernadine Eaton, born 12 Jan., 1856.

4389. VII. Roswell Jameson Eaton, born 6 Nov., 1857; married 30 Sept., 1879, Mary Esther Allison.

4390. VIII. Mary Johnson Eaton, born 20 July, 1859.

4391. III. James Smith, born 21 Nov., 1831; died 27 April, 1832.

2505.

JOSEPH BARTLETT,[7] [*Edmund*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 April, 1801; married 8 Oct., 1822, Mary Smith, who died 3 Jan., 1848, aged 44. Col. Little was a shoe manufacturer, and lived in West Newbury, where he died 2 Dec., 1838. Children:

*4392. I. Joseph George Smith, born 6 Sept., 1829.

*4393. II. Edmund Bartlett, born 26 Aug., 1833.

2506.

STEPHEN,[7] [*Stephen Moody*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 July, 1795; married Sarah, daughter of Moses Nelson of Georgetown, who was born 26 Jan., 1798, and died Nov., 1878. He was a farmer, lived in Georgetown and West Newbury, Mass., and died Oct., 1873. Children:

4394. I. Abby Nelson, born 10 Dec., 1816; married 1842, George T. Hall of Philadelphia, and died Dec., 1857. Child, beside a son that died young:

4395. I. Charlotte Hall, born 1844; married Mr. Howard, and lived in Bangor.

4396. II. Moses Nelson, born Jan., 1821; married Margaret Meldron of Cambridge, Mass., and died Jan., 1859. Child:

4397. I. Alexander Meldron.

4398. III. Stephen Henry, born 20 Sept., 1826; went to California.

2509.

RUTH HALE,[7] [*Stephen Moody*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 July, 1809; married 1830, Paul Thurlow of Philadelphia, who survives. She died 25 Dec., 1864. Children:

4399. I. Stephen Leonard Thurlow, born 1831.

4400. II. Horace Paul Thurlow.

4401. III. Charles Linden Thurlow, born 20 July, 1841; married 23 April, 1863, Carrie Evans Abbott, and died 19 March, 1874. Child:

4402. I. J. Abbott Thurlow, born 22 Jan., 1866.

4403. IV. Jeanette Thurlow.

2510.

ELIZA ANN,[7] [*Stephen Moody*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 July, 1813; married Edward, son of James Fuller, who was born 24 Nov., 1813. He is a shoe manufacturer and lives in Salem, Mass. Children:

4404. I. Edward Little Fuller, born 11 April, 1841; married Mary Cushing Doane of Brookline, Mass.

4405. II. Robert Melvin Fuller, born 3 June, 1843; died 1852.

4406. III. Alfred Augustus Fuller, born 21 Aug., 1847.

4407. IV. Lewis Sturtevant Fuller, born 13 Sept., 1852; died 1863.

2512.

MARY HALE,[7] [*Enoch*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 March, 1800; married 21 Aug., 1819, David, son of Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Richardson, who was born 3 March, 1791, and died 25 April, 1868. He was a shoemaker, and lived upon the Richardson homestead in Groveland, Mass. His wife died 25 Aug., 1872. Children:

4408. I. Lydia Ann Richardson, born 28 May, 1820; married (4371) William Gage Eaton.

4409. II. Nancy Elvira Richardson, born 25 Feb., 1822; married John Townley, who was born 17 March, 1823, and died 3 April, 1870. He was a farmer in West Newbury. Children:

4410. I. Ann Mary Townley, born 10 July, 1851.

4411. II. Sarah E. Townley, born 24 Sept., 1853; married Henry Evans, a shoe cutter of Haverhill, Mass., who died Jan., 1879. Children:

4412. I. Alice M. Evans, born April, 1876.
4413. II. Robert H. Evans, born Jan., 1878.

4414. III. Henry E. Townley, born 10 June, 1856; married Eva E. Morrison, who died Dec., 1880. He lives in Haverhill.

4415. IV. Judith B. Townley, born 25 Oct., 1858; married Charles E. Kennett of West Newbury.

4416. V. John T. Townley, born 29 March, 1862.
4417. VI. Elvira J. Townley, born 23 Sept., 1866.

4418. III. Elbridge Allen Richardson, born 13 Jan., 1829; married first 4 June, 1850, Aseneth Jane, daughter of Rev. Jesse Cross of Springfield, N. H., who was born 26 July, 1831, and died 11 Aug., 1862, and second 7 April, 1873, Florence A., daughter of Thomas Larkin of Byfield, Mass. He served two years in the war, and is a shoe cutter at Groveland. Children:

4419. I. Margaret Ann Richardson, born 9 June, 1851.
4420. II. Apphia Jane Richardson, born 9 May, 1852.
4421. III. Elbridge Morrison Richardson, born 4 March, 1854.
4422. IV. Nelson Monroe Richardson, born 7 May, 1855.
4423. V. William Eaton Richardson, born 15 June, 1856.
4424. VI. Hannah Elizabeth Richardson, born 8 Jan., 1874.
4425. VII. Aseneth Allen Richardson, born 24 Nov., 1876.

4426. IV. Mary Elizabeth Richardson, born 6 April, 1839; married 27 July, 1856, Henry Moody, son of Moody and Elizabeth (Titcomb) Brickett of West Newbury. Children:

4427. I. Sarah Alice Brickett, born 23 July, 1857.
4428. II. Elizabeth Titcomb Brickett, born 4 Sept., 1862.

2513.

HANNAH LYDIA,[7] [*Enoch*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 Oct., 1803; married 22 April, 1833, William, son of William and Mary (Titcomb) Tenney of Newburyport, who was born 30 Jan., 1806. He is a shoemaker and farmer by occupation at Bradford, Mass., where he has served as selectman, been postmaster eight years, and a colonel in the state militia. Children:

4429. I. MARY ELIZABETH TENNEY, born 22 June, 1836; married 18 Aug., 1858, Charles H. Johnson. Children:

4430. I. Anna Frances Johnson, born 24 Dec., 1860.
4431. II. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, born 1 Oct., 1863.

4432. II. MARTHA ANN TENNEY, born 6 July, 1837; married Henry P. Parker. Child:

4433. I. Horace Parker, born 16 Aug., 1860.

4434. III. EVELINA TENNEY, born 14 Aug., 1839; died 18 Aug., 1840.

4435. IV. HANNAH LYDIA TENNEY, born 7 July, 1840; married Robert M. Johnson and lives in Lynn, Mass.

4436. V. SARAH ADELINE TENNEY, born 22 July, 1843; died 16 March, 1844.

2514.

ELBRIDGE GERRY,[7] [*Enoch*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Aug., 1807; married Sophronia Phelps, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Dodge) Peabody, and sister to George Peabody the banker and philanthropist. She was born 4 Nov., 1809. Dr. Little was educated at Exeter, N. H., graduated at a medical college in Cleveland, Ohio, and has been the leading physician in New Lisbon, Wis. Children:

4437. I. SOPHRONIA, born 10 Nov., 1831; died 4 Oct., 1832.

*4438. II. GEORGE PEABODY, born in Pembroke, N. Y., 20 June, 1834.

*4439. III. JEREMIAH RUSSELL, born in Pembroke, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1836; died 28 Aug., 1881.

*4440. IV. ALLAN FITCH, born in Pembroke, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1838.

*4441. V. HENRY CLAY, born 31 March, 1842.

4442. VI. MARY GAINES, born 6 Aug., 1845; died 6 July, 1846.

2516.

EDMUND,[7] [*Moses*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Feb., 1803; married 20 April, 1826, Sarah Sweetser of Reading, Mass., who was born 12 Oct., 1805, and died 21 April, 1855. He was a farmer at West Newbury, served several times as selectman, and died 18 April, 1879. Children, beside one that died in infancy:

*4443. I. Moses Sweetser, born 5 Dec., 1827; died 2 April, 1878.

*4444. II. Otis Warren, born 26 Nov., 1829.

*4445. III. Isaac Boyd, born 27 March, 1832.

4446. IV. George Chase, born 10 July, 1836; is engaged in the hat business in New York.

4447. V. Charles Edmund, born 18 July, 1838; married 6 Nov., 1878, Rebecca Sargent, and lives at Merrimac, Mass. Child:

4448. I. Sarah Sargent, born 23 May, 1880.

2517.

SARAH,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 May, 1786; married 20 Dec., 1812, Israel E. Cheney, and died 21 Sept., 1848. They lived in Derby, Vt. Children:

4449. I. Lucy Little Cheney, born 12 Aug., 1813; died 21 Oct., 1852.

4450. II. Jane Cheney, born 14 Oct., 1815; died 18 Oct., 1842.

4451. III. Daniel Little Cheney, born 16 Sept., 1817; lives at Napa City, Cal.

4452. IV. Elizabeth Ela Cheney, born 22 April, 1819.

4453. V. Sarah Cheney, born 30 April, 1821; married A. Dwinell, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4454. VI. Luther Leland Cheney, born 16 April, 1823; lives at Philadelphia, Penn.

4455. VII. James Deering Cheney, born 3 Oct., 1825, lives at Stevens' Plains, Me.

4456. VIII. Henry Cheney, born 24 March, 1828; lives at Scarborough, Me.

4457. IX. Abigail Coates Cheney, born 18 Oct., 1830; married 14 June, 1854, Samuel A. Crozer, who was born 25 Dec., 1825. He is a cotton manufacturer and lives at Upland, Delaware County, Penn. Children:

4458. I. Sallie L. Crozer, born 26 March, 1856.
4459. II. John P. Crozer, born 23 Feb., 1858.
4460. III. Maggie K. Crozer, born 13 April, 1861.
4461. IV. Samuel A. Crozer, born 16 Aug., 1864.
4462. V. Mary L. Crozer, born 22 Sept., 1866.
4463. VI. Edward Crozer, born 12 April, 1871.

2518.

EBENEZER,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 7 July, 1789; married 11 March, 1810, Phebe Palmer, who died 5 Feb., 1864. Mr. Little was a farmer and spent most of his active life at Campton, N. H., where he was for many years a selectman and justice of the peace. He was also captain of a militia company, and several times representative to the state legislature. In February, 1836, he removed to Central New York, where he remained about two years, thence to La Salle County, Ill., where he died 13 Sept., 1839. Children:

*4464. I. John Fernald, born 13 Nov., 1810.

4465. II. Moses, born 9 March, 1813; died Sept., 1814.

*4466. III. Moses, born 3 Nov., 1815; died 27 Dec., 1856.

4467. IV. Charles, born 17 Nov., 1817. He was in course of preparation for the ministry, and had completed his third year in Hamilton College when ill health compelled him to relinquish his studies and return to his home in Illinois, where he died Dec., 1840.

4468. V. Mary, born 30 July, 1819; married Chester Dryer, and lives in Lowell, Ill. Child:

4469. I. Lizzie M. Dryer, born 10 Oct., 1853.

4470. VI. Palmer, born 2 May, 1821; died 9 Feb., 1824.

*4471. VII. George, born 9 March, 1823.

*4472. VIII. Dorcas Deering, born 1 Feb., 1825; died 13 May, 1864.

*4473. IX. Sarah, born 14 Feb., 1827.

*4474. X. Elizabeth Brown, born 14 Feb., 1828.

4475. XI. Alice March, born 23 Dec., 1831; married (second wife) 21 Jan., 1856, Ebeni, son of Ebenezer I. Leavenworth, who was born 16 Oct., 1811, at Camden, N. Y., and has been a merchant, manufacturer, and a leading citizen of Dongola, Ill. Their three children died unnamed. She died 4 July, 1865.

2519.

JAMES,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 June, 1791; married 16 March, 1816, Polly Cook, who was born 31 Aug., 1788, and died 17 Jan., 1841. He was a farmer by occupation, lived in Campton, N. H., and Seneca County, N. Y., and died at Bailey's Point, Ill., 12 Aug., 1840. Children, beside one that died in infancy:

*4476. I. Daniel, born 25 March, 1818.

*4477. II. Lucy, born 27 Feb., 1820.

*4478. III. Moody Cook, born 4 May, 1822; died 31 March, 1848.

*4479. IV. John, born 3 May, 1826.

4480. V. Amanda, born 1 Jan., 1828; died 9 Aug., 1829.

4481. VI. Albert, born 1 Aug., 1829; died 21 Feb., 1831.

2520.

MARY,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 May, 1793; married 19 May, 1813, William Colby, and died 22 Dec., 1842. They lived in Morgan, Vt. Children:

4482. I. Charles Little Colby, born 17 March, 1814; died unmarried 18 Aug., 1837.

4483. II. Moses Franklin Colby, born 14 May, 1816; lives in New York City.

4484. III. John Little Colby, born 1 Aug., 1820; died unmarried 20 Feb., 1843.

4485. IV. Eben Little Colby, born 20 Jan., 1825; died unmarried 27 Aug., 1845.

2522.

JERUSHA,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 April, 1799; married 28 Feb., 1826, Deacon Charles Cummings of Morgan, Vt., who was born 22 Nov., 1801, and died 12 Dec., 1873. She died 17 Dec., 1873. Children:

4486. I. George Perkins Cummings, born 18 Nov., 1826.

4487. II. Jane Milk Cummings, born 14 Sept., 1828.

4488. III. Rockwood Cummings, born 14 May, 1830.

4489. IV. Alice Cummings, born 4 Feb., 1832.

4490. V. Jotham Cummings, born 8 Oct., 1833.

4491. VI. Charles Colby Cummings, born 8 Dec., 1838; died 6 Dec., 1861.

2523.

WILLIAM,[7] [*Ebenezer*[5] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born in Campton, N. H., 14 April, 1801; married 26 Jan., 1829, Lydia Burbeck, who was born in Holderness, N. H., 26 Sept., 1799. He is a farmer and lives in Morgan, Vt. Children, all born in Morgan:

*4492. I. SEMANTHA BURBECK, born 8 Nov., 1829.
4493. II. ANN ELIZA, born 18 March, 1832.
*4494. III. JERUSHA CUMMINGS, born 16 April, 1834.
4495. IV. JANE ZUBIAH, born 27 May, 1837; died 9 Nov., 1852.
4496. V. LUCY, born 3 July, 1841.

2524.

HENRY,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 Jan., 1805; married 4 March, 1828, Clarissa, daughter of Jonathan and Fanny (Butler) Bartlett, who was born in Campton, N. H., 22 Oct., 1803, and died 15 Dec., 1870. He was a farmer and lived in Campton, were he died 31 May, 1869. Children:

4497. I. AMANDA, born 16 Aug., 1831; married 6 May, 1852, Josiah Baker Clark, and died 7 Feb., 1876. Child:

4498. I. Henry Little Clark, born 19 July, 1853.

4499. II. JANE BARTLETT, born 14 Jan., 1833; married Samuel Holmes Palmer, and lives at Plymouth. N. H.

4500. III. GARDINER, born 14 Dec., 1839; lives at Campton.

4501. IV. GEORGE HENRY, born 29 April, 1843; married first 25 Jan., 1869, Mary Adelaide Cross, who was born 7 Aug., 1843, and died 2 Sept., 1870, and second 17 Dec., 1874, Frances Louisa Chase. He lives at Campton. Children:

4502. I. Gertrude, born 3 June, 1876.
4503. II. Henry, born May, 1880.

4504. V. JASON COOK, born 23 Feb., 1846; married 14 Nov., 1876, his second cousin, Harriet Augusta, daughter of Ezekiel H. and Almira (Dole) Hodgdon, who was born 9 March, 1850, and died 27 June, 1880. He lives at Campton.

2526.

ELMIRA,[7] [*James*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 May, 1796; married Sept., 1826, Dr. Samuel Rogers of Plymouth,

N. H., and died 7 Aug., 1827. Dr. Rogers married second her sister (2528) Eliza Ann Little, who was born 26 April, 1800, and died 24 Oct., 1852. Children:

4505. I. Elmira Little Rogers, born 24 June, 1827.

4506. II. James Little Rogers, born 22 Oct., 1829; resides in Plymouth, N. H.

4507. III. Charles Little Rogers, born 7 June, 1832; died 2 Nov., 1834.

4508. IV. Charles Little Rogers, born 15 March, 1834; died 3 July, 1859.

4509. V. George Thompson Rogers, born 8 May, 1836; died 17 Nov., 1875.

4510. VI. Nathaniel Peabody Rogers, born 22 Nov., 1838, resides at Michigan City, Ind.

2527.

HARRIET,[7] [*James*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 March, 1798; married Benjamin Noyes, and died 16 March, 1857. Children:

4511. I. Elizabeth Little Noyes, born 25 April, 1820; married Walter W. Baker.

4512. II. Martha Ann Noyes, born 12 May, 1822; married Nathan Harris Blair, and died 9 Dec., 1867.

4513. III. Sarah Little Noyes, born 16 May, 1825; married Freeman Baker, and died 24 Nov., 1861.

4514. IV. Harriet Little Noyes, born 3 Feb., 1828; died 29 Nov., 1867.

4515. V. George Little Noyes, born 22 May, 1830; married Mary A. Noyes, and lives in Watertown, Mass.

4516. VI. Emeline Atkinson Noyes, born 5 Jan., 1834; died 18 Sept., 1856.

4517. VII. Benjamin Goodell Noyes, born 15 Aug., 1836; died 4 Sept., 1866.

2530.

MIRANDA,[7] [*James*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 May, 1804; married July, 1832, John B., son of Clark Woodward, who was born 8 Aug., 1807, and died 12 Aug., 1876. He was a bridge builder and lived at Bradford, Vt. She died 20 Jan., 1853. Children:

4518. I. Ellen Preble Woodward, born 31 Oct., 1833; died 8 Oct., 1860.

4519. II. James Little Woodward, born 13 April, 1836; married 11 March, 1862, Hannah G. White of Topsham, Vt. He is a successful wholesale merchant in Chicago. Children:

4520. I. Fannie P. Woodward, born 30 April, 1863.

4521. II. Arthur H. Woodward, born 27 Oct., 1870.

4522. III. Anna Atkinson Woodward, born 27 Dec., 1837; died 18 Nov., 1864.

4523. IV. George Henry Woodward, born 24 Oct., 1839; died 23 March, 1842.

4524. V. Caroline Little Woodward, born 2 June, 1843; married Lewis R. McDuffee, a farmer of Bradford, Vt. Children:

4525. I. George Elmore McDuffee, born 21 July, 1869; died 30 Jan., 1872.

4526. II. Anna Sophia McDuffee, born 23 March, 1874.

4527. III. Ellen Velma McDuffee, born 27 May, 1879.

4528. VI. Sophia Blake Woodward, born 3 April, 1845; died 8 Jan., 1880.

2533.

EMELINE,[7] [*James*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 24 July, 1812; married 2 Nov., 1832, (3495) Joshua Toppan Atkinson, who was born 9 Feb., 1810, in Newburyport, Mass. Mr. Atkinson removed to Whiteside County, Ill., in 1834, built two years later the first cabin in Union Grove Township, and lived there till 1875, when he removed to Geneseo, Henry County, where he now resides. He underwent the privations incident to settling a new country, but has enjoyed in compensation the privilege of disseminating by his influence New England principles, and of directing the character of society. At the first election he was chosen justice of the peace, and has taken a prominent part in the affairs of the township and county. He has always been engaged in farming. Children:

4529. I. Anna Elizabeth Atkinson, born 26 Nov., 1836; married 3 Nov., 1863, Edward Payson Keyes of Newbury, Vt., who died 28 Aug., 1881. She resides at Newbury, Vt.

4530. II. James William Atkinson, born 26 Aug., 1839; married 3 June, 1874, Sarah Moore Savage. He is secretary of the

Deere and Mansur Company, extensive manufacturers of corn-planters at Moline, Ill., where he resides. Child:

4531. I. George Little Atkinson, born 7 July, 1877.

4532. III. Sarah Little Atkinson, born 28 Aug., 1842.

4533. IV. Josiah Little Atkinson, born 18 Dec., 1845; died 2 Aug., 1850.

4534. V. George Little Atkinson, born 22 Dec., 1848; entered Wheaton College in 1867, and after one year there went to Oberlin, where he graduated in 1871. He immediately engaged in business with vigor, and followed it with success until failing health forced him to desist. He died 24 March, 1876, leaving a precious memory of a manly Christian life and character.

2534.

ALBERT,[7] [*Daniel*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 29 July, 1805; married 25 Nov., 1851, Helen M., daughter of James H. and Martha (Bliss) Dunham of Pittsfield, Mass., who survives him. Mr. Little received a good education at Effingham Academy, and was a clerk for a time at Portland, Me., and Sandwich and Dover, N. H. In 1831, he went to Boston, where he was engaged for over a quarter of a century in the wholesale dry goods business, at first in the employment of others, afterward for himself under various firm names. During the latter years of his life he was engaged in fire and life insurance and resided at Newton Centre and Auburndale. He died at the latter place 3 Dec., 1875. Mr. Little was an earnest and sincere Christian. His father died when he was quite young, leaving a special charge to him to care for his mother, a duty he never forgot. His love for her was exceptional in its nature. No exertion or sacrifice on his part was deemed too great, provided only her comfort and happiness were increased. He also possessed a deep affection for children, and for over sixteen years was a successful Sabbath School superintendent. Children:

4535. I. Elizabeth Nichols born 5 Jan., 1854.
4536. II. William Adan, born 29 Aug., 1858.
4537. III. Waldo Furber, born 8 Feb., 1861.
4538. IV. James Henry, born 24 July, 1863.
4539. V. Albert White, born 4 Jan., 1869.

2551.

LYDIA,[7] [*Joshua*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 Feb., 1797, at Alna, Me.; married 17 Nov., 1822, William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wyman) Wildes, who was born 5 June, 1799, and died 20 Feb., 1880. He was a manufacturer and dealer in lumber at Phipsburg, Me. She died 21 May, 1856. Children:

4540. I. William Henry Little Wildes, born 30 Oct., 1823; married 14 Oct., 1854, Rebecca A. Wildes, had three children, and died in Lime, Minn., 3 Jan., 1873.

4541. II. Lydia Ann Wildes, born 22 Jan., 1826; married 12 Oct., 1856, Frank L. Wildes, had one child, and died 7 Aug., 1858.

4542. III. Mark Langdon Wildes, born 5 April, 1828; married 18 Feb., 1865, Rebecca J. Burke, and has seven children.

4543. IV. Rebecca Elizabeth Wildes, born 26 Oct., 1830; died 6 Jan., 1875, at Phipsburg, Me.

4544. V. Hattie Maria Wildes, born 1 Feb., 1833; married Capt. Samuel H. Morrison, has three children, and lives at Bath, Me.

4545. VI. Martha Emeline Wildes, born 15 July, 1836; died 12 Nov., 1836.

4546. VII. Frank Augustine Wildes, born 6 Jan., 1839; married 18 Sept., 1864, Emily Virginia, daughter of Capt. Francis and Susan (Haswell) Burke of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Wildes served in the army during the Indian outbreak, and is a farmer and school teacher at Lake Washington, Minn. Children:

4547. I. Jennie E. Wildes, born 17 Sept., 1867.

4548. II. Mary Wildes, born 26 Sept., 1869.

4549. III. Frank A. Wildes, born 28 May, 1871.

4550. IV. Hattie A. Wildes, born 23 Nov., 1874.

4551. V. George H. Custer Wildes, born 30 April, 1877.

4552. VI. Lydia W. Wildes, born 4 Nov., 1878.

4553. VII. Samuel H. Morrison Wildes, born 7 May, 1881.

2552.

ABIGAIL,[7] [*Joshua*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 June, 1799; married Silas Mason, who was born 10 July, 1797, was a farmer, lived in Sidney and Fairfield, Me., and died Jan., 1878. She died 19 Nov., 1867. Children:

4554. I. Lydia A. Mason, born 7 July, 1822; married 5 Aug., 1849, Levi Hoxie, and lives in Bath, Me. Children:

4555. I. Abbie F. Hoxie, born 10 July, 1850; married 1 Dec., 1873, Henry Ricker. Children:

4556. I. Arthur L. Ricker, born 24 July, 1875.
4557. II. Henry Ricker, born 10 Feb., 1877.
4558. III. Ernest R. Ricker, born 17 June, 1881.

4559. II. Levi Hoxie, born 24 Aug., 1854; died in infancy.

4560. II. Sarah A. Mason, born 25 March, 1824; married 14 April, 1846, Elisha F., son of John and Harriet Pinkham and lives in Augusta, Me. Children:

4561. I. William F. Pinkham, born 18 Oct., 1849; deceased.

4562. II. George E. Pinkham, } born 30 April, 1856;
4563. III. Sarah E. Pinkham, }
both died in infancy.

4564. IV. John E. Pinkham, born 20 May, 1858.
4565. V. Arthur S. Pinkham, born 10 May, 1859.
4566. VI. James F. Pinkham, born Dec., 1861; deceased.

4567. III. Deborah K. Mason, born 18 July, 1826; married July, 1846, Daniel Robbins of Sidney, Me., and died 19 April, 1862. Child:

4568. I. Julia A. Robbins; married Granville D. White of Skowhegan, Me.

4569. IV. Cynthia C. Mason, born 25 Jan., 1829; married James Dutton of East Boston, Mass., and died 10 Nov., 1853. Child:

4570. I. Sarah E. Dutton, born 10 Nov., 1853.

4571. V. George P. Mason, born 9 May, 1832.

4572. VI. Susan P. Mason, born 5 Feb., 1836; married 25 March, 1851, Ausburn Hutchins, and lives in Augusta, Me. Child:

4573. I. Sadie L. Hutchins, born 11 April, 1857; married 5 Feb., 1876, Charles E. Loud.

4574. VII. Alexander Mason, born 6 March, 1838; died 25 Aug., 1840.

2553.

DANIEL,[7] [*Joshua*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1800; married 1841, Mrs. Mary A. Tobey, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy Arnold of Braintree, Mass., who was born 1807, and died 2 Dec., 1874. She had one son by her first marriage, Philander H. Tobey, who was killed in the battle of the Wilderness 13 May, 1864. Mr. Little followed the sea before his marriage, afterwards engaged in farming, and died in Bath, Me., 10 Aug., 1861. Children:

*4575. I. John Hayes, born in Whitefield, Me., 20 Feb., 1842.

*4576. II. Horace Alonzo, born 13 Oct., 1843.

4577. III. William Prescott, born 1847; died 1852.

2555.

HENRY WOOD,[7] [*Joshua*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 8 Dec., 1803; married first 24 Feb., 1828, Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wyman) Wildes, who was born 2 June, 1803, and died 1 Nov., 1844, and second 22 Nov., 1845, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Glass, who was born 28 Oct., 1814, and died 20 Dec., 1870. He lived in Boston, Mass., and Bath, Me., and died in California, 26 March, 1867. Children:

4578. I. Henry William, born 9 April, 1829; died 17 Jan., 1831.

*4579. II. Elizabeth Rebecca, born 1 April, 1831.

4580. III. Henry Wood, born 18 Oct., 1832; died 17 Jan., 1856.

*4581. IV. Francis Wyman, born 14 Nov., 1834.

4582. V. John, born 17 Feb., 1837; died 18 Oct., 1838.

4583. VI. John Langdon, born 8 Feb., 1839; served in the war, and was killed 2 July, 1863.

4584. VII. Sarah Ann, born 8 May, 1842; married Nov., 1872, Samuel Leighton, and died 4 Feb., 1877. Her only child died in infancy.

4585. VIII. Mary Louisa, born 6 Feb., 1846; died 24 March, 1867.

4586. IX. Almira Jane, born 26 April, 1848; died 20 Oct., 1872.

4587. X. Wilber Fisk, born 4 Oct., 1851; married 27 Nov., 1873, Ida May, daughter of John and Sarah L. Bolden of Litchfield, Me., and lives in Leeds, Me.

2560.

JOHN,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 June, 1802; married 30 Dec., 1830, Eliza Heath. He was a farmer and lived in Pittston, Me., where he died 16 June, 1877. Children:

4588. I. SARAH ELIZABETH, born 29 July, 1831; died Nov., 1850.

*4589. II. ELI AUGUSTUS, born 25 April, 1833.

4590. III. JOHN FRANCIS, born 4 Nov., 1835; married Nov., 1863, Lydia Halloway, and lives in California. Child:

4591. I. John Truston, born July, 1877.

*4592. IV. ANN LOUISE, born 28 May, 1838.

4593. V. ANGELINA, born 16 Jan., 1841; married 8 July, 1863, Harrison Moody of Pittston. Child:

4594. I. Nelly May Moody, born 12 March, 1870.

4595. VI. ALBERT DAY, born 16 Oct., 1843; married 28 March, 1873, Emma, daughter of Alfred Pulsifer, and lives in Whitefield, Me. Child:

4596. I. Albert Dana, born Dec., 1873; died 1874.

4597. VII. MARY ELLEN, born 12 Dec., 1846; married 12 March, 1870, Elbridge Moody of Whitefield. Children:

4598. I. Lottie Blanche Moody, born 3 Dec., 1874.

4599. II. Sarah Aurelia Moody, born 4 Oct., 1878.

4600. VIII. HENRIETTA, born 17 Sept., 1849; died 28 May, 1850.

2563.

ELI,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 June, 1806; married 1838, Mary Bailey, who was born 5 June, 1815. He is a farmer and lives at Pittston, Me. Children:

*4601. I. SARAH TAMSON, born 5 Nov., 1838.

*4602. II. EVELINA JEWETT, born 17 Feb., 1841.

*4603. III. LUETTA MARY, born 16 Sept., 1843.

4604. IV. JULIA ANN, born 1 June, 1847; married 25 July, 1871, Miles L. Avery of Lisbon, Me. Child:

4605. I. Nina Mary Avery, born 2 Aug., 1881.

4606. V. ELI LAURESTON, born 6 March, 1850; lives at Pittston.

4607. VI. ELLA ELIZABETH, born 16 July, 1852; married 1 May, 1878, Ruel Balcom of Palermo, Me.

4608. VII. Moses Franklin, born 7 Feb., 1855; married 21 Nov., 1877, Belle F., daughter of William and Lizzie S. Cheney, is a mechanic and lives at Lisbon, Me.

4609. VIII. Laura Jane, born 29 May, 1858; died 18 April, 1863.

2565.

SAMUEL,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 June, 1811, in Pittston, Me.; married 21 Nov., 1833, Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah (Hutchings) Boynton of Bristol, Me. He went to Whitefield in 1834, and was engaged in farming there till 1867, when he moved to Bowdoinham, where he continues to reside. He is a Baptist in religious belief, a democrat in politics, and while in Whitefield was selectman, town treasurer, and held other town offices. Children:

4610. I. Henrietta, born 25 Sept., 1834; died 22 May, 1847.

*4611. II. Albion, born 22 Jan., 1836.

*4612. III. Hartwell, born 10 Dec., 1837.

*4613. IV. Harriet, born 29 Oct., 1839.

*4614. V. Lois Boynton, born 11 Dec., 1841.

4615. VI. Celia, born 31 July, 1843; married 25 Dec., 1867, Lewis W. Blinn, and lives in San Francisco. Child:

4616. I. Irving L. Blinn, born 22 Aug., 1870.

*4617. VII. Henrietta Augusta, born 14 Nov., 1846.

4618. VIII. Melissa, born 23 Aug., 1849.

4619. IX. Amanda, born 5 Sept., 1851; died 14 March, 1855.

4620. X. X. John, born 10 June, 1854; married 19 Feb., 1880, Belle McDonald, and is in the dry goods business at Portland.

4621. XI. Z. Frank, born 10 June, 1854; is in the dry goods business at Portland.

2566.

MARY ANN,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 Feb., 1813; married 11 May, 1840, Thomas Boynton, a brother of the wife of (2565) Samuel Little. He is a farmer at Jefferson, Me. Children:

4622. I. Rebecca Noyes Boynton, born 3 March, 1841; married 12 Jan., 1866, Benjamin Franklin Knight and died 3 Nov., 1877.

4623. II. Cyrus Everett Boynton, born 13 April, 1843; married 5 March, 1876, Addie Ella Dodge.

4624. III. Oscar Wilson Boynton, born 3 May, 1845; married 1 Jan., 1873, Adella Augusta Potter.

4625. IV. Eli L. Boynton, born 12 Aug., 1847.

4626. V. Matilda Ellen Boynton, born 9 Sept., 1849; married 8 Jan., 1868, Edwin Howe.

4627. VI. Edson A. Boynton, born 22 Jan., 1853; died 9 Dec., 1874.

2568.

HANNAH SYLVESTER,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 July, 1816; married 6 April, 1841, Alpheus, son of Captain Stephen Lewis. He was a farmer at Whitefield, where he died 2 Feb., 1881. Children:

4628. I. Maria Louise Lewis, born 30 May, 1842; married 4 Aug., 1861, Reuben McKinsley of Whitefield, and died 4 Sept., 1864.

4629. II. Francisca A. Lewis, born 21 Jan., 1844; died 3 Feb., 1865.

4630. III. Vira Ella Lewis, } born 18 July, 1850.
4631. IV. Vesta Ellen Lewis, }

4632. V. Allen E. Lewis, born 2 Feb., 1853.

4633. VI. Lizzie M. Lewis, born 21 Dec., 1856.

2569.

DANIEL,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 4 Oct., 1798; married Sarah McKinsley. He was a ship carpenter and riverman, lived in Pittston, Me., where he died about 1853. Children:

4634. I. Elbridge, born Nov., 1822; died unmarried at sea.

4635. II. Adeline, born Sept., 1824; married Frank Lewis, and lives in Stockton, Cal. Children:

4636. I. Flora Emma Lewis, born July, 1851; died Nov., 1877.

4637. II. Willie G. Lewis, born Aug., 1854; died Nov., 1876.

4638. III. Cora Ella Lewis, born April, 1856.

4639. IV. Frank Kingsbury Lewis, born Nov., 1862.

4640. III. Kingsbury, born March, 1826; went to California.

2570.

RUTH,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 March, 1800; married 29 Jan., 1822, John A. Kennedy, and lives in Chelsea, Me. Rev. Mr. Kennedy was an active evangelist at first in the Free Baptist and afterwards in the Second Adventist denomination. Children:

4641. I. RUHAMAH KENNEDY, born 2 Dec., 1822; married 18 May, 1841, Charles G. Delano, who was born 27 Jan., 1818. Children:

4642. I. Ruth Ann Delano, born 12 Nov., 1845; married 18 Nov., 1868, Louis J. Shepard, who was born 12 Nov., 1843. Child:

4643. Charles L. Shepard, born 2 Sept., 1869.

4644. II. Flavilla Delano, born 31 Oct., 1847; died 10 Sept., 1849.

4645. II. JOHN KENNEDY, born 4 Oct., 1824; married 7 June, 1845, Harriet M. Williams, who was born 15 Aug., 1829. He is a machinist in Boston. Children:

4646. I. William H. H. Kennedy, born 28 Dec., 1846; died 22 Nov., 1854.

4647. II. Fred Myron Kennedy, born 9 May, 1856.

4648. III. EPHRAIM KENNEDY, born 14 June, 1826; married 24 June, 1847, Almira C. Pillsbury, who was born in Shapleigh, Me., 4 May, 1828. Children:

4649. I. Helen A. Kennedy, born 21 April, 1848; married 30 April, 1867, Frank W. Love, who died 29 Sept., 1879, aged 37. Children:

4650. I. Louisa C. Love, born 10 Feb., 1868.
4651. II. Roger E. Love, born 18 March, 1869.
4652. III. Flora E. Love, born 25 July, 1876.
4653. IV. Frank W. Love, born 29 Jan., 1879.

4654. II. Edgar E. Kennedy, born 17 Feb., 1851; married 18 Sept., 1870, Jennie E. Kirkpatrick, who was born 21 Oct., 1853. Children:

4655. I. Charles E. Kennedy, born 10 July, 1871.

4656. II. Hugh E. Kennedy, born 18 Aug., 1875; died 18 Dec., 1880.

4657. III. Francis E. Kennedy, born 14 Dec., 1853.

4658. IV. Flora E. Kennedy, born 7 Dec., 1855; married 7 Dec., 1873, William S. Cannon, and died 27 Feb., 1875.

4659. IV. Eunice Kennedy, born 14 March, 1828; died 1845.

4660. V. Joseph Kennedy, born 26 June, 1830; enlisted as a volunteer in the eighth Maine Infantry, and was accidentally drowned in New York harbor in 1863.

4661. VI. Rozilla Kennedy, born 3 May, 1833; married 2 Feb., 1857, Amasa Bryant Hall, who was born 31 May, 1831. Children:

4662. I. John Henry Hall, born 18 Sept., 1858; died 29 Aug., 1860.

4663. II. Ernest Amasa Hall, born 8 July, 1860.

4664. III. Rosalie Chase Hall, born 13 Dec., 1862; died 31 Oct., 1866.

4665. VII. Josiah Kennedy, born 26 Nov., 1835; died 1839.

4666. VIII. Hannah Elizabeth Kennedy, born 9 Aug., 1838.

4667. IX. Isaac N. Kennedy, born 5 Aug., 1841; served in the third Maine Volunteers, and died in 1863.

4668. X. Ruth Ann Kennedy, born 8 Jan., 1847.

2571.

BENJAMIN,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 March, 1802; married first his cousin (2556) Mary Ann Little, who died 20 Sept., 1853, aged 46, and second 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of Amos and Patience Fish, who survives. He was a farmer, lived in Whitefield, Me., and died 5 Jan., 1871. Children:

*4669. I. Melzar Dow, born 21 Oct., 1827.

4670. II. Augustine Washington, married in 1871, Lizzie Tarbox, moved to Kansas, and died in 1876. Child:

4671. I. Charles Maine.

*4672. III. Denmark Carleton, born 22 Dec., 1831.

4673. IV. Ozro, died young.

4674. V. John Oakes, died young.

4675. VI. Fremont John Charles, born 5 Dec., 1861; is a school teacher at Newcastle, Me.

4676. VII. Annie Augusta, born 4 June, 1863.

4677. VIII. Mabel Lizzie, born 8 April, 1865.

Joshua Little

2572.

EUNICE,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 Feb., 1805; married 4 Dec., 1830, Stetson, son of Ebenezer and Mary Moore of Edgecomb, Me., who was born 18 May, 1796, and died 28 Sept., 1874. He was a farmer and lived at North Whitefield, Me. She died 20 Nov., 1838. Children:

4678. I. Maria Cora Moore, born 10 Feb., 1832; married 21 March, 1857, Joseph Ware, and died 31 Jan., 1859.

4679. II. Roswell Moore, born 2 Sept., 1833; married 5 Sept., 1865, Lucretia Wright, daughter of William and Catharine H. Collison. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead at Whitefield. Children:

4680. I. Herbert Alden Moore, born 21 Sept., 1866.

4681. II. Eunice Maria Moore, born 18 Sept., 1868; died 15 March, 1869.

4682. III. Ernest Lionel Moore, born 24 May, 1870.

4683. III. Wales Moore, born 2 Nov., 1835; died 18 Nov., 1838.

4684. IV. Mary Etta Moore, born 18 May, 1838; died 1 July, 1839.

2573.

JOSHUA,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 March, 1807; married 20 Jan., 1830, Sally, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Longfellow) Johnson, who was born in Wayne, Me., 1 Feb., 1803, and died April, 1876. Mr. Little has been a housebuilder and farmer, and has lived chiefly at Vienna, Me., which he represented in the legislature in 1855–6. He now resides at Monmouth, Me. Children, the first four born at Milo, the others at Vienna:

*4685. I. Jacob Garretson, born 21 Nov., 1831.

4686. II. Sarah Jane, born 13 April, 1833; died 6 April, 1848.

*4687. III. Lydia Ann, born 3 June, 1834.

4688. IV. Gustavus Benson, born 25 Nov., 1836; died 5 Sept., 1839.

*4689. V. Mary Elizabeth, born 23 May, 1840.

*4690. VI. Arno, born 5 Dec., 1844.

4691. VII. Anthony Wayne, born 26 Feb., 1847.

*4692. VIII. Ethan, born 23 April, 1849.

2574.

HANNAH,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 Feb., 1809; married Oct., 1830, George Washington, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hussey) Rollins, who was born in 1802. She lives at West Gardiner, Me. Children:

4693. I. Heloise Rollins, born 14 June, 1831; married Franklin Barker, and lives in East Boston, Mass.

4694. II. Abijah Rollins, born 11 Nov., 1832; married Sarah (Northey) Brann, and died without issue.

4695. III. Hannah Elizabeth Rollins, born 11 Oct., 1835; married Charles Whittier, and lives in Boston.

4696. IV. Emily Rollins, born March, 1836; died young.

4697. V. George Washington Rollins, born 8 June, 1838; died in 1839.

4698. VI. Ruth Esther Rollins, born 21 April, 1842.

4699. VII. Lafayette Rollins, born 18 May, 1843, and lives at West Pittston, Me.

4700. VIII. Deborah Rollins, born 26 May, 1845.

4701. IX. John Otis Rollins, born 12 Jan., 1848.

4702. X. Rose Belle Rollins, born April, 1850; married Thomas Anderson.

2576.

ELIZABETH,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 4 July, 1813; married 15 Jan., 1843, James, son of Mark and Abigail (Hutchinson) Cunningham of Litchfield, Me., who was born 21 Jan., 1815. He is a mason and farmer, and lives at Monmouth, Me. Children:

4703. I. Lucretia Cunningham, born 10 Jan., 1844; died 15 June, 1858.

4704. II. James Alfred Cunningham, born 14 March, 1848; married 24 Dec., 1871, Charlotte, daughter of Daniel S. and Mary (Williams) Whittier of Monmouth. He is a farmer at Monmouth. Child:

4705. I. Mary Ardelle Cunningham, born 4 April, 1873.

4706. III. Frances Cunningham, born 16 May, 1850.

4707. IV. Frank Alvano Cunningham, born 20 July, 1854.

4708. V. Cora Abby Cunningham, born 18 July, 1856; married 20 Sept., 1875, William Henry Gilman. Child:

4709. I. James Alva Gilman, born 24 Aug., 1876.

2577.

MARY,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 Oct., 1815; married Dec., 1843, Abednego Jones, lived in Washington, Me., and died in 1869 (?). Children:

4710. I. Alice Maria Jones, born Jan., 1845.
4711. II. Thomas Jones, born in 1847; is in California.
4712. III. Converse Jones, born in 1849.
4713. IV. Sarah Jones, born Dec., 1853.

2578.

SARAH,[7] [*Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 29 April, 1818; married 10 Dec., 1843, Jason, son of Capt. Stephen and Lois Lewis of Boothbay, Me., who was born 1 April, 1818. He is a farmer at Whitefield, Me. Children:

4714. I. Alma Augusta Lewis, born 2 March, 1845; married 8 Nov., 1880, Alden F. Hilton, a civil engineer of Bangor, Me.

4715. II. Lydia Ann Lewis, born 24 April, 1847; married 3 June, 1873, Frederick W. Knight, a contractor and builder, and lives in Oakland, Cal. Children:

4716. I. Alma F. Knight, born 27 Oct., 1878.
4717. II. Ralph F. Knight, born 26 Feb., 1880.

4718. III. Osborn Allen Lewis, born 20 Dec., 1848; died 9 June, 1852.

4719. IV. Constantine Ferdinand Lewis, born 15 March, 1851; married 30 Sept., 1878, Hattie V. Clifford. He is a cabinet-maker and lives in Augusta. Child:

4720. I. Everett C. Lewis, born 5 Sept., 1879.

2579.

ABIGAIL PEABODY,[7] [*Moses*[6] *Daniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 17 Feb., 1808; married 20 Sept., 1827, Thomas Runnels Wheeler, lived in Haverhill, Mass., and died 24 Feb., 1861. Children:

4721. I. Mary Phebe Wheeler, born 14 Dec., 1829; married first 27 Dec., 1848, John S., son of John and Jane C. McNeil, who was born at Andover 17 Feb., 1825, and died at Amesbury, Mass., 19 Nov., 1850, and second 18 Jan., 1857, Benjamin G., son

of David and Anna G. Currier, who was born at Salem, N. H., 17 July, 1821, and died at Lawrence 14 Jan., 1872. Her children:

4722. I. Emma Estelle McNeil, born 19 Jan., 1850; married 25 Dec., 1867, Horatio B. Dennett. Child:

4723. Etta Estelle Dennett, born 13 March, 1869.

4724. II. Mahlon Dickinson Currier, born 28 Nov., 1857.

4724.1. III. Milton Wheeler Currier, } born 9 June,
4724.2. IV. Clinton Little Currier, }

1863; Clinton died 1 March, 1865.

4725. II. Laura A. Wheeler, born in Haverhill 15 June, 1834; married 4 Nov., 1852, Avender, son of Nathaniel and Mary A. Corson, who was born in Lebanon, Me., 17 Feb., 1830. Children:

4726. I. Ella Viola Corson, born in Lebanon 30 Dec., 1853; married 15 Nov., 1876, (5086) Albert William Little.

4727. II. John S. Corson, born in Great Falls, N. H., 20 Jan., 1856; married Mary E., daughter of John H. and Clara Clark, who was born in Haverhill 27 Oct., 1856. Children, born in Hampstead, N. H.:

4728. I. Edwin Leroy Corson, born 7 Dec., 1875.

4729. II. Harry Eugene Corson, born 23 July, 1877.

4730. III. Flora A. Corson, born in Hampstead 14 Dec., 1858; married 6 Feb., 1876, James W., son of Deacon William and Lois Sanborn of Hampstead. Child:

4731. Ethel Lois Sanborn, born 22 Feb., 1878.

4732. IV. Abbie May Corson, born in Hampstead 18 Dec., 1864.

4733. V. Fred W. Corson, born in Lawrence, Mass., 29 June, 1869.

2581.

TRISTRAM,[7] [*Moses*[6] *Daniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Dec., 1815; married 10 Oct., 1839, Betsey Peaslee of Newton, N. H., who was born 5 Sept., 1819. Mr. Little is a farmer and mechanic by trade, and a respected citizen of Hampstead, N. H.,

where he has been for several years one of the trustees of the high school. Children:

4734. I. Moses Hazen, born 26 July, 1840; died 16 Jan., 1841.

4735. II. John Tristram, born 12 Jan., 1844; married 20 Nov., 1866, Emma Frances Colby of Hampstead, who was born 13 Jan., 1846. He is a farmer and lives in Hampstead. Child:

4736. I. Arthur Herbert, born 10 Oct., 1867.

4737. III. Mary Jane, born 6 Jan., 1848; married 20 Jan., 1869, Moulton D. Pressey, whose first wife was (5500) Susan Elizabeth Little. He is a carpenter and contractor at Haverhill, Mass. Children:

4738. I. Wilbert Little Pressey, born 16 Sept., 1870.

4739. II. Carl Forest Pressey, born 28 Sept., 1878; died 20 July, 1879.

4740. IV. Albert Hazen, born 17 June, 1852; married 5 Jan., 1876, Flora Jane Harris of Plaistow, N. H., who was born 13 May, 1851, and resides in Hampstead.

2583.

MARY JANE,[7] [*Tristram*[6] *Daniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Feb., 1817, in Greenburgh, N. Y.; married 24 Aug., 1836, John Mann of Greenburgh, who died 12 Sept., 1878. Children:

4741. I. George Harvey Mann, born 6 April, 1838; married 10 May, 1874, Sarah Shultz.

4742. II. Annie Little Mann, born 13 March, 1848; married 17 Dec., 1874, William Van Dusan.

4743. III. Ophelia Phebe Mann, born 6 March, 1861; is a graduate of Bulkley Female Seminary, Tarrytown, N. Y.

2584.

DANIEL HAZEN,[7] [*Tristram*[6] *Daniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Aug., 1820, in Greenburgh, N. Y., where he now resides. Mr. Little has been superintendent of common schools four years, twice elected supervisor of the town of Greenburgh, and three years sheriff of the County of Westchester. He married 9 Oct., 1856, Frances Araminta, daughter of Elisha Crawford, who was born 11 July, 1833. Children:

4744. I. Chester Hazen, born 24 Sept., 1857.

4745. II. Laura Frances, born 18 Nov., 1859; died 26 Jan., 1862.

4746. III. Elisha Crawford, born 8 Oct., 1861.

4747. IV. Ophelia Araminta, born 10 Dec., 1863.

4748. V. Charles William, born 25 June, 1866.

4749. VI. Daniel Franklin, born 12 Aug., 1869.

4750. VII. Lillie Frances, born 22 Sept., 1870.

4751. VIII. Ida May, born 6 Sept., 1875.

2586.

JOHN MANN,[7] [*Tristram*[6] *Daniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 28 April, 1825; married 16 Sept., 1850, N. Elizabeth, daughter of Willard Robbins, who was born 18 Feb., 1825, and married second 13 Jan., 1866, Leander Martin of Union, Me. He was a carriage manufacturer, and a prominent citizen of Union, Me., where he died 27 Sept., 1862. Children:

4752. I. John Robbins, born 5 Jan., 1852; graduated at the University of Michigan, is a chemist by profession, and resides in Portland, Me.

4753. II. Emily Augusta, born 7 July, 1854; died 9 Dec., 1863.

4754. III. Mary Elizabeth, born 12 Jan., 1859; died 12 June, 1859.

2588.

OPHELIA PHEBE,[7] [*Tristram*[6] *Daniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born in Greenburgh, N. Y., 2 June, 1831; married 28 Aug., 1851, Daniel F. Carpenter, a farmer of Condit, Champaign County, Ill. Children:

4755. I. Edgar Prince Carpenter, born 27 June, 1852.

4756. II. Tristram Little Carpenter, born 22 Aug., 1854.

4757. III. Frank Wellington Carpenter, born 9 Feb., 1859.

4758. IV. Willard Huestis Carpenter, born 7 Dec., 1866.

4759. V. Daniel Hazen Carpenter, born 27 Dec., 1869.

4760. VI. Charles William Carpenter, born 25 Dec., 1871; died 15 April, 1872.

2591.

WILLIAM COFFIN,[7] [*William Coffin*[6] *Nathaniel Coffin*[5] *Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands 17 June, 1836;

was sent to the United States on the frigate Brandywine in 1845, and educated at the Abbott School at Farmington, Me. He entered Harvard College in 1853, but left the following year and went to San Francisco, where he was employed in the banking houses of Lucas Turner & Co., and Parrott & Co., until 1868, when he entered into copartnership with Chauncy Taylor in the lumber business in the city of Oakland, in which he is still engaged. Mr. Little is fond of military life, and has been an active member of the National Guard of California for eighteen years. He married 14 Dec., 1864, Sarah P., daughter of Joseph S. and Phebe T. (Pitney) Watkins, who was born in Mendham, N. J., 10 July, 1842. Children:

4761. I. Helen Watkins, born 8 June, 1866.
4762. II. William Hooper, born 29 April, 1868.
4763. III. Joseph Morse, born 21 July, 1871.
4764. IV. Caroline Halsted, born 9 June, 1873.
4765. V. Weare Charles, born 25 Nov., 1878.

2611.

MARY OLIVIA,[7] [*George Lord*[6] *David*[5] *Daniel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 24 Nov., 1851; married 11 April, 1872, George C. Lord, and resides at Kennebunk, Me. Children:

4766. I. Marie Elizabeth Lord, born 19 May, 1873.
4767. II. Hartley Little Lord, born 16 May, 1875.
4768. III. Gertrude Jackson Lord, born 11 Oct., 1877.

2615.

NATHANIEL,[7] [*Tristram*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Sept., 1818; married 22 May, 1845, Mary P., daughter of Samuel and Edna (Plumer) Danforth. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury, Mass. Children:

4769. I. Alice Archer, born 19 Aug., 1846.
4770. II. Heber, born 18 Nov., 1853.

2618.

WILLIAM,[7] [*Tristram*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Oct., 1825; married 6 Oct., 1864. Ellen M., daughter of John and Mary J. (Chapman) Carleton of Haverhill, Mass., who

was born 19 Oct., 1835. Mr. Little is a farmer, and with his brother Alfred and sister Mary, lives at Newbury in the house occupied by four generations of his ancestors. He has been for twenty-five years town clerk, and is president of the Antiquarian and Historical Society of Newbury. Children:

4771. I. SARAH, born 27 July, 1865; died 5 Jan., 1876.

4772. II. CARLETON, born 10 Dec., 1866.

4773. III. GEORGE, born 15 July, 1868.

4774. IV. WILLIAM TOPPAN, born 2 April, 1870; died 22 Dec., 1875.

4775. V. ABBY NOYES, born 5 Jan., 1872.

4776. VI. JOHN CHAPMAN, born 30 Sept., 1873; died 29 Dec., 1875.

4777. VII. MARGARET WHITTIER, born 10 Dec., 1874; died 24 Aug., 1875.

2619.

ELIZABETH,[7] [*Tristram*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 Feb., 1828; married 12 Sept., 1850, Nathan N., son of Rev. Leonard and Caroline (Noyes) Withington. Mr. Withington has been for many years editor of the *Newburyport Herald*. Children, besides two that died in infancy:

4778. I. DAVID LITTLE WITHINGTON, born 2 Feb., 1854; married 6 July, 1880, Sarah Elvira, daughter of Frank and Laura (Senter) Curtis. He graduated at Harvard in 1874, studied law, and is a practicing attorney in Newburyport and Boston.

4779. II. LOTHROP WITHINGTON, born 31 Jan., 1856; was educated at Dummer Academy and Putnam Free School, has been connected with the press, and is now in London.

4780. III. MARY NOYES WITHINGTON, born 20 Feb., 1859.

4781. IV. ANNE TOPPAN WITHINGTON, born 17 Jan., 1867.

4782. V. ARTHUR AMOS WITHINGTON, born 9 Feb., 1869.

2628.

JANE NOYES,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 June, 1817; married 20 Oct., 1847, Richard, son of David and Judith (Spofford) Tenney, and brother to the husband of (1187) Caroline Little. He was a farmer in Newbury, and died 4 Sept., 1869. Children:

4783. I. Henry Little Tenney, born 2 Feb., 1849.

4784. II. David Spofford Tenney, born 4 Aug., 1850; married 31 Dec., 1876, Ada Washington, daughter of James B., and Adeline (Hale) Knight, and died 11 July, 1877.

2629.

EDWARD HENRY,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 Sept., 1819; married 21 March, 1850, (3302) Catherine Adams Little, who was born 16 Sept., 1823. Mr. Little was a very successful farmer and a man of much ability, owned the best farm in Newbury, was prominent in town affairs, a director in Newburyport First National Bank, and trustee of the Savings Bank and of the Essex Agricultural Society. He died 27 Feb., 1877. Children:

4785. I. Henry Bailey, born 3 Jan., 1851; married 11 Sept., 1878, Fanny T., daughter of John and Nancy (Johnson) Gray. He is a shoe manufacturer at Newburyport. Child:

4786. I. Edward Henry, born 8 Oct., 1879.

4787. II. Edward Francis, born 9 Feb., 1853.

4788. III. William White, born 18 Feb., 1856; died 25 June, 1857.

4789. IV. Daniel Noyes, born 16 Oct., 1858.

4790. V. Eliza Adams, born 9 Jan., 1861.

2633.

FRANCIS,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Dec., 1827; married 8 Feb., 1854, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Bradbury) Pettingell of Newburyport. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury. Children:

4791. I. Benjamin Pettingell, born 27 Nov., 1854; married 1877, Emma L. Lattimer, a sister of the wife of (2639) Charles Little. He is a farmer and lives in Danvers, Mass. Children:

4792. I. Gertrude Woodwell, born 6 Feb., 1878.

4793. II. Louis Francis, born 13 Sept., 1879.

4794. II. Harriet Silloway, born 29 Nov., 1855.

4795. III. Otis Willard, born 4 Dec., 1858.

4796. IV. Charlotte Fletcher, born 7 Dec., 1865.

2635.

HECTOR,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Nov., 1831; married 27 Oct., 1858, (3138) Lucy Maria Tenney, who was born 3 Feb., 1839. He is a farmer and lives in Newburyport. Child:

4797. I. JENNIE SPOFFORD, born 21 Oct., 1859.

2638.

MARIA,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 July, 1838; married 31 Aug., 1862, Stephen, son of Stephen and Susan H. (Carr) Ilsley. Children:

4798. I. GEORGE AUGUSTINE ILSLEY, born 29 July, 1864.

4799. II. JOHN ADAMS ILSLEY, born 3 Sept., 1868.

2669.

CATHARINE MARIA,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Jan., 1805; married 2 April, 1833, William Wheeler of Amherst, N. H., a cooper by occupation, who died at Lafayette, Ill., 16 April, 1849. She resides at Kewanee, Ill. Children:

4800. I. NANCY MARIA WHEELER, born at Milford, N. H., 5 Aug., 1834; married 10 May, 1856, Thomas Zinn, and died 3 March, 1859, leaving one child.

4801. II. WILLIAM FRANCIS WHEELER, born at Lafayette, Ill., 26 April, 1843; died in the service of the United States at Montgomery, Ala., 21 May, 1864.

2670.

ELIZABETH BAILEY,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 Jan., 1807; married 9 June, 1831, Sullivan, son of William and Mary (Hawkins) Howard of Mason, N. H., who was born in Temple, N. H., 30 June, 1806. In 1836 they removed to Kewanee, Ill., where they still reside. He has been an extensive and successful farmer. Children:

4802. I. JAMES S. HOWARD, born 21 April, 1832; married 1853, Martha Snuggs, and has five children. He is a dry goods merchant at Jacksonville, Oregon.

4803. II. Horace Mason Howard, born 16 Dec., 1837; married 16 Dec., 1862, Elizabeth Pierce, lives in Chicago, and has two sons, Frank and Arthur Howard.

4804. III. Henry William Howard, born 16 March, 1840; married 25 Dec., 1862, Amanda Reiff, and has six children. He was at Oberlin College, Ohio, at the outbreak of the war, enlisted in the seventh Ohio Volunteers, was taken prisoner at the battle of Cross Lanes, Virginia, and confined in Libby and other Southern prisons nine months. He is now in business at Grant, Iowa.

4805. IV. Mary Elizabeth Howard, born 25 May, 1842; married 26 Nov., 1861, James C. Gridley, and has one daughter. He is a hardware merchant at Victor, Iowa.

4806. V. Harriet L. Howard, born 28 March, 1844; married 9 June, 1869, Zack Squires, and has two children. He is a wholesale leather dealer of Chicago.

4807. VI. Martha Caroline Howard, born 4 April, 1847; married 15 Feb., 1872, Cyrus Wells, and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

4808. VII. Nannie Abbie Howard, born 11 Sept., 1849; married Almeron Reed 26 Jan., 1870, and died 22 May, 1875.

2671.

WILLIAM TENNEY,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 May, 1809; married 4 March, 1834, Paulina, daughter of Alfred and Lydia F. Hutchinson of Milford, N. H., who was born 6 March, 1811, and died 3 Oct., 1865, in Lawrence, Mass. He was a farmer, lived in Hollis, N. H., and Wethersfield, Ill., where he died 25 May, 1845. Children:

*4809. I. Lydia, born 17 Jan., 1835; died 7 Jan., 1872.
*4810. II. Nancy Tenney, born 26 April, 1837.
*4811. III. Adeline Paulina, born 27 Aug., 1841.
*4812. IV. Frances Maria, born 16 Jan., 1844.

2672.

CALEB JEWETT TENNEY,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 13 July, 1811; married June, 1834, Eliza Ann, daughter of Capt. Leonard and Sarah (Hosley) Brooks, who was born at Groton, Mass., 27 July, 1813. Mr. Little removed to Wethersfield, Ill., in 1837, was for several years a blacksmith, then

engaged in trade and real estate business, and has also been an auctioneer. He has served as postmaster, and been for many years a school director and trustee of the Congregational church. Children:

*4813. I. Charles Frederick, born in Milford, N. H., 27 Jan., 1836.

*4814. II. Ellen Elvira, born 6 Oct., 1839.

*4815. III. Sarah Jane, born 7 Nov., 1843.

4816. IV. Harriet Newell, born 7 Sept., 1845; married 26 Feb., 1867, Rev. John Giffen, a graduate of Princeton College, and died 26 Sept., 1872. Child:

4816. Eliza Jane Giffen, born Jan., 1871.

*4817. V. William Cutter, born 17 March, 1847.

*4818. VI. Eliza Ann, born 15 July, 1849.

*4819. VII. George Bailey, born 15 April, 1851.

4820. VIII. John Jewett, born 8 Feb., 1857; studied at Michigan University, and is a successful dentist at Burlington, Iowa.

2673.

HENRY GILMAN,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 31 March, 1813; married 1 March, 1836, Fidelia Maria, daughter of Simeon and Lucy (Kellogg) Stoddard, who was born in Newington, Conn., 29 June, 1815. Mr. Little went west early in life and engaged in farming and real estate business in Henry County, Ill., of which he was one of the first organizers. Appointed sheriff and collector in 1850, his duties were very arduous. As the county had neither jail, safe, or a bank he was often obliged to chain his prisoners to the cook stove, and deposit large amounts of coin in old stockings and rag bags. He has been an active republican in politics and was state senator in 1856–7. In 1867 he removed to Grinnell, Iowa, on account of the educational advantages afforded by the college there. He has been several times mayor of the city, is trustee of the Congregational church, and was elected in 1878 a trustee of the State Agricultural College. Children:

4821. I. Julia, } born and died 4 March, 1842.
4822. II. Julian, }

*4823. III. Louise Stoddard, born in Wethersfield, Ill., 29 May, 1843.

*4824. IV. Mary Maude, born in Kewanee, Ill., 22 April, 1845.

4825. V. Frank Henry, born in Wethersfield, Ill., 5 Aug., 1847; died at Oberlin, Ohio, 31 Aug., 1863, while about to enter college.

4826. VI. Elizabeth Hale, born in Wethersfield, Ill., 4 Nov., 1850, graduated at Iowa College in 1871, married 22 Oct., 1873, Jacob P. Lyman, a graduate of Iowa College, and a lawyer by profession. Child:

4827. I. Jacob Pond Lyman, born 17 May, 1880.

4828. VII. Fannie Ruth, born in Wethersfield, Ill., 10 Sept., 1853; is a graduate of Iowa College; married 31 Jan., 1878, Dr. Austin W. Alvord of Clinton, Mich., who served as captain in the late war.

4829. VIII. Henrietta Gilman, born in Kewanee, Ill., 6 Feb., 1857; married 20 Nov., 1878, William P. Holyoke of Chicago.

2674.

RUTH CHANNING,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 July, 1815, in Hollis, N. H.; married 6 July, 1837, Edwin Henry, son of Major David and Mary Nevin of Shippensburg, Penn., who was born 9 May, 1814. Dr. Nevin is a Presbyterian clergyman. At the age of 27 he was chosen President of Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio, over which he presided several years, and from which he received the degree of D.D. in 1869. He has since held pastorates at Cleveland, Ohio, and Philadelphia, Penn. He now resides in the latter city, and is religious editor of the *Evening News*. He is the author of the "City of God," and several other books and pamphlets. Children:

4830. I. Edwin Henry Nevin, Jr., born at Portsmouth, Ohio, 18 May, 1838; married 31 Dec., 1866, Anna C., daughter of Capt. Joseph Brooks of Boston, Mass. Capt. Nevin was educated at Knox and Amherst Colleges; served in the army throughout nearly the whole of the civil war; was in command of "Battery H, Independent Pennsylvania Light Artillery," and on Gen. Slough's staff at Alexandria, Va. He resided in Pittsburg, Pa., for twenty years, and was one of the editors and proprietors of the daily *Leader* there, and is now editor and publisher of the *Evening News*, Philadelphia. In Feb., 1882, he was appointed by President Arthur surveyor of the port of Philadelphia, an appointment that met with general approval from the press of the state. Children:

4831. I. Joseph Brooks Nevin, born at Kennebunkport, Me., 16 Oct., 1867.

4832. II. Edwin Channing Nevin, born at Boston, Mass., 20 Dec., 1869.

4833. II. David Nevin, born in Poland, Ohio, 30 Dec., 1839, is proprietor and publisher of the *Merchants' and Manufacturers' Review* in New York. He married Kate Tinken, who died 20 Jan., 1881. Children, born in Philadelphia:

4834. I. David Nevin, born 26 Nov., 1875.

4835. II. Dunbar Nevin, born 8 Jan., 1877; died Jan., 1881.

4836. III. Kate Nevin, born 24 Aug., 1879.

4837. III. Melville Chalmers Nevin, born at New Athens, Ohio, 14 Jan., 1842; died while pursuing the study of law 4 March, 1862.

4838. IV. William Channing Nevin, born 1 Jan., 1844; studied law, was admitted to the bar at Philadelphia, and is now practicing his profession there. He married 26 Oct., 1881, Anna Josepha, daughter of Dr. Clement F. and Mary A. Shiverick of Edgartown, Mass.

4839. V. Mary Antoinette Nevin, born at Mount Vernon, Ohio, 23 Sept., 1846; married Rev. Thomas A. Gill, chaplain in United States navy, and died suddenly at Mare Island, Cal., 27 May, 1878.

4840. VI. Florence Roselli Nevin, born at Mount Vernon, Ohio, 7 April, 1849; married 12 Nov., 1868, E. Cooper Shapley, a successful lawyer of Philadelphia. Children:

4841. I. Florence Nevin Shapley, born 7 Oct., 1869.

4842. II. Edward Shapley, born 15 Sept., 1871.

4843. III. Mary Edith Shapley, born 21 July, 1873.

4844. IV. Cooper Shapley, born 17 Sept., 1876.

4845. V. Lillie Shapley, born 4 March, 1878.

4846. VI. Adele Shapley, born 11 July, 1879.

4847. VII. Caroline Josephine Nevin, born at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Dec., 1854.

4848. VIII. Charles Wordsworth Nevin, born at Chelsea, Mass., 27 Feb., 1857; graduated in 1879 at the University of Pennsylvania with high honors, and is now on the editorial staff of the *Evening News*.

4849. IX. HELEN ELIZABETH NEVIN, born in Chelsea, Mass., 26 Dec., 1860; married 1880, Joseph Landsford, son of Col. Landsford Chapman.

2675.

LAURA ANN,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 June, 1817; married first 24 Feb., 1842, William Knaggs, a government agent for the Indian Territory, and second 4 March, 1847, Daniel McClure of Wethersfield, Ill. She died 20 April, 1852. Children:

4850. I. WILLIE STEWART KNAGGS, born 16 Nov., 1842; died in the army 28 March, 1862.

4851. II. THOMAS MCCLURE, born 16 May, 1848; served in the army during the latter portion of the war.

4852. III. WILLIAM BELL MCCLURE, born 18 June, 1850.

2677.

CAROLINE WEALTHY,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 Sept., 1821; married 22 Aug., 1837, Dr. Lewis Hurd, who was born in Hamilton, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1811. Dr. Hurd has practiced his profession at various places in the west, was unattached surgeon to a Michigan regiment in 1861–2, and now resides at Kewanee, Ill. Children:

4853. I. ANNA CAROLINE HURD, born 13 Aug., 1838; died 3 July, 1847.

4854. II. LEWIS GARDNER HURD, born 3 Oct., 1840, entered the army at the first call for volunteers, and died in a hospital at Washington, D. C., 16 March, 1862.

4855. III. JULIUS AUGUSTUS HURD, born 6 July, 1842; died 19 Nov., 1846.

4856. IV. ANNA CAROLINE HURD, born 1 Jan., 1848; died 10 Sept., 1848.

4857. V. ELIZA ORINETTE HURD, born 18 July, 1849; died 26 May, 1853.

4858. VI. WILLIAM LITTLE HURD, born 17 April, 1852; died 19 May, 1853.

4859. VII. EDWIN HENRY NEVIN HURD, born 1 July, 1854; died 15 Oct., 1855.

2678.

RODNEY AUGUSTUS,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 Sept., 1825; married 8 April, 1852, Lavantia, daughter of William and Catherine (Foerman) Irwin of Delaware County, N. Y., who was born 6 May, 1834. He is a prosperous farmer and stock raiser, and resides upon the homestead at Wethersfield, Ill. He has been a teacher of sacred music and a leader of church choirs for over thirty years. Children, beside one that died in infancy:

4860. I. Ralph Irwin, born 28 Jan., 1853.

4861. II. Walter Augustus, born 8 Oct., 1854; married Ella L. Mack of Grinnell, Iowa, where he now resides, and is engaged in mercantile business. Child:

4862. I. Mary Esther, born 14 April, 1880.

4863. III. Frank Emerson, born 11 Aug., 1856; died while studying law 18 June, 1877.

4864. IV. Clarence Foerman, born 8 April, 1858; is a dentist at Kewanee, Ill.

4865. V. Clara, born 8 April, 1858.

4866. VI. Louis Henry, born 6 Feb., 1862.

4867. VII. Mary Abba, born 10 Sept., 1865.

4868. VIII. Nancy Elizabeth, born 3 Feb., 1871.

4869. IX. Ray Albertis, born 21 Oct., 1874.

4870. X. Charles Tenney, born 1 April, 1878.

2679.

SARAH FRANCES,[7] [*Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 31 July, 1829; married first 31 July, 1849, Rev. Alanson Alvord, an earnest and successful clergyman of the Congregational denomination, who died at Warren, Penn., 2 Dec., 1862, and second 27 July, 1876, Hiram Stewart, a retired merchant residing at Garden Grove, Iowa. Rev. Alanson Alvord had by a former marriage three children, all educated at Oberlin, Ohio,—Maria W., who married Rev. Daniel Vrooman, and died at Canton, China, where she was a missionary; Austin W. Alvord, who married (4828) Fannie Ruth Little; Ada Alvord, who has been a successful teacher. Her children:

4871. I. Fannie Little Alvord, born 14 Feb., 1851; died at Oberlin, Ohio, 15 May, 1865.

4872. II. Henry Alanson Alvord, born 31 Jan., 1859; died 17 Feb., 1860.

4873. III. Laura Alvord, born 20 April, 1861, is a student at Oberlin, Ohio.

2680.

WILLIAM HENRY,[7] [*William White*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 Sept., 1808; married first Dec., 1836, Mary Ann, daughter of Philip and Annis Easkoot, who died 21 Sept., 1849, aged 43, and second 10 June, 1854, Lucinda, daughter of Zechariah and Polly Rood, who was born 11 Oct., 1808. Mr. Little has been a tanner at Peabody, Mass., but is now retired from business. Children, beside one that died unnamed:

4874. I. George Henry, born 1 May, 1838; died Oct., 1839.

4875. II. George Henry, born 29 March, 1841; married 27 Nov., 1879, Hannah M., daughter of Tobias and Margaret Hanson. He served during the war as sergeant in the Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, and is now an engineer and machinist at Peabody, Mass.

4876. III. Adeline Augusta, born 27 Dec., 1843.

2699.

LAURA ELIZABETH,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 May, 1821; married 6 Sept., 1840, Benjamin F. Nourse, who was born in Orrington, Me., 2 Aug., 1816. Early in life he went south as a clerk in a large commercial house at Apalachicola, Fla., afterwards became a partner, and from 1842 to 1857 was at its head. In the latter year he removed to Boston, and has been engaged in purchasing cotton for manufacturers. Mr. Nourse has often declined office on account of business duties, but served for several years as president of the Apalachicola Chamber of Commerce, has also been elected president of the Boston Board of Trade, was a commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1867, and appointed a member (as expert) of the United States monetary commission of 1876. He holds a high rank as a writer upon political economy and finance. Children:

4877. I. Sarah Willard Nourse, born 3 June, 1843; married 27 Oct., 1864, Francis Henshaw, of the firm of Francis Henshaw & Co., stock brokers, Boston, and died 10 Feb., 1876. Children:

4878. I. Laura Henshaw, born 9 Nov., 1865.
4879. II. Franklin Henshaw, born 25 Aug., 1867.
4880. III. Sarah Nourse Henshaw, born 3 July, 1869.
4881. IV. Annie Henshaw, born 26 May, 1871.

4882. II. Laura Elizabeth Little Nourse, born 15 June, 1845; married 12 Feb., 1866, Henry W. Jackson, of the Tudor Co., Boston, Mass. Children:

4883. I. Walter Jackson, born 10 Nov., 1866.
4884. II. Bessie Huntingdon Jackson, born 12 Dec., 1869.
4885. III. Malcolm Nourse Jackson, born 26 Dec., 1873.

4886. III. Franklin Nourse, born 5 March, 1848; married 12 Sept., 1878, Edith Frances Riversmith, graduated at Harvard College in 1870, is a practical manufacturer and machinist, and agent of York Manufacturing Company, Saco, Me. Child:

4887. I. Benjamin Franklin Nourse, born 17 June, 1879.
4887. II. Edith Frances Nourse, born 19 March, 1881.

4888. IV. Caroline Josephine Nourse, born 20 July, 1850; married 8 May, 1873, Cecil P. Wilson, D.M.D., (Harvard) of Boston. Child:

4889. I. Josephine Cecilia Wilson, born 28 June, 1874.
4889. II. Laura Little Wilson, born 25 Jan., 1880.

4890. V. Helen Sophia Nourse, born 11 Dec., 1860.

2702.

MARY JANE WHITE,[7] [*Nicholas*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 May, 1824; married 31 March, 1846, George D., son of Hon. James and Elizabeth (Raymond) Clark, who was born 7 Sept., 1823. He has been engaged in mercantile business in Boston, and resides at West Newton, Mass. Children:

4891. I. George Little Clark, born 5 Sept., 1847; married 23 April, 1874, Mary Ellery, daughter of Francis G. and Aroline A. (Saunders) Hartshorn. He is a commission merchant in Boston, and resides at Newtonville. Children:

4891.1. I. Mary Ellery Clark, born 7 April, 1875.
4891.2. II. George Little Clark, born and died 18 Oct., 1877.

4891.3. III. George Aldersey Clark, born 2 Sept., 1881.

4892. II. Elizabeth Brown Clark, born 3 Feb., 1849; married 9 April, 1872, Theodore A. Estabrook. He is book-keeper for Faneuil Hall National Bank of Boston, and resides at West Newton. Children:

4893. I. Charles Theodore Estabrook, born 16 Feb., 1875.

4894. II. Clarence Ware Estabrook, born 19 June, 1878.

4895. III. George Clark Estabrook, born 4 Sept., 1881.

4896. III. Charles Lowell Clark, born 16 May, 1852; is a member of the firm of Geo. L. Clark & Co., and resides at West Newton.

4897. IV. Harriet Mower Clark, born 7 May, 1855; married 28 Dec., 1875, Frederick William Freeman. He resides at West Newton, where he is a member of the common council. Children:

4898. I. Carrie Lewis Freeman, born 25 Aug., 1877.

4899. II. Frank Clark Freeman, born 14 Feb., 1880.

4899. III. Ethel Hale Freeman, born 26 Feb., 1881.

4900. V. Mary Darracott Clark, born 30 Jan., 1859.

2703.

HARRIET SOPHIA,[7] [*Nicholas*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 July, 1826; married 15 Aug., 1854, William H. Mower, who died 16 Aug., 1870. He was at the time of his death a retired steamboat captain and a prominent citizen of Bayfield, Wis. She died 7 Aug., 1873. Children:

4901. I. George Augustus Mower, born 31 Jan., 1860.

4902. II. Charles Hudson Mower, born 16 Feb., 1866.

2718.

SAMUEL MOODY,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Silas*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 Aug., 1822; married 1 July, 1847, Mary P., daughter of Moses and Sarah P. (Noyes) Rolfe. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury. Children:

4903. I. Anna Moody, born 11 July, 1848.

4904. II. Lucy Ellen, born 30 April, 1850; married 5 Dec., 1877, (5354) Henry Walton Davenport. Child:

4905. I. Mary Agnes Davenport, born 7 March, 1879.

4906. III. David, born 17 April, 1852; married (5176) Lizzie Little. Child:

4907. I. Marcia Elizabeth, born 6 June, 1879.

4908. IV. Elizabeth Rolfe, born 27 March, 1855; died 3 June, 1855.

4909. V. Jane Cushing, born 6 Dec., 1859; died 10 Oct., 1880.

2720.

ELIZABETH HAZEN,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Silas*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 May, 1827; married 21 Oct., 1852, Henry, son of John and Elizabeth (Brewster) Coffin. He is a carpenter by occupation and lives in East Somerville, Mass. Children:

4910. I. Mary Moody Coffin, born 14 Nov., 1853; married 1 Jan., 1878, William Woolley. Child:

4910. I. Arthur Henry Woolley, born 26 Dec., 1879.

4911. II. Elizabeth Ann Coffin, born 19 Feb., 1855; died 23 Feb., 1882.

4912. III. George Henry Coffin, born 7 Oct., 1857.

4913. IV. Edward Little Coffin, born 17 Feb., 1861.

2723.

JOSEPH,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Silas*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Aug., 1833; married 1861, Sarah C., daughter of Daniel K. and Elizabeth (Pettingell) Hale. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury, Mass. Children:

4914. I. Walter Hale, born 18 Sept., 1863.

4915. II. Joseph Danforth, born in Carlyle, Mass., 27 May, 1868.

4916. III. Elizabeth Hale, born 4 March, 1872.

4917. IV. Silas, born 30 March, 1881.

2724.

JANE MOODY,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Silas*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 June, 1835; married 10 Oct., 1860, Andrew M., son of Peter

and Jane (Shelley) Rubel, who was born 4 Oct., 1834, in Talledaga, Ala. He is a printer by occupation and lives in Somerville, Mass. Children:

4918. I. Eliza Moody Rubel, born at Newbury 14 Sept., 1861.

4919. II. Joseph Little Rubel, born at Somerville, 16 Feb., 1868.

2727.

TAMAR,[7] [*Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Aug., 1789; married 5 May, 1808, Col. Moses Hazen, son of Col. Obadiah and Sarah (Batchelder) Clement, who was born 12 Feb., 1784, and died 8 Sept., 1847. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and a prominent citizen of Warren, N. H. She died 30 Nov., 1878. Children:

4920. I. Russell Kimball Clement, born 19 April, 1809; married 4 Jan., 1843, Betsey, daughter of Robert Eames, who was born 7 July, 1816, and died 26 Feb., 1846. He is a farmer and starch manufacturer at Warren, N. H.

4921. II. Moses Hazen Clement, born 14 Dec., 1811; married 6 Dec., 1848, Ruth K., daughter of John Clark, who was born 5 Jan., 1818, and died 13 March, 1870. Capt. Clement is a farmer at Weaverville, Cal. Child:

4922. I. George Byron Clement, born 5 Nov., 1849; married 10 May, 1874, Susie E., daughter of Albin Nash, who was born 28 March, 1859. Children:

4923. I. Mary E. Clement, born 5 May, 1875.

4924. II. Fred A. Clement, born 27 Aug., 1877.

4925. III. Elizabeth Clement, born 28 Feb., 1814; died 27 Jan., 1815.

4926. IV. James Clement, born 10 Nov., 1815; married 22 June, 1860, Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Niles, who was born 17 Feb., 1832. Mr. Clement learned the blacksmith's trade, carried on the stone business at Manchester, N. H., for many years was engaged in trade in a country store at Warren, N. H., and for eighteen years was landlord of the Prospect House on the crest of Moosilauke Mountain. He served as selectman and represented his town in the legislature. He was characterized by a great love for nature, gave much attention to geology and mineralogy, and in acquaintance with the mountains of New England was surpassed by none. He died 20 Nov., 1878. Child:

4927. I. Horace Frederick Clement, born 2 Sept., 1867.

4928. V. Joseph Clement, born 3 April, 1818; married 14 Oct., 1848, Eunice, daughter of Jonathan Clough. She was born 21 Nov., 1826. He is a trader and farmer at Warren, N. H. Child:

4929. I. Frank C. Clement, born 28 May, 1853.

4930. VI. Amos Little Clement, born 12 Dec., 1820; married 26 Jan., 1848, Mary C., daughter of Samuel L. Merrill, who was born 8 Feb., 1830. He is a farmer at Warren, N. H. Children:

4931. I. Sarah J. Clement, born 8 May, 1849; married 8 Feb., 1876, C. O. Carter, son of Obadiah Carter, who was born 12 May, 1841.

4932. II. Charles H. Clement, born 9 June, 1852; died 6 July, 1852.

4933. III. Charles H. Clement, born 27 April, 1853; died 9 Nov., 1878.

4934. IV. Laura E. Clement, born 23 Nov., 1854; married 12 Nov., 1875, Frank A., son of Adoniram Whitcher, who was born 25 Oct., 1850.

4935. VII. Sarah Clement, born 29 Dec., 1822; married 16 Nov., 1847, (2748) George Noyes of Atkinson, who was born 19 July, 1818. Children:

4936. I. George Bartlett Noyes, born 23 Jan., 1850; died 22 Dec., 1873.

4937. II. Charles Russell Noyes, born 29 Oct., 1853.

4938. III. Frank Perley Noyes, born 25 Nov., 1857.

4939. VIII. William Clement, born 26 Jan., 1825; married 17 Jan., 1848, Nancy Jane, daughter of Daniel Swett, who was born 26 June, 1825. He is a farmer at Weaverville, Cal. Children:

4940. I. Emma Clement, born 20 June, 1850; married 27 Sept., 1874, Frank, son of Hiram Mabie, who was born 31 Oct., 1847. Child:

4941. I. Leland S. Mabie, born 3 Dec., 1877.

4942. II. William Henry Clement, born 23 Aug., 1862.

4943. III. Charles Edward Clement, born 10 Oct., 1864.

4944. IV. Albert Curtis Clement, born 19 June, 1870.

4945. IX. Daniel Quincy Clement, born 31 May, 1826; married 22 Jan., 1869, Grace, daughter of George Woodworth, who was born 14 June, 1845. He is a farmer and innkeeper at Warren, N. H. Children:

4946. I. Edward W. Clement, born 26 March, 1871.

4947. II. Louisa T. Clement, born 20 Feb., 1873.

4948. III. George Fred Putnam Clement, born 15 Nov., 1875.

4949. IV. Albert Lee Clement, born 30 Oct., 1877.

4950. X. Eliza Clement, born 20 June, 1828; married 17 Oct., 1848, Moses W., son of Thomas Pillsbury, who was born 5 Dec., 1820. Children:

4951. I. Clara E. Pillsbury, born 24 June, 1853; married 17 March, 1873, Manus H. Perkins of Woodsville, N. H., who was born 17 Feb., 1844.

4952. II. Sarah C. Pillsbury, born 1 July, 1855; died 10 Nov., 1875.

4953. III. Fred T. Pillsbury, born 20 March, 1857.

4954. IV. Moses H. Pillsbury, born 28 Feb., 1868.

4955. XI. John Clement, born 12 Aug., 1830; married 1 Jan., 1862, Laura E., daughter of Caleb Ford, who was born 6 Feb., 1841. He is a farmer at Warren, N. H. Children:

4956. I. Minnie D. Clement, born 17 Oct., 1862.

4957. II. Maybell Clement, born 5 Dec., 1864.

4958. XII. Tamar Jane Clement, born 4 Dec., 1832; married 14 Jan., 1862, James Orland, son of James Tuttle, who was born 30 Aug., 1834. She died 7 Oct., 1871. Children:

4959. I. Clara Almira Tuttle, born 19 May, 1865.

4960. II. Sarah Jane Tuttle, born 26 Sept., 1867.

4961. III. James Orland Tuttle, born 14 Sept., 1871; died 4 May, 1872.

2729.

BENJAMIN,[7] [*Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 22 Sept., 1793; married 18 Sept., 1818, Sally, daughter of Jonathan Kimball of Lisbon, N. H., who was born 5 Feb., 1797. Capt. Little was a farmer and innkeeper at Warren, N. H., where he died 31 Oct., 1863. Children:

*4962. I. Mehitable, born 29 June, 1820.

*4963. II. Omar, born 28 Oct., 1822.

4964. III. Amos, born 17 Nov., 1824; died 1 Jan., 1827.

4965. IV. Lydia Jane, born 12 Oct., 1827; died 6 Nov., 1832.

4966. V. Amos, born 27 July, 1829; died 5 Nov., 1847.

4967. VI. Benjamin Kimball, born 10 July, 1833; married 2 Feb., 1855, Rachel G., daughter of William Mellis, who was born Oct., 1835. He is a commercial traveler with headquarters at Boston, Mass. Child:

4968. I. Maude Eloise, born and died 8 Oct., 1872.

2730.

BETSEY,[7] [*Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 31 Aug., 1795; married 20 June, 1826, Stephen, son of Amos Noyes, who was born 10 Oct., 1796, and died about 1880. He was a peddler and farmer at Warren, N. H. She died 30 Aug., 1847. Children:

4969. I. Abby Noyes, born 15 July, 1827; married 20 May, 1847, C. H. Putnam, son of Perley Putnam, who was born 11 Nov., 1824. Child:

4970. I. Ada F. Putnam, born 7 Aug., 1853; married 11 Nov., 1873, Fred H. Wells, who was born 2 Jan., 1851.

4971. II. James Noyes, born 29 Jan., 1829; married 17 Aug., 1856, Cynthia M., daughter of Charles K. Gile, who was born 3 March, 1836. He is a trader and farmer at Money Creek, Houston County, Minn. Children:

4972. I. Ada E. Noyes, born 12 Oct., 1857.
4973. II. Frank W. Noyes, born 9 July, 1859.
4974. III. George E. Noyes, born 22 Sept., 1869.

4975. III. Sopha Ann Noyes, born 2 Jan., 1831; died 22 March, 1839.

4976. IV. Joseph Noyes, born 2 Oct., 1832; married 11 Oct., 1869, Alzina Lucy, daughter of Daniel Braman, who was born 15 April, 1840. He was a peddler and farmer, and died 30 Dec., 1875. Children, besides a daughter that died in infancy:

4977. I. John Elmer Noyes, born 1 April, 1872.
4978. II. Ellis Hobert Noyes, born 4 July, 1873.
4979. III. Josie Noyes, born 23 April, 1876.

4980. V. Dolly Noyes, born 5 April, 1835; married 3 July, 1855, James A., son of S. P. Tyler, who was born 28 Dec., 1830. Children:

4981. I. Sarah E. Tyler, born 16 May, 1856.
4982. II. Birnis A. Tyler, born 18 May, 1862; died 23 Feb., 1866.

4983. III. Herbert H. Tyler, born 14 Feb., 1864; died 3 Aug., 1864.

4984. IV. Charles P. Tyler, born 5 Sept., 1865.

4985. V. Wendell N. Tyler, born 25 Nov., 1869; died 24 Sept., 1870.

4986. VI. Jennie M. Tyler, born 17 Jan., 1873.

2732.

JESSE,[7] [*Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 July, 1800; married 18 Nov., 1829, Susan C., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Copp) Merrill of Warren, N. H., who was born 30 July, 1808, and survives. He was born on Beech Hill in Warren, N. H., lived and worked upon his father's farm till 21 years of age, and then went away to work. One season he was employed on the old Chester turnpike, and several seasons upon the foundations of the new mills in the then young city of Lowell, Mass. Winters he taught district and singing schools. When he had saved sufficient money he attended the Haverhill Academy several terms, then studied medicine with Drs. Laban Ladd and Thomas Whipple, and graduated at the Dartmouth Medical College in 1828. He practiced medicine first at Landaff, then at Warren, N. H., till his death 29 July, 1865. Dr. Little served as town clerk from 1831 to 1838, was postmaster from 1833 to 1840, represented his town in the legislature in 1840 and 1841, was chairman of the board of selectmen in 1847 and 1848, and for many years superintendent of common schools. In politics he was a staunch democrat, and never failed to vote the straight ticket. In religion he was at first a Methodist, afterwards adopted more liberal views and became a Universalist. He had a genial disposition and a pleasant word and bright smile for all. Children:

*4987. I. Joseph Merrill, born 28 Oct., 1830.

*4988. II. William, born 20 March, 1833.

*4989. III. Thomas Benton, born 7 Sept., 1838.

4990. IV. George Alfred, born 23 May, 1847; married 1 Jan., 1876, Nettie, daughter of John L. Keasor, who was born 21 Feb., 1851, and died 27 May, 1877. He fitted for college at Manchester High School, was two years member of the class of 1871 at Dartmouth, and is now practicing his profession of law at Manchester, N. H.

2733.

WILLIAM,[7] [*Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 June, 1802; married 21 March, 1831, Mary Ann Souther, who was born 20 May, 1813, and died 3 Aug., 1869. He was a pattern maker and manufacturer, lived at Boston, Mass., and died 9 Jan., 1873. Children:

4991. I. WILLIAM KIMBALL, born 7 April, 1832; married 31 Dec., 1856, Laura F., daughter of John Given, was a machinist, and died 16 May, 1858.

4992. II. MARY ELIZABETH, born 11 May, 1833; died Dec., 1841.

4993. III. LUCY JANE, born 1 Aug., 1835; died Dec., 1841.

4994. IV. GEORGE DAMON, born 25 Dec., 1836; died Feb., 1837.

4995. V. GEORGE DAMON, born 31 Aug., 1838; died Dec., 1841.

4996. VI. HENRY, born 31 July, 1840; is an engineer in Boston.

4997. VII. JOSEPH DAMON, born 21 Aug., 1842; is an engineer in Boston.

4998. VIII. ELIZABETH JANE, born 3 June, 1844; died 4 April, 1847.

4999. IX. HARRIET NEWELL, born 2 May, 1846.

5000. X. MARY ANN, born 21 Oct., 1848.

5001. XI. EMMA LOUISA, born 22 Nov., 1851.

5002. XII. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 1 March, 1853; is a machinist in Boston.

5003. XIII. JAMES BREWSTER, born 1 July, 1855; lives in Boston.

5004. XIV. RACHEL DAMON, born 9 Nov., 1857; married 9 July, 1877, Pharos, son of William H. Shirley, who was born 1 Feb., 1854, at Marblehead, Mass. He is a brush agent and lives in Somerville, Mass. Child:

5005. I. Edith May Shirley, born 18 Jan., 1878; died 26 April, 1881.

5006. II. Lina Shirley, born 30 Sept., 1880.

5006. III. William Pharos Shirley, born 23 Dec., 1881.

2734.

JONATHAN,[7] [*Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 June, 1804; married first 31 March, 1829, Almena C., daughter of

Joseph Fellows of Piermont, N. H., who was born 15 May, 1808, and died 27 Aug., 1830, and second 6 June, 1831, Mary, daughter of Joseph Currier of Canaan, N. H., who was born 8 Sept., 1806. Mr. Little is a farmer and lives in Warren, N. H. He represented the town in the legislature in 1845 and 1846, and has been selectman several years. Children:

*5007. I. ALMENA CHASTINA, born 15 Aug., 1830; died 2 Jan., 1864.

5008. II. MARY ANN, born 29 April, 1832; died 19 June, 1867.

5009. III. JANE, born 10 Feb., 1834; died 15 Feb., 1837.

*5010. IV. EFFIE ELIZA, born 20 March, 1836.

5011. V. ELVIRA, born 22 Nov., 1837; died 29 Sept., 1839.

5012. VI. ADDIE JANE, born 19 April, 1840; married 20 Nov., 1856, William H., son of Newell Caswell of Orford, N. H., who was born 8 Aug., 1835. Child:

5013. Clarence A. Caswell, born 18 March, 1858.

*5014. VII. HENRY AMOS, born 26 Aug., 1842.

*5015. VIII. FRANK PARKER, born 21 April, 1845.

5016. IX. GEORGE MELVIN, born 18 April, 1847; served in the First New Hampshire Heavy Artillery, is now a clergyman of the Adventist denomination, and has preached at Haverhill, Franconia, and Easton, N. H., and Hardwick, Vt.

2735.

JOHN,[7] [*Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 March, 1806; married 18 Dec., 1831, Maria Cobleigh, who died 18 Feb., 1857, aged 55. He was a farmer and died 29 March, 1859. Children:

*5017. I. GEORGE, born 28 Sept., 1832, at Warren, N. H.

*5018. II. SARAH, born 14 Jan., 1835, at Northumberland, N. H.; died 6 April, 1860.

*5019. III. ANN MARY, born 4 Nov., 1836.

5020. IV. LEVI, born 2 Sept., 1838; residence unknown.

*5021. V. ELLEN MARIA, born 23 Aug., 1840.

5022. VI. JOHN MURRAY, born 25 March, 1842; married Maria, daughter of Christopher Chase of Monroe, and is a farmer at North Monroe, N. H. Children:

5023. I. Gertrude.

5024. II. Luna.

5025. III. Darwin.

5026. VII. Alson Scott, born 8 April, 1845; married 22 Jan., 1869, Ellen Jane, daughter of William Harrison and Emily Jane (Keith) Olmstead, who was born at Haverhill, N. H., 11 Jan., 1849. He is a carpenter and lives at Lisbon, N. H. Child:

5027. I. Fred Scott, born 6 Aug., 1876.

5028. VIII. Adelaide, born and died 7 Nov., 1848.

*5029. IX. Luella Elizabeth, born 25 Jan., 1850.

2737.

JUDITH,[7] [*Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Feb., 1810; married 4 June, 1829, Nathaniel, son of Samuel Merrill, who was born 27 Aug., 1806, and died 26 July, 1878. He was a farmer and lived in Warren, N. H. Children:

5030. I. James Merrill, born 18 June, 1835; died 7 Sept., 1838.

5031. II. Hattie E. Merrill, born 13 March, 1837; married 15 April, 1857, Andrew H. Webster of Concord, N. H., who was born 29 June, 1829.

5032. III. Amos K. Merrill, born 20 Nov., 1838; died 23 May, 1842.

5033. IV. Henry N. Merrill, born 11 July, 1840; married 4 March, 1863, Sarah C., daughter of Hazen Libbey. He is a wheelwright. Child:

5034. I. Jennie Merrill, born 4 March, 1866; died 21 March, 1878.

5035. V. Jane E. Merrill, born 23 April, 1843; married Sept., 1865, Thomas D., son of Alonzo A. Whipple, M.D., and died 26 Oct., 1865.

5036. VI. Sarah C. Merrill, born 12 Oct., 1845.

5037. VII. Amos Little Merrill, born 4 Nov., 1849; married 9 March, 1875, Mary, daughter of Trueman Olin, who was born 9 July, 1853, at Searsburg, Vt. He is an innkeeper and farmer at Warren, N. H.

5038. VIII. Susan E. Merrill, born 4 Nov., 1854; died 11 Nov., 1865.

2738.

KIMBALL,[7] [*Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 Jan., 1815; married 27 Feb., 1839, Elvira, daughter of Joshua Currier of Canaan, N. H., who was born 31 Dec., 1811, and died 6

Dec., 1877. He was a farmer, lived in Lisbon, N. H., and died 14 Dec., 1874. Children:

5039. I. ALBERT, born 4 May, 1840; was a member of Co. H, Ninth New Hampshire Volunteers, and died 19 Aug., 1863.

*5040. II. EMMA JANE, born 29 May, 1844.

5041. III. WILLIAM EDWIN, born 7 Jan., 1846; married 27 Nov., 1879, Annie E. Hall of Henniker, N. H. He is a mechanic and lives at Lisbon, N. H.

*5042. IV. MOSES KIMBALL, born 1 July, 1848.

5043. V. JAMES CURRIER, born 7 Sept., 1854; died 5 Sept., 1856.

2749.

SAMUEL,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 22 May, 1801, in Enfield, N. H.; married 3 Sept., 1829, Catherine H., daughter of Elisha Payne, who was born 3 Sept., 1805, in Lebanon, N. H., and survives. Mr. Little studied medicine at Dartmouth College, where he received his degree of M.D. in 1829, began the practice of his profession at New London, N. H., and followed it with marked success for twenty-five years. In 1855 he removed to Clayton County, Iowa, and devoted the remaining years of his life to the care of a farm. He had a pleasant, genial nature, was a man of the strictest integrity, and a useful and respected citizen. His death, indirectly caused by an accident, took place 20 March, 1878, at his residence at Farmersburg, Iowa. Children:

*5044. I. ARABELLA MARIA, born 1 April, 1831.

*5045. II. JOHN MOORE DOW, born 7 Feb., 1838.

2750.

JAMES,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 22 Jan., 1803; married 3 Nov., 1829, Eliza Gale, daughter of Samuel Adams of Enfield, who was born 21 July, 1807, and died 10 June, 1877. He was a farmer and lived in Enfield, N. H., where he died 11 Dec., 1854. Children:

*5046. I. JAMES ALBERT, born 10 July, 1831.

5047. II. MARY ELIZA, born 12 Nov., 1834; married 27 Oct., 1869, John C., son of Benjamin and Harriet Webster of Kingfield, Me. Mr. Webster has been connected with the Ætna Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., and is now (1880) its vice president.

*5048. III. SARAH FRANCES ANN, born 6 April, 1843.

2751.

EBENEZER,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 June, 1805; married 2 March, 1834, Almira Taylor, who was born 18 April, 1811. He was a farmer and lived in Enfield, N. H., where he held several positions of trust, and died 9 Sept., 1870. Children:

5049. I. Flora Elizabeth, born 6 Dec., 1837.

5050. II. Juline Malancy, born 8 Oct., 1840; married 27 Oct., 1869, Foster Dodge, son of James and Catherine (Clifford) Edwards, who was born 30 Oct., 1841, engaged in trade at Marlboro, Mass., and is now agent in Boston of the Atlas Refining Company. She died 26 July, 1872.

2752.

ELIZA,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 Aug., 1808; married 25 Nov., 1830, David Clement, who was born 19 Jan., 1805, and died 10 March, 1848. at Enfield, N. H. She survives and lives with her daughter in Chicago. Children:

5051. I. Eben Little Clement, born 15 July, 1832; married first 26 Nov., 1857, Sophia F. Bowker, and second 12 Jan., 1869, Hannah S. Green. He is a photographer at Marshalltown, Iowa. Children:

5052. I. George Frederick Clement, born 1 July, 1858.

5053. II. George Edward Clement, born 1 May, 1861; died 2 July, 1878.

5054. III. Leonard Herbert Clement, born 4 Dec., 1872.

5055. II. Ellen Goodall Clement, born 12 Feb., 1837; died 26 Feb., 1853.

5056. III. Martha Jane Clement, born 5 Jan., 1839; married 20 Sept., 1860, Ephraim Baxter Magoon, who died 31 Aug., 1864. She died 27 Nov., 1873. Child:

5057. I. William Baxter Magoon, born 10 May, 1862; died 18 July, 1863.

5058. IV. Mary Elizabeth Clement, born 8 Oct., 1843; died 30 Oct., 1844.

5059. V. Mary Elizabeth Clement, born 7 Sept., 1845; married 2 July, 1874, William Azro Hutchinson of the *Evening Journal*, Chicago, Ill.

2753.

TIMOTHY WIGGIN,[7] [*William*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Feb., 1805; married first Catharine, daughter of Judge John and (849) Mary (Poore) Harris, who died 16 Feb., 1843, aged 39, and second in 1846, Mary Louise, daughter of A. G. and Maria F. Britton of Orford, N. H. He was a merchant at Manchester, N. H., and died 12 April, 1863. Children, besides Mary who died in infancy:

5060. I. ELIZABETH WIGGIN, born 1834; died 6 July, 1854.

5061. II. GEORGE BRITTON, born 14 Aug., 1847; married Nov., 1875, Ella M. Walworth, and resides in Boston. Child:

5062. I. Theodore Walworth, born 19 Feb., 1879.

5063. III. MARIA LOUISE, born 8 May, 1862; died 24 May, 1863.

2755.

ELLEN CHASE,[7] [*William*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Oct., 1813; married 12 June, 1834, Herman Harris Greene, a sea-captain, who died 8 Jan., 1862. Mrs. Greene survives and lives with her son at Hopkinton, N. H. Children:

5064. I. HERMAN WELLS GREENE, born 11 April, 1836; is a lawyer and (1880) county attorney of Merrimac County, N. H.

5065. II. SARAH CAZENOVE GREENE, born 20 Dec., 1837.

5066. III. GEORGE APPLETON GREENE, born 31 Jan., 1843; died 3 June, 1857.

2764.

MARY CARLETON,[7] [*Jonathan*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Feb., 1798; married 12 Sept., 1819, Capt. Jesse Ayer of Hampstead, N. H., where she now (1880) lives. Children:

5067. I. MERIBAH HALE AYER, born 8 Nov., 1820; married 25 June, 1840, Henry Putnam of Hampstead.

5068. II. ALBERT WILLIAM AYER, born 20 Aug., 1822.

5069. III. CHRISTOPHER PEARLEY AYER, born 12 Jan., 1824.

5070. IV. MARY ELIZABETH GIBBON AYER, born 21 July, 1829.

5071. V. EBEN HALE LITTLE AYER, born 1 July, 1834.

5072. VI. CHARLES RICHARDS AYER, born 22 Jan., 1837.

2766.

LINUS LEWIS CARLETON,[7] [*Jonathan Carleton*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Sept., 1806; married 22 Jan., 1832, Abiah, daughter of Ephraim and Rhoda (French) Tewksbury, who was born in Hampstead 25 April, 1807. He resided in Portsmouth, N. H., where one child was born, and in Hampstead, N. H., on the homestead of his wife's father where the other children were born. He is a cooper by trade, was for many years the captain of a military company, and has been one of the selectmen of the town. Children:

5073. I. Rhoda Ann, born 13 Aug., 1833; married May, 1858, Charles Butterfield, son of Hugh and Elizabeth H. (Boynton) Pettingell, who was born in Tingsboro, Mass., 23 Oct., 1838. She died in Manchester, N. H., Aug., 1861. Child:

5074. I. George Waldren Pettingell, born at Salem, N. H., 1 May, 1859; is a shoemaker at Raymond, N. H.

*5075. II. Mary Amanda, born July, 1836.

5076. III. Henry Curtis, born 17 Jan., 1838; served in Company E, Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers, and died in the rebel prison at Salisbury, S. C., 3 April, 1865.

5077. IV. Linus Hale, born 28 Sept., 1839; married 1 Dec., 1866, Tryphena, daughter of John and Lucretia (Mooers) Jefferson, who was born in Pembroke, N. H., 2 March, 1845. He served in the army, is a carpenter, and lives in Haverhill, Mass. Child:

5078. I. Herbert Carleton, born 19 Jan., 1878.

5079. V. Adin Taylor, born 5 Dec., 1841; married 30 Nov., 1869, Mary Emma, daughter of Edmond and Emeline (Ealy) Mooers, and a cousin of his brother Linus' wife. He served in the army and died 11 April, 1871. His widow married 21 May, 1878, Oliver Putnam. Child:

5080. I. Adin Sidney, born 14 Oct., 1870.

5081. VI. Hannah Maria, born 28 Aug., 1843; married 4 June, 1879, Frank M., son of Amos and Eliza Jane (Clay) Brown, who was born in Wilmot, N. H., 9 Feb., 1851. He is a farmer and lives (1880) in Haverhill, Mass.

5082. VII. Elizabeth Gordon, born 17 Feb., 1848; married 18 Jan., 1874, Samuel Stephen, son of Stephen and Priscilla (Sanborn) Corliss, who was born 14 Nov., 1846. He is a dealer in shoe stiffenings at Haverhill, Mass.

5083. VIII. William Arthur, born 7 Jan., 1851; married 15 Nov., 1876, Sarah Lizzie, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth Maria (Dearborn) Locke, who was born in Winchester, Mass., 19 Jan., 1854. He is a carpenter and lives at Hampstead Centre, N. H. Child:

5084. I. Horace Walter, born 2 Nov., 1878.

2767.

DAVID POOR,[7] [*Jonathan Carleton*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Nov., 1808; married 3 Sept., 1833, Martha Ann, daughter of William and Mary Langdon (Holbrook) Ham, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., 11 Sept., 1812, and survives. He was in the express and insurance business, and died in Epping, N. H., 8 Dec., 1872. Children:

5085. I. Ellen Harriet, born 2 Nov., 1834, in Portsmouth; lived with her uncle (2763) Eben Hale Little, and died 3 July, 1852.

*5086. II. Albert William, born 17 March, 1836, in Portland, Me.

5087. III. Eben Hale, born 6 Feb., 1839, in Hampstead, N. H.; married first Mary Eliza, daughter of Hiram and Louisa A. (Hoyt) Nichols, who was born 1 Oct., 1846, and died 24 March, 1869, and second her sister, Ella Janette Nichols, who was born 2 Jan., 1850, and died 27 Oct., 1851. He is employed in a shoe manufactory in Haverhill, Mass. Child:

5088. I. Jessie May, born 9 Nov., 1867.

*5089. IV. Martha Louisa, born 8 April, 1843, in Hampstead.

5090. V. Jay Plummer, born in Epping 11 March, 1845; served in the Eleventh New Hampshire regiment during the civil war, married 25 Aug., 1867, Rosaline daughter of John and Louisa (Darling) Wentworth, who was born in Rumney, N. H., 15 July, 1835. He died in Epping 5 April, 1875. Their only child, Walter, died in infancy.

*5091. VI. Emma Placenta, born in Epping 31 July, 1847.

5092. VII. Anna Isabel, born 18 July, 1849; died 23 Aug., 1852.

5093. VIII. Frank Herbert, born in Epping 20 March, 1852; married 27 Feb., 1878, Carrie Maria, daughter of Daniel and Martha Ann (Card) Morrison, who was born in Waltham, Mass., 27 May, 1852. He is employed in a shoe manufactory at Haverhill, Mass.

5094. IX. Walter Langdon, born in Epping 28 March, 1854; married 8 Oct., 1876, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Coffin and Sarah (Burnham) Edgerly, who was born in Epping 26 Nov., 1854. He is employed in a shoe manufactory at Haverhill, Mass. Child:

5095. I. Guy Langdon, born 12 Feb., 1878.

2768.

PHEBE,[7] [*Jonathan Carleton*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 March, 1811; married in Hampstead 6 Sept., 1829, Francis, son of Wybird and Elizabeth (Williams) Sawyer, who was born in Amesbury, Mass., 30 July, 1806, and died at Candia, N. H., 7 Nov., 1843. He was a cooper, and lived in Portsmouth, N. H., where two of their children were born, and afterwards in Hampstead. She died in Haverhill, Mass., 27 April, 1880. Children:

5096. I. Samuel Gordon Smith Sawyer, born 12 Sept., 1830; died 7 Feb., 1851.

5097. II. Ann Elizabeth Sawyer, born 14 Aug., 1832; died 31 Dec., 1853.

5098. III. Henry Little Sawyer, born 8 June, 1835; died 2 Aug., 1843.

5099. IV. Harriet Colby Sawyer, born 10 April, 1837; married 14 Aug., 1862 (1618) Daniel Long Sawyer, who was born in Haverhill 27 June, 1837, and died 22 June, 1878. She lives at Haverhill, Mass.

2769.

NATHANIEL HALE,[7] [*Jonathan Carleton*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 April, 1813; married 8 May, 1840, Almira, daughter of Ephraim Tewksbury, a sister of his brother Linus' wife, who was born 26 June, 1814, in Hampstead, and died 28 Feb., 1871. He was a cooper by trade, lived in Hampstead, but spent the latter years of his life in Lynn., Mass., where he died 30 Dec., 1877. Children:

5100. I. Meribah Farnum, born 8 May, 1841; married 6 Oct., 1872, Gardner B. Reynolds of Lynn, and died 18 Oct., 1875. Child:

5101. I. Lorenzo Theodore Reynolds, born 6 Feb., 1875; died in infancy.

*5102. II. Frank Henry, born 19 Oct., 1843.

5103. III. JONATHAN CARLETON, born 19 Aug., 1846; married 26 July, 1870, Lucy Ann Sawyer, and died 5 March, 1874. His only child died in infancy.

5104. IV. MARY PHEBE, born 1 Sept., 1852; married 23 Dec., 1869, John Dow, Jr., of Atkinson, N. H., a brother of Frank Henry's wife. He was born 16 Dec., 1844, and lives at Lynn, Mass. Children:

5105. I. Ethelyn Mary Dow, born 29 June, 1872.
5106. II. John Carleton Dow, born 21 Dec., 1874.

2773.

ROBERT EMERSON,[7] [*Nathaniel*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Nov., 1804; married 1827, Clarissa, daughter of Deacon James Pinkerton of Derry, N. H., who was born March, 1803. He was educated at the Atkinson Academy, taught school in Essex, Mass., and after his marriage engaged in mercantile business in Boston for several years, then removed to Illinois and was a real estate agent. He died at Peoria 6 Aug., 1842. Child:

5107. I. HENRY AUGUSTUS, born 18 July, 1829; was educated at Andover Phillips Academy, Amherst College, and Brown University, and received the degree of A.B. from the latter institution in 1855. He has been the greater part of his life a teacher, having occupied positions in the normal school at Lancaster, Mass., the high schools at Reading and Marblehead, Mass., the Highland Military School at Worcester, Mass., and as an instructor in elocution in New York City. He spells his surname Littell, and resides at Derry, N. H.

2774.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,[7] [*Nathaniel*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 Aug., 1810; married 2 Oct., 1834, Louisa L. Lord of Lyman, Me. He left home at an early age, was a clerk in Boston for five years, and in the spring of 1834 removed to Farmington, Ill., where he has since resided. He has been justice of the peace and police magistrate twelve years, school treasurer of the township for thirty-five years, a member of the Congregational church for over half a century, and a leader of the choir a large portion of this time. Children:

*5108. I. LOUISA JANE, born 19 July, 1835.

5109. II. Frances Helen, born 13 Dec., 1836; died 13 Dec., 1840.

*5110. III. Belinda Tarleton, born 11 May, 1839; died 14 June, 1879.

5111. IV. Alfred Herman, born 8 March, 1841; died 9 March, 1842.

*5112. V. Carrie Alice, born 24 Sept., 1843.

*5113. VI. Robert Franklin, born 27 March, 1845.

*5114. VII. Nathaniel, born 27 Sept., 1846.

2786.

ELIZA,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 May, 1811; married 5 March, 1833, Harry Webster, a farmer of West Canaan, N. H., where she lives (1880). Children, all born at West Canaan:

5115. I. Mary L. Webster, born 12 April, 1835; married 1 Jan., 1862, Asa H. Paige, a grocer of Boston, Mass., and had two children that died in infancy.

5116. II. Levi F. Webster, born 4 Nov., 1836; married 22 Jan., 1862, Ann C. Smith of Enfield, N. H. He is a farmer at West Canaan, N. H. Child:

5117. I. Herbert L. Webster, born 31 May, 1866.

5118. III. Emily F. Webster, born 2 March, 1839; died 24 March, 1841.

5119. IV. Hiram L. Webster, born 13 June, 1842; died 19 Dec., 1846.

5120. V. Charles H. Webster, born 29 May, 1850; married 1 Nov., 1876, Hattie E. Johnson of Jefferson, Me., and is a grocer in Boston, Mass.

2787.

PHEBE MALVINA,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Sept., 1813; married 15 May, 1832, Parker Carr, a carriage maker of Orford, N. H. She died 3 Jan., 1877. Children:

5121. I. Mary Little Carr, born 25 Dec., 1837; married 6 Aug., 1867, Calvin Francis Bradford, a broom maker of Orford.

5122. II. Emily Martin Carr, born 8 Feb., 1842; married 4 July, 1870, John Moore Fitts, a merchant at West Rumney, N. H.

5123. III. Amos Little Carr, born 18 June, 1845; died 24 Jan., 1846.

5124. IV. JOHN OSCAR CARR, born 3 Oct., 1847; married 25 April, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Edwards. He is a mechanic and resides at Orford, N. H.

2792.

NATHANIEL NOYES,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 April, 1812; married Sarah E., daughter of Simon Plumber, who was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., 6 July, 1821. He was a contractor for stone work, and died at Emmonsburgh, N. Y., 28 May, 1875. Children:

5125. I. MARY E., born in Amsterdam, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1841; married 7 June, 1862, Jerome B., son of John and Martha Delamater. They live at Brockett's Bridge, N. Y. Children:

5126. I. Cora Bell Delamater, born 23 Sept., 1866.

5127. II. Bertha May Delamater, born 25 June, 1868.

5128. II. SIMON PLUMBER, born at Little Falls, N. Y., 6 June, 1843; married 1867, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Emeline Dalrymple. Children:

5129. I. Charles, born Oct., 1869.

5130. II. Mary E.

5131. III. Nathaniel Noyes.

5132. IV. Henry.

5133. III. GEORGE WEBSTER, born 28 Sept., 1858; died 22 Feb., 1863.

2806.

CHARLES HENRY,[7] [*Amos*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Jan., 1820; married 24 March, 1842, Sarah, daughter of George and Ruth (Spring) Fuller of Chester, Vt., who was born 6 March, 1818. He learned his father's trade and since attaining his majority has been engaged in that business, the manufacture of hats, at Newport, N. H. He served during the war as sergeant in the Ninth New Hampshire Volunteers, and was severely wounded at Antietam. He is an active Free Mason and an earnest worker in the temperance cause. Children:

5134. I. ELIZABETH ELLEN, born 28 April, 1843; married 22 Oct., 1862, George Henry Fuller, a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, Mass., and died 7 Jan., 1866. Children:

5135. I. Alice Ellen Fuller, born 20 Sept., 1863.

5136. II. Carrie Frances Fuller, born 26 April, 1865; died 19 Sept., 1865.

5137. II. Sarah Frances, born 29 Oct., 1844; died 1 Oct., 1879.

5138. III. Nancy Alice, born 26 May, 1848; died 18 Oct., 1852.

5139. IV. Mary Adelia, born 19 Oct., 1853.

2808.

FRANCES ANN,[7] [*Amos*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 30 July, 1823; married 13 Aug., 1851, Joseph Warren, son of John and Phœbe (Chase) Parmelee of Newport, N. H. He was born 2 Feb., 1818, went south in 1847, became a member of a large dry goods house located first at Charleston, S. C., and afterwards in New York. Since the outbreak of the rebellion, he was till 1879 a salesman with H. B. Claflin & Co., and now resides at Newport, N. H. Children:

5140. I. Edward Little Parmelee, born in Newport, N. H., 16 May, 1852; is in the corn and grain business at Kansas City, Mo.

5141. II. Francis Joseph Parmelee, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June, 1857; is in the office of the Western Union Telegraph Company, 195 Broadway, New York.

5142. III. Anne Parmelee, born in Brooklyn 1 June, 1860.

2811.

SAMUEL NOYES,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Samuel Noyes*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Nov., 1813; married 30 May, 1837, Hannah, daughter of John Knight of Atkinson, who was born 31 March, 1815. She married second (2747) Albert Noyes. Mr. Little was a farmer, lived in Atkinson, N. H., and died 13 Aug., 1853. Child:

5143. I. Marinda Augusta, born 27 April, 1841; married 8 April, 1862, Washington Bartlett Wason, who was born 1 Dec., 1838. Child:

5144. I. George Merrill Wason, born 12 Sept., 1866.

2822.

ALFRED BASSETT,[7] [*Amos*[6] *Samuel Noyes*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 Aug., 1824; married 7 June, 1849, Maria Stephens

Burt, who was born 28 Oct., 1827. He is a farmer in Atkinson, N. H., and has served as selectman several times. Children:

5145. I. MARTHA LUCINA, born 24 June, 1850; married 18 Oct., 1870, Walter Perley Davis, who died 16 April, 1873, aged 27. Child:

5146. I. Frank Elmer Davis, born 16 May, 1871.

5147. II. BRANCH GREENLEAF, born 3 Dec., 1853; died 1 Nov., 1870.

5148. III. EMMA FRANCES, born 31 March, 1856.

5149. IV. SAMUEL NOYES, born 25 April, 1859.

5150. V. MERTIE MARIA, born 8 April, 1869.

2828.

ABIGAIL KNIGHT,[7] [*John*[6] *Samuel Noyes*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 31 Oct., 1833; married first 22 March, 1854, James P. Rousseau of Newburyport, a nephew of the wife of (3479) Moses Little Hale, who was born 10 Aug., 1824, and died 11 Feb., 1864, and second 13 Aug., 1866, George Jackman Warner, who was born 15 April, 1824. Children:

5151. I. JAMES LITTLE ROUSSEAU, born 22 April, 1856; died 31 July, 1860.

5152. II. MARY LANE HALE ROUSSEAU, born 15 Oct., 1858.

5153. III. ANNA MILTIMORE ROUSSEAU, born 5 Feb., 1861; died 6 Nov., 1861.

5154. IV. JAMES WILLIE MILTIMORE ROUSSEAU, born 8 July, 1863; died 1 Aug., 1864.

2829.

JOHN LYMAN,[7] [*John*[6] *Samuel Noyes*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 April, 1836; married 30 Jan., 1862, Laura Ann Clough, who was born 18 June, 1841. He lives upon his father's farm in Atkinson, is a mason by trade, and also engaged in shoemaking. Children:

5155. I. IDA FRANCES, born 22 May, 1862.

5156. II. CARRIE BELL, born 2 May, 1864.

5157. III. JAMES ROUSSEAU, born 10 July, 1865; died 3 Aug., 1865.

5158. IV. FRANK SEYMOUR, born 17 June, 1868.

5159. V. MARY ROUSSEAU, born 2 March, 1876.

2877.

WILLIAM BURKE,[7] [*George*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Jan., 1843; married 21 July, 1867, Abbie Knight, daughter of William and Caroline R. LeCraw of Newburyport. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury. Child:

5160. I. STUART LECRAW, born 5 Oct., 1869.

2881.

MOSES,[7] [*George*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 July, 1848; married 6 Feb., 1876, Emma Louisa, daughter of John C., and Eleanor Stevens of Newburyport. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury. Children:

5161. I. GEORGE CARROLL, born 8 May, 1877.

5162. II. ARTHUR STEVENS, born 14 May, 1879.

2927.

HARRIET,[7] [*Michael*[6] *Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 Nov., 1809; married 3 Dec., 1829, Moses, son of Richard Coffin of Newbury. He is a farmer at Newbury. Children:

5163. I. ANN COFFIN, born 6 Sept., 1830; died 31 July, 1835.

5164. II. RICHARD COFFIN, born 8 June, 1833; married Mary E. Bean. Children:

5165. I. Sarah A. Coffin, born 15 April, 1853; died 10 March, 1854.

5166. II. Louisa F. Coffin, born 17 March, 1855.

5167. III. Emma E. Coffin, born 18 May, 1861; died 22 June, 1863.

5168. III. HARRIET COFFIN, born 10 June, 1836.

5169. IV. MOSES COFFIN, born 5 June, 1839; married first Susan M. Lakeman, who died 17 Aug., 1873, and second Mary J. Lunt. Children:

5170. I. Edwin H. Coffin, born 15 Feb., 1867; died 20 Feb., 1867.

5171. II. Fred E. Coffin, born 7 Jan., 1878.

2928.

AMOS,[7] [*Michael*[6] *Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 Oct., 1811; married Elizabeth, daughter of James and Lucy (Eaton) Knight of Newbury, and died 17 Nov., 1843. Child:

*5172. I. Ann Maria, born 25 Sept., 1832.

2929.

JOHN MOODY,[7] [*Michael*[6] *Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 May, 1814; married 24 Nov., 1845, Elizabeth, widow of his brother Amos. He is a farmer and lives in Newbury. Children:

*5173. I. John Moody, born 22 Sept., 1848.

5174. II. Wallace, born 13 March, 1851; married 18 Dec., 1878, (5286) Anna Thompson Little, who was born 19 June, 1856. Child:

5175. I. Sarah Cushing, born 17 Sept., 1880.

5176. III. Lizzie, born 5 Aug., 1855; married 13 Nov., 1878, (4906) David Little.

2930.

ABIGAIL,[7] [*Michael*[6] *Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 Sept., 1816; married 2 June, 1845, Hall Jackson Leigh, a farmer of Newburyport. Child:

5177. I. Amos Little Leigh, born 8 March, 1847; married 11 May, 1867, Mercia H. Snow, and lives in Newbury. Children:

5178. I. Abbie Little Leigh, born 25 Nov., 1869.
5179. II. Nettie Snow Leigh, born 8 Nov., 1871.
5180. III. Mary Little Leigh, born 16 Sept., 1873.
5181. IV. Hall Jackson Leigh, born 12 July, 1875.
5182. V. John N. C. Leigh, born 13 March, 1879.

2943.

HIRAM COUCH,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 Feb., 1813; married 20 Nov., 1856, Nancy Abigail, daughter of Albert Plumer and Abigail (Tuttle) Kilborn. He lived in Webster, N. H., and died 4 Dec., 1869. Children:

5183. I. Hiram Plumer, born 1857; died 6 Dec., 1861.
5184. II. Joseph Albert, born 15 Sept., 1858.
5185. III. Mary Ella, born 11 May, 1860.

2945.

SAMUEL,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 Nov., 1817; married 8 April, 1859, Jane S., widow of Lewis Sturtevant. He is a farmer at Webster. Child:

5186. I. JOHN FRANK, born 26 July, 1860.

2946.

SARAH PILLSBURY,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 June, 1820; married 21 Nov., 1850, Jonathan K., son of Enoch and Margaret (Knight) Pillsbury, who was born 21 Feb., 1817, and died 9 Dec., 1876. They lived at Nashua, afterward at Walpole, Mass. Children:

5187. I. MARY E. PILLSBURY, born 31 Oct., 1853; married 9 Sept., 1875, Julius Guild of Walpole, Mass.

5188. II. FANNIE L. PILLSBURY, } born 30 Aug., 1856.
5189. III. ADDIE L. PILLSBURY, }

2951.

ENOCH COUCH,[7] [*Samuel*[6] *Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 July, 1829; married first 24 Nov., 1853, Martha J., daughter of William Sargent of Hopkinton, who died 14 May, 1863, and second Nov., 1864, Betsey J., daughter of James Jackman of Franklin. He lived at Fisherville, N. H., till 1867, when he removed to California, and died at San Francisco 16 Jan., 1870. Children:

5190. I. ALTA MARIA, born 17 March, 1855; died 29 June, 1860.

5191. II. ADDIE MARCIA, born 12 Oct., 1856.

5192. III. HELEN ELIZABETH, born 14 Sept., 1859; married David Dexter, son of John W. and Almira F. Rowe, who was born 14 April, 1856. They live in Concord, N. H.

5193. IV. MABEL, born 3 May, 1869; died 17 Jan., 1870.

2953.

MOSES CLOUGH,[7] [*Moses*[6] *Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 June, 1824; married 14 April, 1858, Julia N., daughter of Morris and Rebecca (Pierce) Southard of St. Louis. Mr. Little was a civil engineer, was engaged upon railroads in New England until

1850, when he went to Missouri, where he was employed on several roads, and while connected with the sewerage department of St. Louis, built the largest sewer in the United States. He died in Louisiana, Pike County, Mo., 18 Feb., 1881. Children:

5194. I. WILLIE MOSES CLOUGH, born 2 May, 1859; died 27 Sept., 1859.

5195. II. MARY JOSEPHINE, born 17 Aug., 1862; died 19 April, 1865.

5196. III. ANNIE, born 20 Jan., 1874.

2958.

CHARLES BURNS,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Friend*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 June, 1822; married first 23 May, 1850, Susan Jane, daughter of Caleb Smith, who died 17 March, 1863, aged 35, and second 6 April, 1864, Emeline Brooksie, daughter of John Harvey of Hopkinton. He lives upon the homestead at Webster, N. H. Children:

5197. I. CALEB PLUMMER, born 14 April, 1851; married 19 May, 1880, Lois Ann Abbott.

5198. II. ADELINE TRUSSELL, born 26 March, 1853.

5199. III. GEORGE BURNS, born 12 June, 1855; married 18 Dec., 1878, Anna Lydia, daughter of Daniel Tenney of West Concord.

5200. IV. CHARLES EDSON, born 10 June, 1858.

5201. V. EMMA JANE, born 8 March, 1866.

3009.

RHODA BARTLETT,[7] [*Richard*[6] *Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Dec., 1816; married 14 Jan., 1837, John, son of Joseph and Sarah (Church) Gerrish, who was born 26 April, 1814. Rev. Dr. Gerrish entered Dartmouth, but was obliged to leave on account of ill health, studied theology at Bangor Seminary, and was licensed to preach in 1845. He has had pastorates at New Washington, Clark County, Ind., at Homer, Mich., at Washington, Davis County, Ind., and now resides at Kansas, Ill. He received the degree of A.M. from Wabash College in 1860, and of D.D. from Waynesbury College, Penn. Children:

5202. I. RICHARD GERRISH, born 13 Nov., 1837; died 17 May, 1839.

5203. II. LUCY GERRISH, born 7 Sept., 1840.

3010.

BITFIELD PLUMER,[7] [*Richard*[6] *Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 Aug., 1818; married 4 Aug., 1854, Lydia A. Manson of St. Armand, Lower Canada, who was born 30 March, 1825. He was a surveyor, land agent, and extensively engaged in the lumber business at Brandy Camp, Elk County, Penn., where he died 2 May, 1863. Children:

5204. I. Francis, born 3 Sept., 1855; graduated at Western Reserve College in 1877, and at Medical College in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1881.

5205. II. Elwin, born 18 May, 1859; was a student at Western Reserve College, and lives (1882) at Akron, Ohio.

5206. III. Heber, born 20 Sept., 1861.

3015.

LEVI,[7] [*Richard*[6] *Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 July, 1830; married 5 Jan., 1860, Susan Augusta, daughter of Charles Augustine and Prudence Weeks (Lewis) Bourne of Falmouth, Mass., who was born 5 April, 1839. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1854, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1857, has preached at Falmouth and Sandwich, Mass., and Ridgway, Penn., resides at Waquoit, Mass. Children:

5207. I. Richard Herbert, born 22 Dec., 1860.

5208. II. Andrew Francis, born 7 Nov., 1862; died July, 1880.

5209. III. Dora, born 13 Oct., 1864; died 20 June, 1869.

5210. IV. Edward Augustine, born 15 Nov., 1866.

5211. V. Charles, born 30 Nov., 1869.

5212. VI. Edith May, born 3 Jan., 1873.

5213. VII. Ellen Farmer, born 3 Feb., 1875.

5214. VIII. Lucy Taylor, died aged 13 days.

3016.

HORACE,[7] [*Richard*[6] *Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Sept., 1832; married 30 May, 1857, Lucy Ada, daughter of Joseph Willis and Minerva (Horton) Taylor of Fox Township, Elk County, Penn., who was born 16 Feb., 1839. Mr. Little went to Pennsylvania in 1851, was employed for several years as a land surveyor, and has since been a large and successful operator in land

and lumber. He is also interested in the utilization of the electric light. He resides at Ridgway, Penn. Children:

5215. I. Arthur Bartlett, born 22 March, 1858.
5216. II. Mary Minerva, born 15 March, 1861.
5217. III. Helen, born 25 Sept., 1863.
5218. IV. Benjamin Plumer, born 2 May, 1868.
5219. V. Louise Victoria, born 3 Aug., 1873.

3020.

GEORGE,[7] [*Simeon Bartlett*[6] *Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 Aug., 1825; married first 29 Nov., 1855, (3059) Louisa Little, who was born 1 Dec., 1836, and died 19 April, 1866; second 19 Nov., 1867, (3051) Sarah J. Gerrish, who was born 11 Jan., 1830, and died 21 June, 1872; and third 15 Oct., 1873, Lucy A., daughter of Nathaniel Sawyer of Salisbury, who died 22 Aug., 1880. Mr. Little is a merchant at Webster, N. H. Children:

5220. I. Henry Lyman, born 9 Aug., 1857.
5221. II. Luther Bartlett, born 7 July, 1859; graduated at Dartmouth in 1882.
5222. III. Mary Alice, born 21 May, 1861.
5223. IV. Charles Herbert, born 10 Oct., 1864; died 8 May, 1865.
5224. V. George Sawyer, born 18 June, 1880.

3024.

SHERMAN,[7] [*Simeon Bartlett*[6] *Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 Feb., 1835; married 8 Sept., 1859, Mary Ann, daughter of Deacon Eldad and Naomi (Eastman) Austin of Webster, who was born 12 Dec., 1836. Mr. Little resides on the homestead at Webster, N. H., is an influential citizen, has served as selectman several years, and also represented his town in the legislature. Children:

5225. I. Harriet Boyd, born 30 Sept., 1860.
5226. II. Arthur Carroll, born 22 April, 1862.
5227. III. Ellen Abby, born 19 Aug., 1863.
5228. IV. Myra Ames, born 14 June, 1865.
5229. V. John Irvin, born 2 March, 1867.
5230. VI. Charles Sherman, born 12 Feb., 1869.
5231. VII. Clara May, born 6 June, 1872.
5232. VIII. Ben Prescott, born 18 Oct., 1878.

3025.

ARTHUR,[7] [*Simeon Bartlett*[6] *Benjamin*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 May, 1837; married 15 Aug., 1863, Laura E., daughter of Benjamin Frost of Thetford, Vt. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1860, studied theology at Andover and Princeton, served as chaplain of the First Vermont Heavy Artillery till the close of the war, was settled over the Presbyterian church at Bedford, N. H., three years, over the First Congregational church at Fond du Lac, Wis., ten years, and since 1878 has been pastor of the New England Congregational church at Chicago, Ill. He received the degree of D.D. from Dartmouth in 1880. Child:

5233. I. Mary Brant, born 19 June, 1867.

3045.

ALBERT GERRISH,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Sept., 1817; married first 10 Nov., 1842, Deborah, daughter of Nehemiah and Margaret (Maxfield) Brush of Lewistown, Ill., who died 11 April, 1850, aged 29, and second 5 Dec., 1850, Jane, daughter of Charles and Emeline Steel, who was born 8 Oct., 1829. Mr. Little settled first at Liverpool and afterwards at Altona, Knox County, Ill., where he now lives. He is a carpenter and dealer in musical instruments, has been a justice of the peace, and held various offices in town and county. Children:

*5234. I. Caroline Amanda, born 2 Nov., 1843.
*5235. II. Mary Emma, born 4 Dec., 1844.
*5236. III. Phebe, born 3 April, 1846.
*5237. IV. Susan, born 28 Feb., 1848.
5238. V. Alice, born 25 Aug., 1849; died 25 July, 1850.
5239. VI. Henry, born 23 Jan., 1852; died 29 Feb., 1852.
5240. VII. Mary Ellen, born 10 Aug., 1853; died 21 Aug., 1854.
*5241. VIII. Martha, born 17 Dec., 1854.
5242. IX. Charles Coffin, born 23 May, 1856; died 5 Oct., 1858.
5243. X. Ann Cora, born 14 Feb., 1858; died 30 Jan., 1859.
5244. XI. Ella, born 17 Dec., 1859.
5245. XII. Jennie, born 27 May, 1861.
5246. XIII. Charles Alfred, born 4 Aug., 1864; died 17 Aug., 1865.
5247. XIV. Olive, born 24 Oct., 1865.
5248. XV. Samuel Steel, born 5 Jan., 1868; died 26 July, 1868.

3057.

ELLEN,[7] [*Enoch*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Feb., 1833; married 11 Sept., 1851, Francis B., son of Isaac Fitz and Rebecca (Pettengill) Sawyer, who was born 14 April, 1823. Deacon Sawyer was for several years a school teacher, but since his marriage has been engaged in farming and lives in Webster, N. H. His wife died 5 Oct., 1870. Children:

5249. I. Mary Frances Sawyer, born 28 May, 1853.

5250. II. Sarah Ellen Sawyer, born 25 Dec., 1858.

5251. III. Emma Elvira Sawyer, born 10 April, 1861.

5252. IV. Hermon Little Sawyer, born 25 April, 1865.

5253. V. Louisa Jane Sawyer, born 14 July, 1868; died 6 Jan., 1870.

3061.

JOHN ENOCH,[7] [*John*[6] *Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 March, 1817; married 4 Nov., 1843, Lettice A., daughter of Bradbury Robinson of Meredith Village, N. H. Children:

5254. I. Harriet W., born 13 Aug., 1844; married 10 March, 1866, Osman Baker of Holderness, N. H.

5255. II. Nelly B., born 8 Jan., 1851; married 20 Sept., 1874, Abram Libbey, son of David L. and Abigail (Wallis) Morrison, who was born 8 Sept., 1850. He is a carriage maker at Franklin, N. H. Child:

5256. I. Lillie Etta Morrison, born 24 Nov., 1875.

5257. III. Mary E., born 2 Oct., 1854; married 6 April, 1877, Frank Henry Rollins of Sanbornton, N. H.

5258. IV. Nancy H., born 5 June, 1857.

5259. V. Lettice Robinson, born 9 May, 1859.

3062.

HENRY,[7] [*John*[6] *Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 April, 1819; married first 24 Nov., 1846, Harriet S., daughter of Jacob and Harriet (Eaton) Perkins, who died 16 Sept., 1863, aged 34, and second 24 Nov., 1864, Hannah B. Winch of Marshfield, Vt. He has been an engineer on the Boston, Concord and Montreal Railroad, and lives in Concord. Children:

*5260. I. William Henry, born 7 June, 1850.

5261. II. Addie Georgiana, born 1 Aug., 1854; married 19 Dec., 1880, William Henry, son of Hosea B. and Frances R. Baston, and resides at Goshen Mill Village, N. H.

*5262. III. Harriet Jane, born 3 Oct., 1858.

5263. IV. Rose Ella, born 13 March, 1863; died 12 Aug., 1863.

3064.

NOAH,[7] [*John*[6] *Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 31 May, 1824; married 31 May, 1846, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Nathan and Susan Webster Call of Concord, N. H., who was born in Hopkinton, N. H., 7 March, 1823. Mr. Little is a manufacturer and dealer in blank books at Boston, Mass. Children:

5264. I. George Willard, born 23 March, 1847; married 20 July, 1880, Adaline Henriestelle, daughter of Henry Willard and Matilda Jane Benton of Woodstock, N. H., who was born 20 July, 1859. He served nine months during the rebellion in the Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, and then entered the regular army, which he left in 1876, as a sergeant. He is now an officer in the Boston Tigers and a gate keeper at the navy yard, Charlestown. Child:

5265. I. Howard Noah, born 1 June, 1881.

5266. II. Frank Howard, born 16 Sept., 1852; married 8 Oct., 1874, Lottie Jane, daughter of Frederick and Jane Pierson, who was born in Boston, 7 Sept., 1852. He is in business with his father in Boston. Children:

5267. I. George Alfred, born 3 Aug., 1875.
5268. II. Jennie May, born 29 Nov., 1876.
5269. III. Frederick William, born 22 April, 1879.

3069.

ALONZO GARDNER,[7] [*David*[6] *Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 March, 1829; married 16 Nov., 1856, Jane Mitchell. He is a farmer and lives in Wichita, Kansas. Children:

5270. I. Albert Augustus, born 17 Aug., 1857.
5271. II. Emeline Elizabeth, born 7 Jan., 1860.
5272. III. Andrew David, born 5 April, 1864.
5273. IV. Clara Jane, born 25 Oct., 1866.
5274. V. Charles Orin, born 25 Feb., 1876.

3070.

ELIZA,[7] [*David*[6] *Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 12 Sept., 1832; married Thomas, son of Davis and Elender (Henry) Fitzger-

ald, who was born 4 March, 1832. He is a farmer and lives in Carl, Adair County, Iowa. Children:

5275. I. MARY ELENDER FITZGERALD, born 13 July, 1857; married 11 Jan., 1880, Elias Pool. They have a daughter born 12 Dec., 1881.

5276. II. FRANCES MARION FITZGERALD, born 13 July, 1857; died 20 Oct., 1857.

5277. III. JOHN FRANKLIN FITZGERALD, born 17 Aug., 1858.

5278. IV. ADELINE MELISSA FITZGERALD, born 11 Dec., 1862.

5279. V. MAHALA JANE FITZGERALD, } born 12 Feb., 1867.
5280. VI. EMERY JAMES FITZGERALD, }

5281. VII. LEORA WILMA FITZGERALD, } born 10 Dec., 1873;
5282. VIII. LEROY WILSON FITZGERALD, }

Leora died 9 Aug., 1874; Leroy died 15 Aug., 1874.

3072.

ADALINE,[7] [*David*[6] *Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 30 June, 1838; married 2 Dec., 1858, James, son of William Matthew and Lydia (Compton) Dobson of Greene County, Ky., who was born 22 Jan., 1831, and married first (3071) Harriet Little, sister of his present wife. He is a farmer and lives in Janesville, Minn. Children:

5283. I. JOSEPH WILLIAM DOBSON, born 30 Sept., 1864; died 17 Aug., 1866.

5284. II. GANET STANTON DOBSON, born 18 Oct., 1866.

5285. III. SEBRINA EVELINA DOBSON, born 8 June, 1871.

3077.

ALFRED,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 Sept., 1831; married 31 July, 1855, (2721) Sarah Cushing Little, who was born 3 Sept., 1829, and died at Granville, Ohio, 25 March, 1863. Deacon Little studied at Western Reserve College, was a teacher, and died near North Berne, Fairfield County, Ohio, 24 May, 1865. Child:

5286. I. ANNA THOMPSON, born 19 June, 1856.

3080.

GEORGE ALLEN,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 March, 1839; married 14 Nov., 1867, Sarah Celie, daughter

of Isaac B. and L. L. (Burr) Dangler of Massillon, Ohio, who was born at Canton, Ohio, 10 March, 1842. Mr. Little served in the war and was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry, Va., in 1862. He graduated at Marietta College in 1863, and at Lane Theological Seminary in 1866. He preached one year at Massillon, Ohio, nearly seven years at Oconto, Wis., and was settled over the Presbyterian church at Plymouth, Ind., 1 Dec., 1875. Children:

5287. I. WILLIAM, born 19 Sept., 1868; died 5 Aug., 1869.

5288. II. MARY BURR, born 24 June, 1870; died 13 Oct., 1876.

5289. III. FRANK, born 25 Jan., 1873.

5290. IV. CHARLES THOMPSON, born 13 Oct., 1877.

3082.

LUCY,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 Jan., 1843; graduated at Granville Female College in 1862, married 24 Dec., 1865, James Hudson, son of Hon. William Williams member of Congress from Indiana. He was born 19 April, 1841, and is a clerk in the post-office department at Washington. Children:

5291. I. CHARLES LITTLE WILLIAMS, born 20 Oct., 1866.

5292. II. ALICE WILLIAMS, born 6 Aug., 1869.

3083.

CHARLES,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Dec., 1845; married first 2 Sept., 1873, Myra M. Rice, who died 4 June, 1874, and second 14 April, 1879, Annie Laura, daughter of William Kilbourne and Mary Harlowe (Culbertson) Thurston, who was born 4 June, 1858. He graduated at Marietta College, 1867, taught for two years, then studied at Lane Theological Seminary, where he graduated in 1872. The following year he was installed over the Presbyterian church in Wabash, Ind., of which he is now pastor. Child:

5293. I. GEORGE THURSTON, born 3 Feb., 1880.

3089.

JOSEPH BREWSTER,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Oct., 1835; married 27 Nov., 1866, Mrs. Mary Ann Cromwell, daughter of Amos and Sarah Ann (Hover) Alford, who was

born 23 Dec., 1836. He graduated at Amherst College in 1860, and at Lane Theological Seminary in 1863, was for several years settled over churches at Lima, Ohio, and Mankato, Minn., and is now at Adrian, Mich. Children:

5294. I. HERMAN GRIGGS, born 26 Sept., 1867; died 19 July, 1868.

5295. II. GEORGE BLAKESLEY, born 4 May, 1869.

5296. III. MARY PRATT, born 13 Nov., 1871.

5297. IV. DAYTON CONDIT, born 28 Sept., 1873; died Sept., 1874.

3090.

HENRY SMITH,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 March, 1837; married 29 May, 1866, Anna H., daughter of Rev. William H. McCarer of Evansville, Ind. Mr. Little graduated at Wabash College in 1863, and at Lane Theological Seminary in 1866, was for several years pastor of the Presbyterian church at Carondelet, South Street, St. Louis, Mo., and in 1879 was appointed Synodical Superintendent of Missions for Texas, and lives at Denison. Children:

5298. I. HENRY, born 24 March, 1867.

5299. II. WILLIAM MCCARER, born 5 Sept., 1868; died 2 Feb., 1869.

5300. III. SARAH MCCARER, born 24 Nov., 1869.

5301. IV. CORNELIA, born 13 Sept., 1871; died 5 Sept., 1872.

5302. V. CHARLES HOWELL, born 16 March, 1873; died 30 May, 1874.

5303. VI. SUSAN NORTON, born 27 Dec., 1875.

5304. VII. MARTHA RHEA, born 24 March, 1879.

3091.

GEORGE OBADIAH,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 May, 1839; married 3 Sept., 1863, Martha Hart, daughter of Jethro and Martha Mitchell of Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, who was born 4 Nov., 1841. Mr. Little graduated at Amherst in 1860, and at Lane Theological Seminary in 1863, was settled over the Presbyterian church at Fort Wayne, Ind., for several years and is now pastor of the Assembly's Church (Presbyterian) at Washington, D. C. Children:

5305. I. ARTHUR MITCHELL, born 10 April, 1865.

5306. II. Edward Norton, born 21 Sept., 1867.
5307. III. Norton Mitchell, born 3 Jan., 1873.
5308. IV. Edith Mitchell, born 11 Sept., 1874.

3092.

MARY ELLEN,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 Oct., 1841; graduated at Western Female Seminary, Oxford, Ohio, in 1863; married 3 Jan., 1867, Joseph Eastman, son of Rev. Dr. Leverett and Catharine (Stearns) Griggs of Bristol, Conn., and resides in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

5309. I. Edward Howard Griggs, born 9 Jan., 1868.
5310. II. Susan Norton Griggs, born 5 Nov., 1869.
5311. III. Leverett Little Griggs, born 4 Nov., 1873; died 17 Dec., 1880.
5312. IV. Joseph Stearns Griggs, born 10 Jan., 1877.
5313. V. Nellie May Griggs, born 1 May, 1879.

3093.

CORNELIA,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Jan., 1844; graduated at the Western Female Seminary, Oxford, Ohio, in 1862; married 13 July, 1864, Rev. Leverett Stearns Griggs, who was born at North Haven, Conn., 16 Feb., 1838, and is a brother of her sister's husband. He graduated at Amherst in 1861, studied at Yale and Lane Theological Seminaries, has preached at Spring Valley and Owatonna, Minn., Lowell, Mich., Collinsville and Terryville, Conn., where he now resides. Children:

5314. I. John Cornelius Griggs, born 29 Sept., 1865.
5315. II. George Day Griggs, born 2 Aug., 1869.
5316. III. Jessie Leveretta Griggs, born 10 Aug., 1872.
5317. IV. Alice Warner Griggs, born 15 Sept., 1874.
5318. V. Catharine Charlotte Griggs, born 23 Aug., 1877.
5319. VI. Henry Little Griggs, born 19 June, 1881.

3095.

CHARLES HARVEY,[7] [*Henry*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 Sept., 1848; married 23 Feb., 1873, Letitia Rose, daughter of Dr. Thomas W. and Maria W. Fry of Lafayette, Ind., who was born 10 July, 1851. Mr. Little graduated at Wabash College in

1870, and at Lane Theological Seminary in 1873, and has held pastorates at New Albany, Ind., and Danville, Ill., where he now resides. Children:

5320. I. THOMAS WALKER, born 28 Oct., 1874.
5321. II. CHARLES FRANCIS, born 15 Dec., 1877.

3096.

JOSEPH AMES,[7] [*Thomas*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 May, 1830; married 1 Nov., 1859, Mary, daughter of Abiel and Eliza (Dodge) Gerrish of West Creek, Ind., who was born 22 Aug., 1834, in Canterbury, N. H. Mr. Little is an extensive farmer and stock raiser at West Creek, Lake County, Ind. Children, beside one that died unnamed:

5322. I. LEWIS GERRISH, born 21 Feb., 1861.
5323. II. JAMES HENRY, born 27 Nov., 1863.
5324. III. ELLEN, born 31 Jan., 1866.
5325. IV. JESSE, born 17 Jan., 1868.
5326. V. MYRA AMES, born 26 April, 1872.
5327. VI. MARY EMMA, born 4 April, 1877.

3110.

ELLEN,[7] [*Leavitt Clough*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 May, 1838; married Emmett, son of Noble and Eunice (Aylsworth) Mix, who was born in Wayne County, Ohio, 29 July, 1838. He is a farmer and lives at Avenue, Ohio. Children, all born in Avenue:

5328. I. LORA DILLEY MIX, born 8 March, 1868.
5329. II. FANNIE WEBSTER MIX, born 3 June, 1870.
5330. III. LEAVITT LITTLE MIX, born 28 Nov., 1871.
5331. IV. EDITH DIX MIX, born 23 May, 1875.

3111.

JOHN SULLIVAN,[7] [*Leavitt Clough*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 Dec., 1839; married 26 Aug., 1875, Louise H., daughter of John R. and Mary J. (McNeil) Mathews, who was born at Marshall, Clark County, Ill., 26 Aug., 1851. Mr. Little is a tank gauger and resides at Bradford, Penn. Children:

5332. I. DIX MATHEWS, born 28 Nov., 1876.
5333. II. WEBSTER EMMETT, born 7 March, 1879.
5334. III. HERBERT BRADFORD, born 2 Feb., 1882.

3114.

SARAH GERRISH,[7] [*Leavitt Clough*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 22 Sept., 1843; married 14 Sept., 1876, Robert, son of James and Mary (McColburn) Davis, who was born 17 Oct., 1842, at Iowa City, Iowa. He is a farmer and lives at Mahomet, Ill. Children:

5335. I. FANNIE DIX DAVIS, born 14 May, 1877.

5336. II. ERNEST LITTLE DAVIS, born 31 Jan., 1879.

5337. III. JAY ROBERT DAVIS, born 7 Aug., 1880.

3195.

HARRIET,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born in Newbury 7 Jan., 1798; married first 22 April, 1816, Nathan Sawyer, a book-binder and blank book manufacturer of Boston, who died 8 Sept., 1824, and second 2 June, 1840, James Barnes of Portland. She died 22 Feb., 1881. Children:

5338. I. STEPHEN LITTLE SAWYER, born 8 Sept., 1817; died in Boston.

5339. II. NATHAN SAWYER, born 16 Aug., 1819; married Emma Henry of Worcester, Mass., and had four children, of whom Henry Nathan Sawyer is associated with him in the book and job printing business in Boston.

5340. III. REUBEN SAWYER, born 25 Feb., 1822; was a captain in the Third Maine Regiment, and died during the war.

3196.

MARY PEARSON,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 July, 1799; married 11 Feb., 1817, Isaac, son of Samuel and Hannah Davis of Cape Elizabeth, Me. He was a merchant of Portland, and died 16 May, 1856, aged 70 years. Children:

5341. I. GEORGE R. DAVIS, born 4 May, 1818; married May, 1840, Jane M. Lewis, who died 15 Oct., 1851, second Sarah Cushman of Portland, who died April, 1865, and third 1 Jan., 1867, Annie True of Portland, and resides in Portland, Me.

5342. II. EMELINE DAVIS, born 10 Nov., 1818; died 29 Feb., 1856.

5343. III. WILLIAM L. DAVIS, born 24 May, 1823; died at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, 23 Aug., 1839.

5344. IV. Harriet A. Davis, born 8 Aug., 1826; married 29 Oct., 1845, Zebulon K. Harmon. Children:

5344.1. I. Charles S. Harmon, born 8 Nov., 1846; married 31 Aug., 1876, Alice Dana of Portland.

5344.2. II. Sarah C. Harmon, born 6 June, 1853; married George W. Herrick of Boston.

5344.3. III. William K. Harmon, born 1 July, 1855.

5345. V. Hall L. Davis, born 10 Nov., 1829; married first 26 Jan., 1864, Harriet P. Waterhouse, who died 1 May, 1869, and second 16 Nov., 1871, Georgie Perry. He is a bookseller in Portland.

5346. VI. Frances E. Davis, born 7 Sept., 1833; married Nov., 1853, Albert Chase.

5347. VII. Eliphalet Clark Davis, born 4 Aug., 1838; killed by a fall from his engine at Ipswich, Mass., 16 Oct., 1871.

3197.

SARAH JACKSON,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 13 Sept., 1801; married 10 May, 1825, Anthony, son of Anthony and Catherine (Greenleaf) Davenport, who was born in Newburyport 24 June, 1802. He has been a watch-maker by trade and now (1880) resides in his native place. Children:

5348. I. Catherine DeFord Davenport, born 25 Nov., 1825; married 15 April, 1850, Augustus Pearson, and lives in Newburyport.

5349. II. Sarah Davenport, born at Portland 16 Oct., 1827; married 23 March, 1852, Silas P. Leigh of Newbury.

5350. III. George Davenport, born at Portland 10 Dec., 1829; married 24 Nov., 1859, Caroline M. Surrey of Castine, Me.

5351. IV. Ichabod Nichols Davenport, born 1 Feb., 1832; died 15 Feb., 1835.

5351. V. Augusta Smith Davenport, born 3 Feb., 1834, at Newburyport; died 26 July, 1857.

5352. VI. Edward Little Davenport, born in Boston 17 March, 1838; married 3 Sept., 1863, Sophronia A. Cross of Ipswich, Mass.

5354. VII. Henry Walton Davenport, born at Newburyport 19 Nov., 1839; married 5 Dec., 1877, (4904) Lucy Ellen Little.

5355. VIII. Albert Wood Davenport, born 7 Jan., 1842; died 21 Jan., 1863.

5356. IX. Frederick Davenport, born 22 Oct., 1844; died 14 Dec., 1844.

3200.

ANN HUNTRESS,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born in Portsmouth 25 May, 1805; married 12 May, 1831, (3211) Henry Rolfe Stickney, who was born in Newbury 5 June, 1799. He married first 14 Nov., 1822, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Margery Hale, who died in Portland, Me., 25 June, 1827, aged 24. Mr. Stickney has been in the grocery and commission business in Portland, where he now lives. Children:

5357. I. Joseph Henry Stickney, born 8 Aug., 1824; married 12 Sept., 1852, Susan Jane Green of Portland. Children:

5357.1. I. George Evans Stickney, born 24 July, 1854; died 27 Aug., 1855.

5357.2. II. Emma Hale Stickney, born 19 Aug., 1856.

5357.3. III. Henry R. Stickney, born 29 April, 1857.

5358. II. Sarah Hale Stickney, born 31 May, 1827, died 6 Sept., 1827.

5358. III. Sarah Elizabeth Stickney, born 3 Jan., 1833.

5359. IV. James Hale Stickney, born 3 Sept., 1834; married 5 July, 1863, Kate M. Livingston. Children:

5359.1. I. Annie Livingston Stickney, born 12 June, 1864.

5359.2. II. Winthrop Augustus Stickney, born 23 Oct., 1875.

5359. V. Henrietta Jones Stickney, born 15 March, 1838.

3201.

WILLIAM DODGE,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 April, 1807; married 28 Sept., 1829, Harriet M., second daughter of Royal and Harriet Lincoln of Portland, who was born 27 Jan., 1807. Their golden wedding was celebrated in 1879. Mr. Little was a long time in the dry goods trade at Portland, Me., and commenced business for himself in 1827. He continued in successful trade for ten years when he engaged in the commission and insurance business on Exchange Street, where he has remained ever since. In

1843 he accepted the agency of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, a position he still retains. He has held several positions of trust, having served as county treasurer, as president of the common council for eight years in succession, and as a member of the legislature, and is one of the oldest and most respected business men of the city. Children, all born in Portland:

*5360. I. HENRY AUGUSTUS, born 4 May, 1831.

*5361. II. MARTHA MERRILL, born 2 July, 1833.

*5362. III. THOMAS JONES, born 9 Feb., 1837.

5363. IV. CORNELIA WOODHULL, born 6 April, 1839; married 24 July, 1880, Joseph H. Coffin of Portland, formerly of Newburyport.

5364. V. HARRIET LINCOLN, born 24 Jan., 1842; married 26 April, 1879, James W. Stevenson of Portland.

*5365. VI. JANE LINCOLN, born 4 Sept., 1843.

*5366. VII. WILLIAM FREDERICK, born 28 May, 1845.

3207.

REBECCA CALDWELL,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 June, 1816; married 15 Sept., 1836, Enoch Moody of Portland, and died 18 June, 1839. Children:

5367. I. ELLEN LOUISA MOODY, born 20 July, 1837; married 20 Nov., 1856, John W. York of Portland.

5368. II. JOHN WATSON MOODY, born 6 April, 1839; married 17 Nov., 1870, Bernada Moody, and died in South America 10 Jan., 1877.

3208.

SUSAN FARLEY,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 June, 1819; married 31 May, 1840, Alexander Foss of Portland, who died 12 Aug., 1864. Children:

5369. I. FRANK LITTLE FOSS, born 11 July, 1841; married 14 May, 1864, Helen M. Thomas.

5370. II. ELIZABETH MARIA FOSS, born 29 Sept., 1843; married 15 March, 1864, Albion P. Chapman of Deering, Me.

5371. III. SARAH HARTLEY FOSS, born 26 May, 1847; married 8 Dec., 1870, Augustus G. Schlotterbeck.

5372. IV. CHARLES S. FOSS, born 28 Sept., 1849.

5373. V. GEORGIANA DOW FOSS, born 8 March, 1854; married 29 Jan., 1878, Albert M. Wentworth.

5374. VI. Nellie Louisa Foss, born 14 May, 1856.
5375. VII. Edward Little Foss, born 29 March, 1858.
5376. VIII. Annie Nason Foss, born 14 Jan., 1864.

3209.

EDWARD PAYSON,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Feb., 1822; married 3 April, 1843, Elizabeth Swain, daughter of William and Amelia (Swain) Bell of Portland, Me., who was born 6 April, 1822. He is a merchant and resides in Boston, Mass. Children:

5377. I. Mary Elizabeth, born 24 Nov., 1844, in Portland, Me.; married 7 April, 1869, Edwin, son of Elijah and Hannah Hadley. He is treasurer of the Seamless Rubber Company of New Haven, Conn. Child:

5378. I. Edwin Hadley, born 15 Aug., 1870, in Cambridge, Mass.

5379. II. Amelia Augusta, born 24 July, 1846, in Portland; married 12 June, 1867, Alexander P., son of Hiram and Eliza Woods of Saco, Me. He is a merchant at Baltimore, Md. Child:

5380. I. Gertrude Woods, born 30 April, 1868, in Baltimore.

*5381. III. George Bell, born 26 July, 1848, in Portland, Me.
5382. IV. Georgiana Tukesbury, born 18 May, 1852, in Cambridgeport, Mass.
*5383. V. Frances Hall, born 27 Jan., 1857, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

3236.

JOSHUA,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 April, 1799; married 19 Nov., 1821, Ann, daughter of William Toppan of Newburyport, who was born 13 Aug., 1800, and died 27 March, 1829. He was a shoemaker by occupation, and lived in Newburyport, where he died 4 Feb., 1866.

*5384. I. William Alfred, born 4 June, 1822.
*5385. II. Joshua Atkinson, } born 14 Jan., 1824; died 11
*5386. III. Moses Carter, } Dec., 1862.
*5387. IV. Joseph Toppan, born 24 Aug., 1825; died 1 Dec., 1878.

5388. V. EDWARD WARREN, born 14 Feb., 1827; died unmarried in Charlestown, Mass., 1846.

5389. VI. SAMUEL BROWN, born 24 July, 1828; married 29 Nov., 1849, Mary L., daughter of Jared Gould of Vermont. He was a painter by occupation, served as first lieutenant in the Fifth New Hampshire Volunteers, was wounded in the thigh at Antietam, recovered, and received a second wound in the battle of Fredericksburg, from which he died 24 Dec., 1862. His body was buried at Claremont, N. H., where his widow died Oct., 1879.

3242.

JOHN ATKINSON,[7] [*Stephen*[6] *Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 Sept., 1815; married 20 Sept., 1835, Belinda Goodwin of Amesbury, Mass. He is a shoemaker and farmer in Amesbury. Children:

*5390. I. MOSES ATKINSON, born 30 Jan., 1836.

5391. II. JOSEPH ATKINSON, born 7 Oct., 1837; died 22 Nov., 1837.

5392. III. ANNIE ATKINSON, born 10 Jan., 1839.

*5393. IV. JOHN ATKINSON, } born 20 Feb., 1841.
*5394. V. JOSIAH DUMMER, }

5395. VI. ABIGAIL, born 15 March, 1845; married John Henry Philbrick of Haverhill. Child:

5396. I. Anna Florence Philbrick, born 12 April, 1867.

5397. VII. LAVINA, born 6 Sept., 1847.

3250.

ISAAC WARREN,[7] [*Stephen William*[6] *David*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Nov., 1826; married 7 May, 1854, Abigail P., daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Donnell) Brown. He has been a merchant at Newbury, Mass., and for eighteen years was town treasurer and collector of taxes. Children:

5398. I. ADA BROOKS, born 5 May, 1856; married 6 Oct., 1881, Paul Tasker Winkley.

5399. II. EDITH BROWN, born 12 Oct., 1859.

5400. III. SUMNER SCOTT, born 29 Jan., 1866.

5401. IV. LAURA WARREN, born 27 June, 1868.

5402. V. FANNY ELLEN, born 17 Oct., 1872.

3253.

STEPHEN WILLIAM,[7] [*Stephen William*[6] *David*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 July, 1831; married 11 Oct., 1854, (2722) Mary Little, who was born 7 July, 1831. He is a farmer at Newbury. Children, besides a son that died unnamed 3 Sept., 1855:

5403. I. Russell Moody, born 7 May, 1858; graduated at Amherst in 1880.

5404. II. Susan Caroline, born 4 June, 1862.

5405. III. Lyman Cushing, born 16 Nov., 1866.

3255.

HANNAH MARY,[7] [*Stephen William*[6] *David*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Jan., 1835; married 19 Aug., 1853, Henry S., son of Sewall and Sarah (Ilsley) Adams. He has been for many years treasurer in the Boston post office. Children:

5406. I. Agnes Little Adams, born 4 Sept., 1854.

5407. II. Emily Judson Adams, born 23 Sept., 1856.

5408. III. Norman Ilsley Adams, born 16 Feb., 1864.

5409. IV. Henrietta Sewall Adams, born 1 Aug., 1867.

5410. V. Howard Shirley Adams, born 14 April, 1870.

5411. VI. Wesley Irving Adams, born 29 Dec., 1871; died 15 April, 1881.

3306.

GEORGE FRANKLIN,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *David*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 March, 1832; married 2 Feb., 1854, (2636) Alice Little, who was born 12 Jan., 1834. He is a farmer at Newbury. Children:

5412. I. Helen Maria, born 4 Jan., 1855.

5413. II. Caroline, born 19 May, 1857; married Charles W., son of Ebenezer and Margaret A. (Haley) Bray of Newbury. Child:

5414. I. Ralph Henry Bray, born 9 May, 1875.

5415. III. Millard, born 17 Oct., 1858.

5416. IV. George Irving, born 27 Oct., 1860.

5417. V. Frank Wilbur, born 20 June, 1862.

5418. VI. Henry Alden, born 28 Nov., 1863.

5419. VII. Preston, born 10 July, 1865.

5420. VIII. Eben Sherman, born 3 May, 1867.

5421. IX. WALTER EVERETT, born 2 April, 1869.
5422. X. CHARLES HERBERT, born 5 Jan., 1874.
5423. XI. CATHARINE ALICE, born 19 July, 1875.

3310.

EBEN,[7] [*Ebenezer*[6] *David*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 Sept., 1841; married Lucy A., daughter of Daniel D. and Lucy G. (Pettingell) Greenleaf. He has been engaged in business at Newbury and served as postmaster. Child:

5424. I. HENRY WILLARD, born 17 July, 1865.

3347.

ELBRIDGE GERRY,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Jonathan*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 Nov., 1817; married first July, 1848, Sarah E., daughter of Daniel Colman of Newbury, who died 28 March, 1851, aged 27; second Mrs. Sarah J. Weston, who died 2 June, 1854, aged 30; and third 27 Oct., 1856, Lucia F., daughter of Peter Sanderson of Phillipston, Mass., who survives him and resides at Wellesley, Mass. Mr. Little taught for several years, and in 1838, on joining the church in his native town, Hampstead, N. H., determined to study for the ministry. He was aided in his preparation for college by Prof. Benjamin Greenleaf of Bradford, Mass., and entered, a year in advance, the College of New Jersey, where he graduated in 1845, having supported himself by giving private instruction. He studied theology at Princeton Seminary, was settled over the church at Manayunk, a suburb of Philadelphia; remained there but a short time on account of his wife's health, and in Sept., 1850, became pastor of the Congregational church at Merrimac, N. H., where he had a very successful pastorate of five years, during which ninety-seven were added to the church. His next field of labor was Ashburnham, Mass., where he remained about two years. He was then settled at North Middleboro, where he preached and labored very acceptably for ten years. From 1867, till his decease, 29 Dec., 1869, he lived in Wellesley, and was the editor of *Gray's Real Estate Journal*, but preached very frequently, especially in New Hampshire. The following is taken from an obituary notice: "His ministry was marked by accuracy of scholarship and careful investigation. He was very instructive in his sermons and Bible classes, genial and affectionate in conversation, though inclined to the older type of Congregational theology, and very Biblical in his statements

and analyses." Children, besides a son by his second wife that died in infancy:

*5425. I. EDWIN COLMAN, born 5 July, 1850.
5426. II. SARAH ISABEL, born 27 Jan., 1858.
5427. III. ALEXANDER ELBRIDGE, born 12 Dec., 1859.
5428. IV. WALTER SANDERSON, born 27 March, 1863.

3348.

DAVID WEBSTER,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Jonathan*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Nov., 1829; married 2 Feb., 1854, Mary Frances Stevens, who was born 5 April, 1834, in Haverhill, and died 21 Sept., 1868. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he died 8 Nov., 1879. Children:

5429. I. GEORGE STEVENS, born 11 Aug., 1855.
5430. II. ALBERT ELROY, born 28 Jan., 1857.
5431. III. NELLIE FRANCES, born 11 Feb., 1858; died 12 March, 1875.
5432. IV. SARAH EMMA, born 5 April, 1859; died 18 Dec., 1859.
5433. V. WALTER DAVID, born 13 Oct., 1860; died 10 May, 1872.
5434. VI. NETTIE HAINES, born 1 Dec., 1862.
5435. VII. WILLIE FRANK, born 31 Dec., 1865.

3349.

LAURANIA REBECCA,[7] [*Joseph*[6] *Jonathan*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 March, 1834; married 8 May, 1850, John Phineas Adams, son of David and Priscilla A. Perry, who was born 23 Oct., 1829, in Haverhill, Mass. He is a shoemaker by occupation and resides in Atkinson, N. H. Children, born in Atkinson:

5436. I. ELBRIDGE G. PERRY, born 16 Oct., 1851; married 3 March, 1873, Susan O. Ellis, and lives in Haverhill, Mass.
5437. II. ELLA J. PERRY, born 25 Sept., 1853; married 26 Feb., 1870, Samuel French.
5438. III. CHARLES E. A. PERRY, born 11 Feb., 1856.
5439. IV. GEORGE H. G. PERRY, born 26 May, 1858; died 3 Aug., 1863.

3354.

WILLIAM CALEF,[7] [*John*[6] *Jonathan*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Dec., 1823; married first 4 May, 1856, Mrs. Julia E. Haseltine, daughter of Stephen Harris of Haverhill, Mass., who was born

28 Dec., 1828, and died 27 April, 1875, and second 25 April. 1878, Mrs. Emily J. Greenough, M.D., a sister of his first wife. He is a farmer by occupation and a prominent citizen of Hampstead, N. H., has served several times as selectman, represented the town in the legislature two years, and is a trustee of the high school. Children:

5440. I. ORRIE BELLE, born 18 March, 1858; is a music teacher.

5441. II. ALICE MARION, born 16 May, 1862.

3393.

WILLIAM McCARTY,[7] [*Jacob*[6] *Jacob*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 Sept., 1846; married 30 April, 1874, at Newport, R. I., Anita Maria Chartrand. Lieut. Little was appointed midshipman in 1863, graduated from the naval academy three years later, was promoted to ensign in 1868, to master in 1869, and to lieutenant in 1870. He has been attached to several vessels, was two years at the torpedo station at Newport, and sailed on the transit of Venus expedition in 1874. Children:

5442. I. FLORENCE McCARTY, born 6 Nov., 1876.

5443. II. LOUIS McCARTY, born 16 Jan., 1878.

5444. III. AUGUSTA McCARTY, born 2 July, 1879.

3394.

ABBY JANE,[7] [*Moses Sawyer*[6] *Jacob*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Jan., 1834; married 9 Sept., 1851, Charles J. Bushnell of New York City, who died 17 Sept., 1880. Children:

5445. I. GILES FRANCIS BUSHNELL, born in Brooklyn 23 Nov., 1852.

5446. II. ANNIE ELIZA BUSHNELL, born in Brooklyn 26 Jan., 1855; died in New York 6 Sept., 1872.

3395.

MOSES SAWYER,[7] [*Moses Sawyer*[6] *Jacob*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 June, 1840; married 18 Nov., 1863, Susan Maria, daughter of William Sanford and Mary Elizabeth (Homan) Osborn of Brooklyn, who was born 13 May, 1841, in Huntington, Long Island. He served during the war and was promoted to be first lieutenant. Children, all born in Brooklyn:

5447. I. Annie Eliza, born 25 Oct., 1865.
5448. II. Susan Maria, born 11 June, 1867.
5449. III. Charlotte, born 12 Nov., 1869.

3397.

WILLIAM COFFIN,[7] [*William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 April, 1799; married 1826, Elizabeth, daughter of Sebastian and Ann (Bruner) Zimmerman, who died Nov., 1869, aged 63. Her father was of Huguenot descent, his maternal ancestors being silk manufacturers of Marseilles, and her mother was descended from a prominent Swiss family of the Canton of Berne. Mr. Little was a manufacturer of metal ornaments and mouldings at Philadelphia. He died 4 Dec., 1875. Children:

*5450. I. Robert, born 14 Jan., 1827.

5451. II. William Coffin, born 1 April, 1828; served in the war and lives in Philadelphia.

5452. III. Ferdinand, born 8 Oct., 1829; married and lives in Philadelphia. Child:

5453. I. William, born 14 March, 1853.

5454. IV. Caroline, born 19 June, 1831; resides in Philadelphia.

5455. V. Mary, born 2 Oct., 1832; resides in Philadelphia.

*5456. VI. Fanny, born 17 July, 1834; died 4 June, 1876.

5457. VII. James Rush, born 1 July, 1835; died unmarried Oct., 1867. He was a manufacturer of silver ornaments, and served in the late war.

5458. VIII. Frederick, born 5 Jan., 1837; died 17 June, 1838.

*5459. IX. Anne, born 26 Nov., 1840.

3398.

THOMAS ROWELL,[7] [*William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 Nov., 1800; married 7 April, 1826, Ann Zimmerman, sister of his brother William's wife, who survives. He was a manufacturer of silver and metal mountings at Philadelphia, and died 16 Jan., 1878. Children:

*5460. I. Anna Bruner, born 27 Feb., 1827.

5461. II. Maria, born 3 Oct., 1828; died 27 June, 1853.

*5462. III. Selina Huntingdon, born 24 Oct., 1830; died 7 June, 1860.

*5463. IV. Caroline, born 28 July, 1833.

5464. V. Thomas Ellsworth, born 25 Aug., 1835; died 26 Nov., 1876, without issue. He was an accountant by profession, and served in the war as captain and adjutant.

5465. VI. John Zimmerman, born 17 Sept., 1837; married in 1857, Elizabeth Campbell. He is an actor and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

5466. I. Adelaide, born Sept., 1858.

*5467. VII. Charles Joseph, born 21 Sept., 1840.

*5468. VIII. Eliza, born 27 July, 1842.

*5469. IX. Benjamin Rush, born 4 July, 1844; died 27 Feb., 1875.

*5470. X. Jennie, born 3 May, 1848.

3400.

FANNY,[7] [*William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 July, 1805; married 29 April, 1828, Philip Fisher, a cabinet maker of Philadelphia, who died Feb., 1862. She died 18 Jan., 1879. Children, besides a son who died in infancy:

5471. I. John Theodore Fisher, born 28 Nov., 1830; died 28 June, 1849.

5472. II. Philippine Fisher, born Oct., 1832; resides unmarried in Philadelphia.

5473. III. Emma Caroline Fisher, born 13 Feb., 1837; married 30 Aug., 1865, William F., son of Rev. Dr. William and Eliza Hutchinson. Dr. Hutchinson was educated at Philadelphia High School and the University of New York, studied at Paris and Heidelberg, served seven years in the United States army and navy, also in the French army during the Prussian war. He resides at Providence, R. I. Children:

5474. I. William Hutchinson, born May, 1869.

5475. II. Philip Hutchinson, born 1871; died in infancy.

3402.

ROBERT,[7] [*William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 May, 1809; married 9 Sept., 1832, Ann Matilda Bruce of Baltimore, Md., who died 23 Nov., 1877. He lived in Baltimore, and died 4 March, 1875. Children:

5476. I. ANN ELIZABETH, born 31 May, 1833; died 17 June, 1833.

5477. II. JOHN OLIVER, born 19 May. 1835; died 24 Aug., 1836.

5478. III. MARION CORNELIA, born 11 Oct., 1836; married 27 Dec., 1857, George W. Fisher, a fruit packer of Baltimore, Md., where they reside.

5479. IV. SALLIE CAROLINE, born 31 Oct., 1838; married 6 Sept., 1860, Joseph N. Lewis, a banker, and died 3 Feb., 1865.

5480. V. ELINORA, born 2 Nov., 1840; died 11 Aug., 1852.

*5481. VI. ROBERT BRUCE, born 27 Dec., 1842.

5482. VII. MARY CORNELIA, born 20 Jan., 1845; died 12 Nov., 1848.

*5483. VIII. SELINA SPRUILL, born 9 Aug., 1848.

5484. IX. WILLIAM WALLACE, born 23 Nov., 1849; died 17 June, 1852.

3406.

MARY ROWELL,[7] [*John*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 Aug., 1803; married 2 Oct., 1821, Samuel H. Dorset, and lived in Merrimac, Mass., where she died 12 March, 1880. Children:

5485. I. MARY ANN DORSET, born 1 Aug., 1822; married 28 Nov., 1844, John J. England of West Newbury, Mass. Children:

5486. I. Mary Bartlett England, born 22 Aug., 1845; married 28 Nov., 1863, Jeremiah M. Currier of Newton, N. H. Children:

5487. I. George W. Currier, born 10 Oct., 1864.

5488. II. Everett S. Currier, born 13 July, 1868.

5489. III. Charles D. Currier, born 10 June, 1872.

5490. IV. J. Warren Currier, born 16 June, 1874.

5491. II. John Little England, born 14 Aug., 1850; married 20 April, 1876, Clara E. Clifford of Danville, N. H. Children:

5492. I. Celia L. England, born 28 Aug., 1877.

5493. II. Arthur C. England, born 20 Dec., 1878.

5494. II. SALLIE KENDRICK DORSET, born 22 Feb., 1824; married 20 Feb., 1850, Frederick Nichols of Kingston, N. H., and died without issue 20 Feb., 1852.

5495. III. GEORGE WASHINGTON DORSET, born 4 July, 1826; married Clara Warren of Barre, Mass., and died without issue 4 June, 1854.

5496. IV. Eliza Jane Dorset, born 22 April, 1829; died 13 Oct., 1830.

5497. V. William Little Dorset, born 17 March, 1838; died 8 Dec., 1864.

3408.

THOMAS KENDRICK,[7] [*John*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 May, 1807; married 28 Dec., 1834, Sarah Bennett, daughter of John and Elizabeth H. (Reed) Burden, who was born 7 Oct., 1811. He is a clothier and resides in West Hampstead, N. H. Children:

5498. I. John William, born 21 Sept., 1835; married 25 Nov., 1857, Lucy Ann, daughter of Moses W. and Abigail (Hawkins) Hall of Salem, N. H., who was born 4 Nov., 1838. He is a carpenter and resides at West Hampstead. Child:

5499. I. William French, born 28 Dec., 1858; is ticket clerk of the Worcester & Nashua Railroad at Nashua.

5500. II. Susan Elizabeth, born 21 Sept., 1835; married 28 June, 1863, Moulton David Pressey of Sandown, N. H., and died 14 Nov., 1864. Their only child was born 11 Nov., 1864, and died 28 Nov., 1864. Her husband married second (4737) Mary Jane Little.

3411.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,[7] [*John*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 Sept., 1811; married 27 Aug., 1836, Mary E. Swasey of Exeter. He was a painter and lived in Amesbury, where he died 8 Feb., 1857. Children:

5501. I. Julia, married George Larkin, and lives at Exeter, N. H.

5502. II. George F., born 24 Aug., 1838; served in the war.

5503. III. Elizabeth E., born 1840; married 27 Nov., 1858, Isaac Jones of Amesbury, and died about 1860.

5504. IV. Ellen, deceased.

5505. V. John, lives in Merrimac.

5506. VI. William Horace, born 17 Aug., 1851.

5507. VII. Sarah Inez, born 31 Aug., 1857.

3424.

JOHN,[7] [*Francis*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 13 Dec., 1813; married 31 Oct., 1844, at Manchester, Mass., Mary Pinkham Hanson, who was born in Jackson, N. H., 20 Feb., 1817. He was a cabinet maker for several years, afterwards a grocer, and lives in Minneapolis, Minn. Children, born at Manchester:

5508. I. Mary Sargent, born 7 Nov., 1849.

5509. II. George Francis, born 11 Sept., 1851; is a grocer at St. Peter, Minn.

3430.

FRANCIS VALENTINE,[7] [*Francis*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 Dec., 1826; married 15 June, 1856, Clarissa, daughter of David and Clarissa Lee of Manchester, Mass., who was born 4 Aug., 1835. He is a cabinet maker by trade, and works in a piano-forte manufactory in Boston, where he resides. Children, born in Boston except the first:

5510. I. Millard Smith, born in Manchester, Mass., 25 July, 1857; died 3 Jan., 1859.

5511. II. Frank Elmer, born 13 July, 1861; died 29 Jan., 1865.

5512. III. Clara Loraine, born 24 July, 1862; died 1 Sept., 1878.

5513. IV. Charles Elmer, born 12 Dec., 1865.

3431.

GEORGE SUMNER,[7] [*Francis*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born in Salisbury, N. H., 18 Aug., 1844; married 3 April, 1869, Abbie A. Goss. He is a teamster and lives in Concord, N. H. Children, born in Concord except the first:

5514. I. Grace Anna, born 2 June, 1871, in Milford, N. H.

5515. II. William Harrod, born 31 March, 1876.

5516. III. Herbert Sumner, born 1 May, 1879.

3432.

STEPHEN KIMBALL,[7] [*Francis*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born in Salisbury, N. H., 26 Dec., 1846; married in Danbury, N. H., 28 March, 1869, Mary R. Brown. He is a farmer and lives near Concord, N. H. Children:

5517. I. George Brown, born in Hopkinton, N. H., 4 May, 1870.

5518. II. Cora May, born in Franklin, N. H., 9 Oct., 1872.

3434.

JOHN WEBSTER,[7] [*Thomas Rowell*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 April, 1818; married first 20 Jan., 1848, Sarah Paulina, daughter of Ammi White, who died 14 June, 1857, aged 29 years and 11 months, and second 22 March, 1860, Elizabeth J. Goodwin. He graduated at Dartmouth Medical School in 1845, and was for thirty years a dentist in Concord, N. H., where he died 21 Dec., 1877. Children:

5519. I. Anna Paulina, born June, 1851; married 10 Feb., 1879, Clarence Doty, a teacher of Schuylerville, N. Y.

5520. II. Carrie Maria, born March, 1856; married 19 Nov., 1879, Dr. R. F. Dearborn of Lynn, Mass.

3435.

THOMAS DEARBORN,[7] [*Thomas Rowell*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Aug., 1823; married first 27 Nov., 1851, Susan E., daughter of Robert Smith, M.D. She was born 2 Oct., 1823, in Amesbury, Mass., and died 31 Jan., 1875. He married second 30 Nov., 1876, Lucy L., daughter of Andrew Davis of Rutland, Vt., who was born 26 Dec., 1844. Mr. Little is a farmer and mechanic at Salisbury, N. H., where he has been for many years one of the deacons of the Congregational church. He was postmaster for eight years, and has served on the board of selectmen several times. Children:

5521. I. Thomas Rowell, born 19 Sept., 1853; married 29 April, 1876, Carrie B., daughter of Lewis A. Hawkins.

5522. II. Charles Webster, born 20 Dec., 1855; died 6 May, 1870.

5523. III. Susan Paulina, born 8 July, 1858.

5524. IV. John Webster, born 21 Jan., 1861.

5525. V. Alice Maria, born 4 June, 1866.

5526. VI. Robert Smith, born 7 May, 1870.

5527. VII. William Dearborn, born 11 Jan., 1874; died 15 Nov., 1874.

5528. VIII. Edwin Dearborn, born 14 Sept., 1878.

3436.

SELINA DODGE,[7] [*Valentine*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 Oct., 1816; married 15 Oct., 1834, John Barker of Lovell, Me., who was born 30 Sept., 1807, and died 16 Aug., 1852. He was a farmer by occupation, a major in the state militia, and held several town offices. She died 25 March, 1862. Children, beside one that died in infancy:

5529. I. ARETUS GUSTAVUS BARKER, born 26 Oct., 1835; graduated at Colby University in 1862; married in 1865, Exa L. Drake, who was born in Effingham, N. H., 24 Jan., 1835. He was the principal of an educational institution at Effingham, where he died 11 April, 1867. Child:

5530. I. Justin Starr Barker, born Jan., 1866.

5531. II. EUGENE VALENTINE BARKER, born 20 Dec., 1837; married Mary C. Hamblen of Lovell, Me., served in the army during the war, and is a teacher at Ebensburg, Penn.

5532. III. MARYETTA MIRANDA BARKER, born 20 Aug., 1841; married Dr. S. S. Stearns of Washington, D. C.

5533. IV. FRANCISCO WESTON BARKER, born 17 April, 1846; married 17 Nov., 1872, Mary Lucretia Marston, who was born at Effingham, N. H., 6 July, 1848. He served in Company B, Thirty-second Maine Volunteers, and is now a farmer at Effingham. Child:

5534. I. Kate Eugenie Barker, born 6 Nov., 1873.

5535. V. ANNA ELLA BARKER, born 6 Oct., 1848; married Charles Davis of Springvale, Me.

3437.

ORSINA PARKER,[7] [*Valentine*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born at Bridgton, Me., 20 Oct., 1821; married 24 June, 1842, Abraham Andrews Barker of Lovell, who was born 30 March, 1816. Mr. Barker received a common school education, and early engaged in farming and the manufacture of shooks. In June, 1855, he removed to Cambria County, Penn., where he followed the same pursuits, and afterwards engaged extensively in lumber and mercantile business. He has taken an active part in politics, was the organizer of the republican party in his county, served as delegate to the Chicago Convention in 1860, was elected a member of congress in 1864, serving one term and then resuming his business, which had suffered severely from his absence. When Gen. Lee invaded Pennsylvania, he shouldered his musket as a private soldier and served

with his regiment till the militia was disbanded. He took a leading part in the temperance movement, and was one of the first to engage in the anti-slavery cause. He now resides on a farm near Ebensburg, Penn. Children, all born in Lovell:

5536. I. VALENTINE STEPHEN BARKER, born 15 Aug., 1843; married first 26 Nov., 1865, Jennie L. Evans, who died 23 Jan., 1873, and second 19 Oct., 1876, Catharine W. Williams. During the late war he served in the One Hundred and Thirty-third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He is a merchant and resides at Ebensburg.

5537. II. FLORENTINE HENRY BARKER, born 8 Feb., 1847; married 8 Feb., 1870, Margaret A. Zahm. During the war he served in the Two Hundred and Ninth Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers. He resides at Ebensburg, Penn., and is engaged in the lumber and mercantile business.

5538. III. AUGUSTINE VINTON BARKER, born 20 June, 1849; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1872; married 1 June, 1875, Catharine F. Zahm, sister of his brother Augustine's wife. He served in the state militia during Lee's invasion, and is an attorney at law at Ebensburg.

5539. IV. CONSTANTINE HARDY BARKER, born 20 Sept., 1854. He is a merchant at Ebensburg.

3438.

CAROLINE ELIZA,[7] [*Valentine*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born at Lovell, Me., 12 Dec., 1823; married 23 Sept., 1840, Elden, son of Joseph Wilson and Ruth Sands (Andrews) Barker, who was born at Lovell 12 Aug., 1816. Mr. Barker was engaged in farming at Lovell until 1869, when he removed with his family to Jewell City, Kansas, where he now resides. He served two years in the Kansas state senate, and has also been sergeant-at-arms. Children, born at Lovell:

5540. I. JOSEPH VALENTINE BARKER, born 12 April, 1842; died 20 March, 1853.

5541. II. MARY CLARK BARKER, born 31 Jan., 1844; married 1 May, 1871, at Manhattan, Kansas, George B. Crandall. Mr. Crandall is a native of New York, served in the war, and is a druggist at Jewell City, Kansas. Children:

5542. I. Alfred Barker Crandall, born 27 June, 1873; died 13 Jan., 1876.

5543. II. Callie Lucretia Crandall, born 9 Aug., 1877.

5544. III. Aretas Elden Crandall, born 8 July, 1880.

5545. III. Victoria Valeta Barker, born 13 Jan., 1846; married 1 Jan., 1872, at Manhattan, Kansas, Charles O. Evans, a harness-maker at Manhattan. Children:

5546. I. Valeta Oriana Evans, born 28 Jan., 1874.

5547. II. Valentine Evans, born 24 Oct., 1875.

5548. IV. Ruth Sands Barker, born 13 Dec., 1847; married at Manhattan, Kansas, 25 Sept., 1871, John D. Robertson, a native of Pennsylvania, and a merchant at Jewell City. Children:

5549. I. Lemuel Eugene Robertson, born 5 May, 1873; died 11 March, 1876.

5550. II. Georgie Robertson, born 31 Jan., 1875.

5551. III. Lenora Robertson, born 14 Aug., 1877; died 23 Oct., 1877.

5552. IV. Lillie May Robertson, born 12 April, 1879; died 10 Aug., 1879.

5553. V. Elden Purcell Robertson, born 21 Oct., 1880.

5554. V. Oriana Marcelia Barker, born 27 June, 1849; married 27 Nov., 1876, at San Francisco, John B. Flemming, a dealer in wood and coal at Oakland, Cal. Child:

5555. I. Pearl Winifred Flemming, born 2 Jan., 1879.

5556. VI. Hannah Andrews Barker, born 31 May, 1851; died 17 June, 1851.

5557. VII. Georgianna Barker, born 3 Aug., 1853; died 26 Jan., 1864.

5558. VIII. Henry Martyn Barker, born 10 March, 1855; died 14 March, 1863.

5559. IX. Alma Orsina Barker, born 8 June, 1858; died 3 Aug., 1859.

5560. X. John Elden Barker, born 1 March, 1861; died 1 Feb., 1863.

5561. XI. Carrie Selina Barker, born 10 Jan., 1866.

3440.

MIRANDA MARY,[7] [*Valentine*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 Feb., 1836; married in Salisbury, N. H., 23 Sept., 1855, Lorenzo Dow, son of Davis L. Davenport, who was born in Chelsea, Vt., 4 July, 1830. He is a harness-maker and lives in Franklin, N. H. Children:

Engraved by [illegible] from a Daguerreotype

Josiah S Little

HON. JOSIAH SILVER LITTLE

5562. I. Herbert Dayton Davenport, born 7 Sept., 1856.

5563. II. Alice Miranda Davenport, born 27 Sept., 1858.

5564. III. Edward Hamlin Davenport, born 17 July, 1862; died 2 May, 1878.

5565. IV. Nathan Henry Davenport, born 11 Aug., 1863; died 20 Aug., 1864.

5566. V. Lilla Sophia Davenport, born 5 April, 1867.

5567. VI. William Henry Davenport, born 19 April, 1870.

5568. VII. Edith Marilla Davenport, born 4 Aug., 1876; died 30 April, 1878.

5569. VIII. Harry Nathan Davenport, born 20 Aug., 1877.

3441.

JOSIAH STOVER,[7] [*Michael*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 July, 1801; married Abba, daughter of Daniel and Isabella Bliss (Upham) Chamberlain. Mrs. Little married second Hon. George T. Davis of Portland, who died 17 June, 1877. Mr. Little graduated at Bowdoin at the head of the famous class of 1825, which numbered among its members Longfellow, Hawthorne, J. S. C. Abbott, and many others who distinguished themselves in after-life. He then studied law at Portland, Me., where he afterwards resided, but was actively engaged in the profession only a few years. His tastes and talents fitted him more especially for general business pursuits in which he successfully engaged during the remainder of his life. He was for many years president of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad Company, and it was under his management that the leasing of the road to the Grand Trunk Railway was consummated. He was also connected with the Berlin Mills Company of New Hampshire, a large association for the manufacture of lumber, and with important lumbering interests in eastern Maine. He took a deep interest in politics, served as speaker of the house of representatives in the Maine legislature for several years, and was the candidate of his party for representative to congress. He was always honored and respected by the community in which he lived for his strength of character and kindness of heart, but the true and thorough nobleness of his nature could only be fully appreciated by those most closely connected with him. He died 2 April, 1862. Child:

*5570. I. Abby Isabella, born 27 Nov., 1834.

3442.

THOMAS BROWN,[7] [*Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Nov., 1799; married first 7 Feb., 1820, Eunice, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Eunice (Tucker) Thrasher, who died at Auburn 9 April, 1844, aged 46, and second 8 Jan., 1845, Fanny, widow of Isaac J. Towne, and daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Barker, who was born 24 Nov., 1806, and survives him. He was one of the first and most active of the business men of Auburn, and also largely interested in wild lands in northern New Hampshire. He was for many years a prominent member and deacon of the Congregational church. At his death, 7 March, 1854, he was one of the Commissioners of Cumberland County. Children:

*5571. I. MARIA, born 11 Feb., 1821; died 25 Dec., 1867.

*5572. II. WILLIAM ROBISON, born 20 May, 1822; died 15 March, 1872.

5573. III. SARAH TOPPAN, born 16 March, 1824; died 29 Nov., 1828.

5574. IV. HANNAH, born 30 April, 1826; died 5 May, 1844.

5575. V. THOMAS SPENCER, born 31 Dec., 1827; died 15 Feb., 1847.

5576. VI. SARAH TOPPAN, born 16 Feb., 1829; died 21 April, 1832.

*5577. VII. CAROLINE ROBISON, born 7 April, 1831; died 18 Sept., 1853.

*5578. VIII. MARY BREWSTER, born 17 Dec., 1832; died 29 Oct., 1868.

5579. IX. EUNICE, born 20 Aug., 1834; died 11 Feb., 1853.

5580. X. ELLEN THURSTON, born 8 May, 1836; died 3 Nov., 1878.

*5581. XI. HENRY, born 21 Dec., 1838.

5582. XII. SARAH HALE, born 4 Aug., 1840; married 27 Sept., 1865, William K. Eminger, who died 13 Feb., 1871. She died 16 May, 1871.

5583. XIII. FANNY BARKER. born 17 Dec., 1845; died 13 March, 1851.

5584. XIV. FRANCES CAROLINE, born 19 Dec., 1853.

3443.

JOSIAH,[7] [*Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 April, 1801; married first 2 Sept., 1822, Mary Holt, daughter of

Thomas B. Little.

Jonathan and Joanna (Cobb) Cummings of Norway, Me., who died at Minot 6 Oct., 1829, aged 25 years and 6 months; second 30 March, 1830, Nancy Williams, daughter of William and Nancy (Brooks) Bradford, who died in Auburn 20 Nov., 1834, aged 26 years and 7 months; third 26 May, 1835, Sally, daughter of Thomas and Mehitable (Raymond) Brooks, and cousin of the preceding, who was born 3 May, 1807, at Alfred, Me., and died at Auburn 15 April, 1849; and fourth 20 May, 1850, Charlotte Ann Brooks, sister of the preceding, who was born 26 Dec., 1817, and survives. Mr. Little was educated at Bowdoin, studied law with his father, practiced his profession for several years at Minot and Auburn, afterwards engaged in trade and manufacturing. After an absence of many years he returned to his native place, Newburyport, where he continued to reside till his death. As a man of business he possessed excellent judgment, was exact in all his dealings, and persevering in the prosecution of his plans. As a citizen he was the firm friend of good order and good morals, and took a deep interest in all measures affecting the well-being of the community in which he lived. He was for many years a member of the Congregational church and hearty in his support of Christian institutions and ordinances. He died suddenly at Somes' Sound, Mt. Desert, 9 Aug., 1865, whither he had gone on a pleasure excursion. His kindliness of manner, his ready sympathy, and his improving conversation made him a favorite with all. Children:

*5585. I. Elizabeth Mary Todd, born in Lewiston 24 Sept., 1823.

*5586. II. Edward, born in Lewiston 25 June, 1825.

*5587. III. Francis Brown, born in Minot 20 June, 1827.

5588. IV. Mary Cummings, born in Auburn 19 Feb., 1831; died 18 Sept., 1831.

*5589. V. Josiah, born in Auburn 10 Sept., 1832.

*5590. VI. Charles Jenkins, born in Auburn 9 April, 1836.

5591. VII. George, born in Auburn 26 May, 1837; died 23 Aug., 1838.

*5592. VIII. Nancy Bradford, born in Auburn 11 Aug., 1838; died at San Francisco 17 April, 1873.

*5593. IX. Horace Chapin, born in Auburn 14 Jan., 1840.

5594. X. George, born 10 Feb., 1841; died 1 May, 1842.

3445.

HANNAH,[7] [*Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Feb., 1804; married 2 Aug., 1832, Samuel, son of Jeremiah and Mehitable (Dresser) Pickard, who was born 9 March, 1793, in Rowley, Mass., and died 2 Nov., 1872, in Auburn, Me. He married first Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Toppan) Coffin, sister of Joshua Coffin, the historian of Newbury, and niece of the wife of (391) Josiah Little. He had by her four children: Josiah Little Pickard, who graduated at Bowdoin in 1844, was for several years superintendent of schools in Chicago, and is now president of Iowa State University at Iowa City; Joseph Coffin Pickard, who graduated at Bowdoin in 1846 and is now a professor in the State Industrial University at Urbana, Ill.; Samuel Thomas Pickard, who has been for many years one of the editors of the *Portland Transcript;* Daniel Webster Pickard, who graduated at Bowdoin in 1848, was pastor of the Congregational church at Groveland, Mass., and died in 1860. Mr. Pickard taught for several years in his native town, and also represented it in the general court. In 1832 he removed to Lewiston Falls, Me., and early became treasurer of one of the manufacturing companies, a position he held till his death. He also served as register of bankruptcy and as a director of the Maine Central Railroad. Throughout his life he was deeply interested in the cause of education, and was a trustee of the Lewiston Falls Academy, of Bangor Theological Seminary, and an overseer of Bowdoin College. He was one of the earliest workers in the temperance reform and anti-slavery cause. Mrs. Pickard was one of the earliest and most active members of the Congregational church at Auburn, and like her husband was known for her numerous public and private charities. She died 29 May, 1880. Children:

5595. I. Sarah Little Pickard, born 4 May, 1833; married 16 May, 1867, Peter Fifield, son of Peter and Sarah (Fifield) Sanborn. He was born 22 Dec., 1811, at Kingston, N. H., early removed to Readfield, Me., where he was for many years postmaster. He has been United States revenue collector for eleven years, served in the state legislature, and was for two terms mayor of Hallowell, Me., where he now resides. Children:

5596. I. Samuel Pickard Sanborn, born 18 Aug., 1868.

5597. II. Joseph Appleton Sanborn, born 24 Dec., 1870; died 12 Aug., 1871.

Josiah Little.

5598. III. Stanley Hale Sanborn, born 16 March, 1873; died 28 June, 1874.

5599. II. Edward Little Pickard, born 25 Dec., 1834; married 25 Dec., 1856, at Bangor, Me., Fannie Maria, daughter of Capt. Joshua Coffin and Sophia W. (Dix) Plummer, who was born 23 Dec., 1833. Mr. Pickard is a successful and highly respected merchant of Boston, a director in the National City Bank and the Commonwealth Insurance Company. He resides at Auburndale, Mass. Children:

5600. I. Julia Maria Pickard, born 9 Feb., 1858.

5601. II. Samuel Webster Pickard, born 20 Aug., 1859; died 31 July, 1865.

5602. III. Fanny Dix Pickard, born 23 June, 1862; died 1 Sept., 1862.

5603. IV. Charles Dix Pickard, born 9 Nov., 1864.

5604. V. George Plummer Pickard, born 3 Aug., 1867.

5605. VI. Edward Little Pickard, born 15 Feb., 1870.

5606. VII. Augustus Bishop Pickard, born 31 July, 1873; died 31 July, 1874.

5607. III. Charles Weston Pickard, born 28 Oct., 1836; graduated at Bowdoin in 1857; married 12 March, 1862, Henrietta Eliza Groth, daughter of John Groth, and adopted daughter of his brother Josiah Little Pickard. She was born in Hanover, Germany, 12 April, 1840. Mr. Pickard is one of the proprietors of the *Portland Transcript* and resides at Portland, Me. Children:

5608. I. George Henry Pickard, born 21 Oct., 1863; died 27 Jan., 1868.

5609. II. Frederick William Pickard, born 2 Sept., 1871.

5610. III. Cornelia Woodhull Pickard, born 17 May, 1878.

5611. IV. George Henry Pickard, born 2 April, 1838; graduated at Amherst in 1858, studied at Bangor Theological Seminary, and died 16 March, 1863.

5612. V. John Pickard, born 21 April, 1840; married first 23 Oct., 1862, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of James Downs, who died 5 Sept., 1864, aged 27, and second 28 May, 1868, Mary Adeline, daughter of James and Nancy (Stevens) Leavitt, who was born 24 May, 1840. Mr. Pickard is a shoe manufacturer at Auburn, Me., has served in the city council, and is a director in the First National Bank. Children:

5613. I. Samuel Henry Pickard, born 18 May, 1864; died 26 July, 1864.

5614. II. Hannah Elizabeth Pickard, born 18 May, 1864; died 1 Aug., 1864.

5615. VI. Horace Chapin Pickard, born 24 Dec., 1841; married 14 Sept., 1859, Sarah Sawyer, and died 21 Feb., 1868. Child:

5616. I. Florence Valentine Pickard, born 14 Feb., 1861; died 7 Sept., 1865.

5617. VII. Frederick William Pickard, born 7 Oct., 1843; died 4 Oct., 1844.

5618. VIII. Hannah Brown Pickard, born 13 Sept., 1845; died 4 Sept., 1865.

5619. IX. Mary Little Hale Pickard, born 28 Jan., 1849; married 2 Aug., 1869, Woodbury Kidder, son of Luther and Louisa (Kidder) Dana, who was born 7 June, 1840. Mr. Dana served during the war as hospital steward of the Twenty-ninth Maine Regiment, and is a cotton manufacturer at Saccarappa, Me. Children:

5620. I. Louisa Woodbury Dana, born 27 April, 1870.
5621. II. Hannah Little Dana, born 1 Aug., 1872.
5622. III. Philip Dana, born 3 Aug., 1874.
5623. IV. Ethel May Dana, born 25 July, 1876.
5624. V. Helen Pickard Dana, born 19 Oct., 1878.
5625. VI. Luther Dana, born 19 Nov., 1880.
5626. VII. Mary Pickard Dana, born 13 Jan., 1882.

3449.

EDWARD TOPPAN,[7] [*Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 Dec., 1809; married first 2 Oct., 1839, Melinda Crosby, daughter of Rev. Weston Bela and Harriet (Wines) Adams, who was born 10 Aug., 1822, and died 30 Sept., 1842, and second Lucy Jane, daughter of Zeba and Lepha (Peck) Bliss of Attleboro, Mass., who was born 28 June, 1822. He was educated at Portland Academy and Gardiner Lyceum, then under the charge of his cousin, Rev. Dr. Hale, studied law with his father, was admitted to the Cumberland Bar, and practiced his profession with success at Auburn. He represented his town in the state legislature several times, was Judge of Probate for Androscoggin County, and for many years a director of the Maine Central Railroad and of the First National Bank of

Edward G. Little

DR. STEPHEN LITTLE

Auburn. He was also trustee and treasurer of the Lewiston Falls Academy, and took much interest in the success of the school. He died at Auburn 5 Nov., 1867. Children:

*5627. I. EDWARD ADAMS, born 13 May, 1841; died 14 April, 1876.

5628. II. WESTON TAPPAN, born 17 April, 1842; died 26 Aug., 1865.

5629. III. GEORGE THOMAS, born 14 May, 1857; graduated at Bowdoin in 1877, and is instructor in Latin at Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass.

3450.

SARAH,[7] [*Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 May, 1811; married 30 Sept., 1841, Charles, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Small) Clark of Limington, Me. He was born 4 Nov., 1814, engaged in business for several years at Auburn, served as sheriff for Androscoggin County from 1854 to 1861, and in the latter year was appointed United States Marshal, a position which he held for two terms, gaining many encomiums for his able performance of its duties. More recently he has been general agent of the Grand Trunk and Boston and Maine Railroads at Lewiston, Me., and now resides in Boston. Children:

5630. I. SARAH CAROLINE CLARK, born 17 March, 1846; died 15 Aug., 1846.

5631. II. CHARLES EDWARD CLARK, born 8 July, 1850; graduated at Bowdoin in 1871, and at Harvard Medical School, and is now a practicing physician in Boston.

3537.

EMILY FRANCES,[7] [*Moses Parsons*[6] *Moses*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 May, 1835; married 28 May, 1864, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles E. Compton of the Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A. His parents are David and Elizabeth (Wills) Compton of Bridgton, N. J. Children:

5632. I. CHARLES LUDINGTON COMPTON, born 28 Feb., 1865; died 26 July, 1865.

5633. II. PAUL COMPTON, born 1 Aug., 1866.

5634. III. FLORENCE COMPTON, born 20 June, 1870.

3539.

HORACE FREDERICK,[7] [*Moses Parsons*[6] *Moses*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 Oct., 1844; married 22 June, 1869, Meribah Shepherd, daughter of Major Cornelius S. and Carrie (Russell) Underwood of Auburn, N. Y. He is cashier of the American Express Company at Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

5635. I. CARRIE RUSSELL, born 24 Oct., 1870.

5636. II. HORACE, born 26 Dec., 1872.

5637. III. CHARLES COMPTON, born 11 Jan., 1874; died 12 Feb., 1874.

5638. IV. EMILY COMPTON, born 12 July, 1876.

5638. V. PERCY, born 26 Oct., 1878; died 29 July, 1879.

5639. V. GEORGE HOWARD, born 18 July, 1880.

3540.

JENNIE RUSSELL,[7] [*Moses Parsons*[6] *Moses*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 April, 1856; married 30 Nov., 1875, Lieutenant Francis B. Jones of the Third Infantry, U. S. A. His parents are Griffith and Mary (Bacon) Jones of Norristown, Penn. Child:

5640. I. MARY BACON JONES, born 13 Aug., 1879.

3623.

HAZEN AMASA,[7] [*Walter*[6] *Walter*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 July, 1827; married Mary Ann Clark. He is a woolen manufacturer at Montpelier, Vt. Children, born in East Montpelier:

5641. I. GEORGE WALTER, born 21 June, 1852; died in Boston, Mass., 24 May, 1863.

5642. II. HARRY HAZEN, born 21 Jan., 1859.

5643. III. WALTER, born 18 March, 1861; died 28 July, 1872.

5644. IV. KITTIE GEORGIANA, born 27 March, 1864.

5645. V. ROBERT, born 23 June, 1869.

3624.

SARAH HELEN,[7] [*Walter*[6] *Walter*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Sept., 1832; married 19 Feb., 1857, Barnard Merritt of Worcester, Mass., who died 15 April, 1858. Child:

5646. I. BARNARD LITTLE MERRITT, born at East Montpelier 16 Feb., 1858.

3625.

WALTER SCOTT,[7] [*Walter*[6] *Walter*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 Feb., 1842; married 4 Oct., 1864, Fannie Maria Sibley. He has been a woolen manufacturer, but is now a farmer at Montpelier, Vt. Children, born in East Montpelier:

5647. I. WALTER HIRAM, born 7 April, 1866.
5648. II. GEORGE SIBLEY, born 12 Aug., 1868.
5649. III. FRED SIBLEY, born 22 June, 1871.
5650. IV. CHARLES HENRY, born 5 Aug., 1877.

3670.

FANNIE RUTH,[7] [*Richard Hazen*[6] *Richard Hazen*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 Oct., 1835; married 2 Feb., 1864, John Lafferty, late captain in the Eighth Cavalry, U. S. A., but now retired from active service by reason of wounds received in an Indian battle in Arizona 20 Oct., 1869. He was born in Utica, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1835. They reside at 730 Grove Street, San Francisco, Cal. Children:

5651. I. FREDERICK SHERMAN LAFFERTY, born in San Francisco 12 Jan., 1865.

5652. II. JOHN LOVETT MCDOUGAL LAFFERTY, born in San Francisco 24 Jan., 1867.

5653. III. GRACE LAFFERTY, born at Fork Crook, Cal., 1 March, 1869.

5654. IV. HARRIET MATHEWS LAFFERTY, born in San Francisco 2 Nov., 1876.

3675.

MARY JANE,[7] [*Dudley*[6] *Richard Hazen*[5] *Benjamin*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 Oct., 1838; married 24 July, 1856, Maj. Adelphus Duplessus Smith, a cotton planter in Wildwood, Pointe Coupée Parish, La. Children:

5655. I. LUCIA ADELL SMITH, born 28 May, 1857, at Mauston, Wis.; died 27 July, 1857.

5656. II. ADA SMITH, born at Mauston 7 Dec., 1860.

5657. III. DUDLEY SMITH, born 6 Feb., 1871.

5658. IV. MARY ADELL SMITH, born 17 Nov., 1873; died 27 Dec., 1874.

5659. V. ALBERT ADELPHUS SMITH, born 11 June, 1876; died 20 Oct., 1876.

3691.

JOHN MERRILL,[7] [*Josiah*[6] *Paul*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Nov., 1841; married Jeannette C., daughter of Almery T. and Betsey Hamblen. He removed from Windham, Me., to Minnesota in 1867, and is a farmer and stock raiser at the Lower Sioux Agency, Redwood County. Children:

5660. I. Fannie Emeline, born 8 Jan., 1864.
5661. II. Barbara Morrell, born 7 Aug., 1865.
5662. III. Alberta Louise, born 15 March, 1867.
5663. IV. Howard Marshall, born 10 July, 1873.

3692.

MOSES OLIVER,[7] [*Josiah*[6] *Paul*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 July, 1844; married 23 July, 1874, Ella Belle, daughter of David and Ann (Roe) Crouley, who was born in Bradford County, Penn., 20 Aug., 1856. Mr. Little served in the Tenth Maine Volunteers, entered the University of Michigan, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and has been judge of probate two years. He resides at Glencoe, Minn. Children:

5664. I. Mabel Crystal Clare, born 20 Aug., 1876.
5665. II. George Walter, born 20 Aug., 1878; died 23 Nov., 1878.
5666. III. Ralph Waldo, born 17 Dec., 1879.

3694.

PAUL EMERY,[7] [*Moses*[6] *Paul*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 June, 1830; married 12 July, 1851, Rhoda T. Manchester. He lived in Windham till the outbreak of the late war, when he enlisted in Company H, Seventeenth Maine Volunteers, and died in the hospital at Alexandria, Va., 23 July, 1863, from wounds received at the battle of Chancellorsville. Children:

5667. I. Moses Emery, born 2 June, 1852.
5668. II. Mary Eliza, born 23 March, 1854.
5669. III. Frank Herbert, born 25 May, 1856; died 23 Sept., 1857.
5670. IV. Ruth Ella, born 19 Jan., 1858.
5671. V. Albin Kellogg, born 4 March, 1859.

3695.

JOSIAH FRANCIS,[7] [*Moses*[6] *Paul*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 March, 1832; married 11 Oct., 1855, Cynthia M. Whipple, was a shoemaker at Lynn, Mass. He died at Windham, Me., 26 March, 1875. Children:

5672. I. NELLIE FRANCES, born 26 Feb., 1857; married 22 Dec., 1877, Leroy O. Hart.

5673. II. MARY LENORA, born 3 Sept., 1859; married 28 Aug., 1877, Dudley T. Swan.

5674. III. HANNAH ELIZA, born 22 Dec., 1864.

5675. IV. JOSIAH FRANCIS, born 7 July, 1867.

3698.

JAMES WEBB,[7] [*Moses*[6] *Paul*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Jan., 1840; married 4 July, 1867, Lovisa M. Wright. He was a sergeant in the Eleventh Maine Volunteers, served three years, and was wounded at Fair Oaks. He is a carpenter by occupation and lives in Windham. Children:

5676. I. MARY LOVISA, born 16 April, 1868.

5677. II. BERTHA, born 19 Nov., 1870; died 24 June, 1872.

5678. III. ALBERT PAUL, born Dec., 1874.

5679. IV. ALFRED JOSIAH, born 12 Sept., 1878.

3700.

HANNAH KENDALL,[7] [*Haller*[6] *Timothy*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 Feb., 1840; married Alvah S. Litchfield of Chelsea, who is engaged in market business in Boston. Children:

5680. I. MARY STURGES LITCHFIELD, born 9 Nov., 1866.

5681. II. IDA JOSEPHINE LITCHFIELD, born 29 Sept., 1868.

5682. III. CLARA JUMPER LITCHFIELD, born 8 Aug., 1873.

5683. IV. WALTER SHERMAN LITCHFIELD, born 1 Oct., 1875.

3705.

SARAH GERRISH,[7] [*John Lowell*[6] *Timothy*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 July, 1840; married 7 Jan., 1872, Jerry G. Jeffrey, a master ship carpenter of Kennebunkport, Me. Children:

5684. I. SUSAN WALKER JEFFREY, born 19 June, 1873.

5685. II. CARRIE CECIL JEFFREY, born 28 Feb., 1876.

3707.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,[7] [*John Lowell*[6] *Timothy*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Feb., 1847; married 14 Jan., 1873, Annie C. Burgess of Syracuse, N. Y. He is paymaster of the New York and New England Railroad, and lives in Boston. Child:

5686. I. WILLIAM WALKER, born 7 Oct., 1874.

3708.

SUSAN ELIZABETH,[7] [*John Lowell*[6] *Timothy*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Jan., 1853; married Frank G. Wells, a trader of Kennebunkport, Me. Children:

5687. I. WILLIAM HOWARD WELLS, born 19 March, 1873.
5688. II. CARL BURGESS WELLS, born 3 Sept., 1874.
5689. III. HERBERT PERKINS WELLS, born 18 Oct., 1876.
5690. IV. FLORENCE GEORGIE WELLS, born 22 March, 1879.

3709.

WILLIAM CASWELL,[7] [*William Hanson*[6] *Thomas*[5] *Paul*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 18 Sept., 1851; married 13 May, 1878, Annie Hulse, daughter of James Brady of Brooklyn, N. Y. He resides in Brooklyn. Children:

5691. I. JAMES CASWELL, born 25 March, 1879; died 10 Aug., 1879.
5692. II. ANNA CAROLINE, born 2 July, 1880.
5693. III. JULIA BRADY, born 13 June, 1881.

3749.

HIRAM KINSMAN,[8] [*William*[7] *Thomas*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 May, 1830; married 1856, Susan, daughter of Jonathan and Dorothy Woodward. He was a farmer by occupation, enlisted in the Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers as lieutenant in Company F, was wounded before Petersburg, Va., and died 4 July, 1864. His body was brought home and buried at Sutton. Child:

5694. I. CYRUS HARVEY, born 13 Aug., 1859; is a member of the class of 1884, Bates College.

3751.

WILLIAM,[8] [*William*[7] *Thomas*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 31 Jan., 1836; married 15 May, 1863, Mary Woodward, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Ruth (Woodward) Chadwick. He is a manufacturer of clothes pins at Sutton, N. H. Children:

5695. I. LENA ELDONA, born 24 April, 1865.

5696. II. HIRAM JEFFERSON, born 8 Nov., 1872; died 24 March, 1873.

5697. III. EVALINE RUTH, born 31 July, 1875.

3777.

CELIA MARIA,[8] [*Thomas*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 19 Sept., 1836; married Michael Mullein, who lives (1880) in Coaticook, P. Q., and died 9 March, 1877. Children:

5698. I. RUTH EDITH MULLEIN, born April, 1859.

5699. II. MARY E. MULLEIN, born 16 Aug., 1861; died 10 Nov., 1862.

5700. III. EVA MULLEIN, born 1 Aug., 1863; died 5 Aug., 1863.

5701. IV. JULIA MULLEIN, born Sept., 1864.

5702. V. MINNIE MULLEIN, born April, 1872.

3778.

THOMAS,[8] [*Thomas*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 June, 1841; married Annis J., daughter of James and Ruth Thwaits of East Hatley. He is a prosperous farmer and lives in Hatley, Canada. Children:

5703. I. TAYLOR JOHNSON, born 22 May, 1867.

5704. II. THOMAS JAMES, born 22 Nov., 1868.

5705. III. SARAH ISABELLE, born 20 Nov., 1870; died 16 Feb., 1871.

5706. IV. BERTHA AGNES, born 13 Sept., 1872.

5707. V. RUTH MAUD, born 30 July, 1875.

5708. VI. ROSAMOND CELIA, born 16 Nov., 1877.

5709. VII. EDITH MAY, born 24 Feb., 1880.

3813.

NELSON PERCIVAL,[8] [*Bond*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 April, 1835; married 4 July, 1864, Louisa,

daughter of Royal and Lucretia (Wilson) Flanders of Stanstead, who was born 22 March, 1844. He is a farmer and lives in Hatley. Children:

5710. I. Uriah Delworth, born 14 July, 1865.
5711. II. Bond Leslie, born 4 Nov., 1868; died 9 March, 1869.
5712. III. Charles Farrington, born 4 Dec., 1869.
5713. IV. Elizabeth Ann, born 4 May, 1872.
5714. V. Minnie Lucretia, born 19 Oct., 1873.
5715. VI. Frederick Nelson, born 23 Aug., 1878.

3814.

MARY JANE,[8] [*Bond*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Feb., 1838; married 15 Feb., 1860, William, son of Charles Bolton of London, England. Children:

5716. I. William Henry Bolton, born 9 April, 1862.
5717. II. Lillis Gertrude Bolton, born 9 April, 1864.
5718. III. Eliza Arvilla Bolton, born 21 Oct., 1867.
5719. IV. Sarah Elizabeth Bolton, born 10 Dec., 1870.
5720. V. Susan Estella Bolton, born 31 May, 1872.
5721. VI. Charles Bond Bolton, born 25 Dec., 1874.

3815.

BOND,[8] [*Bond*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 Jan., 1843; married 21 Oct., 1872, Susan E., daughter of Patrick and Jane Rafter of Stanstead, who was born 3 Oct., 1847. He is a farmer and lives in North Hatley, P. Q. Children:

5722. I. Sarah Farrington, born 20 July, 1873.
5723. II. Melvina Jane, born 23 May, 1877.

3816.

ELIZABETH ANN,[8] [*Bond*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 8 Nov., 1844; married 18 March, 1861, Charles Mortimer, son of John Smyth and Philena (Hovey) Gage. Children, besides two who died young:

5724. I. Nellie P. Gage, born 4 Jan., 1867.
5725. II. John Smyth Gage, born 1 Dec., 1870.
5726. III. Monty Roy Gage, born 1 July, 1877.

3858.

EMILY,[8] [*John*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 July, 1854; married 5 April, 1870, Richard Asbury. Children:

5727. I. ALISTON A. ASBURY, born 31 Dec., 1870.
5728. II. MINNIE ASBURY, born 26 Sept., 1872.
5729. III. ALMER ASBURY, born 4 Nov., 1874.
5730. IV. RICHARD ASBURY, born 28 Nov., 1877.
5731. V. JOHN LITTLE ASBURY, born 14 Jan., 1880.

3863.

ROXANA,[8] [*Philip Nelson*[7] *Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Jan., 1828; married 12 Oct., 1851, Daniel Woodward, and lives in Sutton, N. H. Children:

5732. I. ELLA HARRIET WOODWARD, born 8 Nov., 1852; married George White of Lawrence, Mass.
5733. II. GEORGE HENRY WOODWARD, born 5 March, 1855.
5734. III. GRACE ISABELLE WOODWARD, born 15 May, 1857; married Irving Sawtelle of Bradford, N. H.
5735. IV. LYDIA JANE WOODWARD, born 3 May, 1859.
5736. V. PHILIP DANIEL WOODWARD, born 29 June, 1863.

3864.

HENRY VARNER,[8] [*Philip Nelson*[7] *Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 April, 1829; married 10 Feb., 1865, Harriet M., daughter of Ebenezer and Mary A. Cheney of Bradford, N. H. He is a farmer and prominent citizen of Sutton, N. H., where he has served as selectman. Children:

5737. I. HENRY, born 4 July, 1872.
5738. II. FRANK BERT, born 1 Jan., 1878.

3869.

LYDIA EVELINE,[8] [*Philip Nelson*[7] *Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 Jan., 1840; married 1862, Samuel Bagley of North Sutton, N. H., who died 30 Jan., 1881. Children:

5739. I. ORSON BAGLEY, born 21 May, 1865.
5740. II. ORIN BAGLEY, born 13 April, 1867.
5741. III. ALICE MARY BAGLEY, born 12 Dec., 1874.
5742. IV. FLORA BELL BAGLEY, born 12 Jan., 1876.

3870.

ELLEN,[8] [*Philip Nelson*[7] *Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 Nov., 1842; married Josiah, son of Richard and Betsey Melvin, and lives in Lynn, Mass. Children, born in Bradford, N. H.:

5743. I. LULU V. MELVIN, born 28 Nov., 1862; died 21 Feb., 1881.

5744. II. LENA V. MELVIN, born 29 June, 1864; married 20 Nov., 1881, Joseph A. Cook, and lives in Lynn, Mass.

3871.

FRANKLIN NELSON,[8] [*Philip Nelson*[7] *Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 July, 1846, in Washington, N. H.; married 28 Jan., 1871, Lizzie K. Asbury, daughter of Paul Asbury, Esq., of Birmingham, England. She was born 10 Jan., 1849. In 1869 Mr. Little went to Plymouth County, Iowa, and became one of the first settlers of the township, afterward named Stanton, where he held several positions of trust. In 1879 he removed to Yam Hill County, Oregon, where he is engaged in lumbering. Children, all born in Plymouth County:

5745. I. PHIL CARLOS, born 30 Dec., 1871.

5746. II. LYDIA ETTA, born 21 Oct., 1874.

5747. III. NELLIE MAY, born 25 May, 1877.

3888.

MELISSA ANN,[8] [*Jonathan*[7] *Ezekiel*[6] *Bond*[5] *Thomas*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 29 March, 1836; married (3773) Francis Shurtleff, who was born 14 April, 1835. He is a carpenter and joiner. She died 28 Aug., 1871. Children:

5748. I. THOMAS TURNER SHURTLEFF, born 19 June, 1856; married Caroline Louisa, daughter of Joseph Winthrop and Almira Deborah (Baxter) Martin of Stanstead, P. Q., where he resides.

5749. II. MARY LAVINA SHURTLEFF, born 28 Aug., 1864.

3963.

SARAH KELLY,[8] [*Moses Kelly*[7] *George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 March, 1815; married 1832, Oren Moore, a manufacturer of Goffstown, N. H. Children:

5750. I. Labra Moore, born 14 Jan., 1833.
5751. II. Moses L. Moore, born 6 Jan., 1835.
5752. III. James E. Moore, born 15 Sept., 1839.
5753. IV. John A. Moore, born 17 Nov., 1842.
5754. V. Nancy Moore, born 19 Nov., 1844.
5755. VI. Harry H. Moore, born 15 March, 1847.
5756. VII. Ervin Moore, born 1 Nov., 1849.
5757. VIII. Frank Moore, born 13 Jan., 1852.

3974.

SARAH FOSTER,[8] [*Elbridge Gerry*[7] *George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 24 Feb., 1832; married 12 May, 1850, Roswell R., son of Jesse E. and Hannah T. (Swetland) Gage, a farmer of Grafton, N. H. Children:

5758. I. Ella Roene Gage, born 26 Feb., 1851; married James McElvain.

5759. II. Eva Mary Gage, born 3 Aug., 1854; married Marcus M. Tilton.

5760. III. Emma Johnson Gage, born 14 Dec., 1856; married Amos F. Towne.

5761. IV. Fred Gage, born 29 Aug., 1862.

3977.

HANNAH JANE,[8] [*Elbridge Gerry*[7] *George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 Sept., 1837; married first 31 July, 1859, Jacob Peters, who died 30 April, 1869, and second Robert A. Denatt, who is (1880) a farmer in Weathersfield, Vt. Children:

5762. I. Albert Little Peters, born 22 March, 1861.
5763. II. Joseph Brainard Peters, born Sept., 1864.
5764. III. Robert T. Denatt, born Feb., 1871.
5765. IV. Mary Jane Denatt, born 8 March, 1873.

3982.

RICHARD SULLIVAN,[8] [*John*[7] *George*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 May, 1829, in Grafton, N. H.; married 21 Sept., 1854, Angeline, daughter of Hon. John and Mary (Campbell) Harwood. Mr. Little graduated at Norwich University, Vt., in 1850, and the following year went to the west and was employed as a civil

engineer on various railroads in Wisconsin. In 1860 he removed to Colorado, where he has been engaged in mining and stock raising. He is now proprietor of large flour mills at Littleton, a beautiful town near Denver, of which he is the founder. He has been somewhat in political life and served in the legislature. Child:

5766. I. Lucius Harwood, born 8 Jan., 1859.

3991.

ALBERT PROCTER,[8] [*Ira*[7] *Thomas Stevens*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Aug., 1834; married 31 March, 1868, Sarah S., daughter of Gilman and Nancy Woodbury of Dunbarton, N. H. He is a farmer and lives in Dunbarton. Children:

5767. I. Henry Albert, born 25 May, 1870.

5768. II. Charles Arthur, born 29 May, 1880.

4001.

JOHN SULLIVAN,[8] [*Moses*[7] *John Sullivan*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 May, 1832; married 3 Sept., 1854, Marion B., daughter of Hazen and Hannah (Blake) Underhill of Haverhill, N. H., who was born 25 Dec., 1835. Mr. Little was educated at Newbury, Vt., entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1861, and has filled, in many cases with unusual suceess, a large number of appointments in Vermont. Children:

5769. I. Abby Ann, born 30 Sept., 1856; married George Orson McAllister of Craftsbury, Vt. Child:

5770. I. John Clyde McAllister, born Nov., 1877.

5771. II. Idella Maria, born 21 April, 1863; died 16 Feb., 1864.

5772. III. Bertha Estelle, born 30 July, 1866.

5773. IV. Ernest Darling, born 4 May, 1868.

5774. V. Hattie Warren, born 3 May, 1877.

4003.

MARY ELIZABETH,[8] [*George Washington*[7] *John Sullivan*[6] *Moses*[5] *George*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 July, 1845; married 13 May, 1868, Lowell J., son of Lowell J. and Matilda C. (Sproul) Hardy, who was born in Lexington, Mass., 14 Sept., 1844. Mr. Hardy

went to San Francisco with his parents in 1850, graduated at the University of California in 1866, and at Harvard Law School in 1868, is a practicing attorney in San Francisco, and has been delegate to the republican state convention and a member of the legislature. Children:

5775. I. ESTELLE L. HARDY, born 10 Jan., 1875.
5776. II. LOWELL E. HARDY, born 1 Feb., 1878.

4064.

PHILO EUGENE,[8] [*Asa*[7] *Asa*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 24 Sept., 1842; married Elizabeth Celestia, daughter of Henry and Margaret Cole. He is a farmer at Moscow, Mich. Children:

5777. I. CHARLES ASA, born 11 Jan., 1877.
5778. II. WILLIS HENRY, born 4 May, 1879.

4065.

WILLIAM RUSH,[8] [*Asa*[7] *Asa*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 15 Sept., 1845; married Helen Belinda, daughter of Thomas D. and Harriet E. Miller. He lives at Jerome, Mich. Children:

5779. I. FRANK LAVERNE, born 14 Nov., 1878.
5780. II. HATTIE LOUISA, born 13 March, 1881.

4100.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS,[8] [*William Wallace*[7] *Ezekiel*[6] *George*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 11 Aug., 1834; married 16 Oct., 1866, in Harmony, Vernon County, Wis., Nettie Jane, daughter of Jesse and Susanna Warner, who was born 8 May, 1846, in Wallingford, Vt. Mr. Little is a miller by occupation, has been postmaster and for several years justice of the peace. He lives at Purdy, Vernon County, Wis. Children:

5781. I. CLARA JANE, born at Chaseburg, Wis., 22 Oct., 1869.
5782. II. BERTHA HELEN, born at Chaseburg, Wis., 18 Sept., 1871.
5783. III. DANA GEORGE, born at Purdy, Wis., 14 Sept., 1877.

4141.

ALBERT,[8] [*Savilion Londus*[7] *Ortha*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 April, 1836; married 22 June, 1859, Mary M.

Smith. He is a ship carpenter and lives at Tonawanda, N. Y. Children:

5784. I. Fred, born March, 1866; died 12 Jan., 1867.
5785. II. Grace, born 28 Dec., 1867.
5786. III. Maud, born 30 Oct., 1872.

4142.

MARIETTE,[8] [*Savilion Londus*[7] *Ortha*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 30 July, 1838; married at Wilson, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1856, Oran F. Quick, and died 22 Aug., 1863. Children:

5787. I. Willie Quick, born Dec., 1857; died 21 July, 1859.
5788. II. Henry Quick, born Dec., 1859; died 22 Aug., 1863.

4158.

WILLIAM SAMUEL,[8] [*Samuel*[7] *Sardis*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 May, 1842; married 16 May, 1867, Isabella, daughter of William and Susannah Pye of Peterboro, Ontario, who was born 14 Oct., 1849. Mr. Little is an engineer and lives at Saginaw, Mich. Children:

5789. I. Anna Melvina, born 8 Feb., 1868.
5790. II. Samuel Morton, born 25 May, 1870.
5791. III. William Richard, born 14 Aug., 1877.

4180.

MARY ELIZABETH,[8] [*Ozias*[7] *Samuel*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 4 April, 1855; married 15 July, 1874, Robert Harrison Kinkaid. He is a farmer in Barton County, Missouri. Children:

5792. I. William Robert Kinkaid, born 4 Dec., 1876.
5793. II. Charles Harry Kinkaid, born 21 March, 1878.
5794. III. Rosetta Pearl Kinkaid, born 29 Jan., 1882.

4182.

NANCY JANE,[8] [*Ozias*[7] *Samuel*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 17 Dec., 1858; married 23 Dec., 1875, Charles Henry Pate. He is a painter in Golden City, Missouri. Child:

5795. I. Lillian Rebecca Pate, born 7 April, 1877.

4183.

ANNA ELIZA,[8] [*Ozias*[7] *Samuel*[6] *David*[5] *Ezekiel*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 7 Feb., 1861; married 25 April, 1880, Jasper Willson. He is a farmer in Barton County, Missouri. Child:

5796. I. George Frederick Willson, born 8 March, 1881.

4264.

BETSEY MARIA,[8] [*Caleb*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 Aug., 1831; married first 4 Aug., 1850, Wyatt Boyden Sweatt, a farmer, who was born 21 June, 1829, and died 20 July, 1857, and second 29 Dec., 1857, John Purse Sweatt, a farmer, who was born 4 Dec., 1824, and died 23 June, 1869. She lives in Gilsum, N. H. Children:

5797. I. Ira Luman Sweatt, born 4 June, 1851; died 19 Jan., 1854.

5798. II. Elwin Laforest Sweatt, born 8 May, 1859.

5799. III. Clark Edson Sweatt, born 16 March, 1863.

4266.

JOHN SAMUEL,[8] [*Caleb*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 Feb., 1834; married 3 Sept., 1862, Ellen B. Alls of Columbia, N. H. He is a farmer and lives in Colebrook, N. H. Children:

5800. I. Jennie Alice, born 15 Sept., 1864.

5801. II. Damon Ellsworth, born 9 Dec., 1867.

5802. III. Julia Stetson, born 28 April, 1870.

5803. IV. Norman Edward, born 6 Nov., 1873.

5804. V. Millie Ellen, born 14 March, 1875.

4267.

ELVIRA ESTHER,[8] [*Caleb*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 Dec., 1836; married first George Knapp, and second Dan, son of Leavitt C. and Hannah (Fellows) Fletcher, who was born 4 Jan., 1835, in Stewartstown, N. H. They live at Colebrook, N. H. Children:

5805. I. Perley Knapp, born 23 Sept., 1857; married Helen Smith.

5806. II. Annie Knapp, born 6 March, 1860; married Charles Tewksbury.

5807. III. Kelsie Knapp, born 22 Feb., 1862.

4269.

SARAH REBECCA,[8] [*Caleb*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 29 Oct., 1840; married first 31 May, 1865, Luther Dana Fickett, who was born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 27 Oct., 1830, and died at Errol, N. H., 23 Aug., 1870, and second 11 Jan., 1873, Calvin Hicks, who was born at Compton, P. Q., 31 July, 1829, and lives in Colebrook, N. H. Children:

5808. I. Martin Luther Fickett, born 18 June, 1867.

5809. II. Weston Lemuel Fickett, born 17 July, 1869.

4270.

GEORGE BELLOWS,[8] [*Caleb*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Caleb*[5] *Joseph*[4] *George*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 29 Nov., 1842; married 25 Oct., 1868, Melissa, daughter of Enoch and Susan (Sweatt) Sargent, and lives in Colebrook, N. H. Children:

5810. I. Orra Dami, born 19 Dec., 1869.

5811. II. May Daisy, born 6 Aug., 1871.

4347.

JOHN MOODY,[8] [*John*[7] *Edmund*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 June, 1811; married 27 Nov., 1836, in Haverhill, Mass., Ruth H., daughter of Tristram and Hannah Brown of Warren, N. H., who was born 4 July, 1809. He is a leather cutter and resides in Haverhill, Mass. Children:

5813. I. John Melvin, born in Haverhill 15 Oct., 1839; died 7 Aug., 1858.

5814. II. Mary Abbie, born in Methuen 29 Feb., 1844; married 23 Oct., 1862, James Laburton Blodgett, a musician of Haverhill. Children:

5815. I. Laburton Kimball Blodgett, born in Haverhill 6 Sept., 1863.

5816. II. Mary Blodgett, born in Cambridge 3 June, 1869.

5817. III. Fannie Cross Blodgett, born in Cambridge 19 Jan., 1872.

4348.

SARAH BAGLEY,[8] [*John*[7] *Edmund*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 30 Jan., 1815; married 11 Oct., 1838, Moses Gilman Merrill, a painter of Andover, Me., and died in Lynn, Mass., 3 Aug., 1840. Child:

5818. I. MARY ABBIE MERRILL, born in West Newbury, 9 Jan., 1840; married 1 July, 1860, Isaac N. Lane of Chester, N. H. He is a carpenter and engineer and lives at West Newbury. Children:

5819. I. Charles Gardner Lane, born 7 April, 1861.
5820. II. John Merrill Lane, born 28 June, 1865.
5821. III. Nellie Page Lane, born 9 Nov., 1867.
5822. IV. Clara Warren Lane, born 3 Feb., 1871.

4392.

JOSEPH GEORGE SMITH,[8] [*Joseph Bartlett*[7] *Edmund*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 6 Sept., 1829; married 19 Oct., 1854, Sarah Frances, daughter of Col. William and Sarah W. Brown. Mr. Little is a shoe manufacturer at Haverhill, Mass., where he has held several positions in the city government. Children:

5823. I. SARAH BROWN, born 20 July, 1855; died 25 Aug., 1868.

5824. II. WILLIAM JOSEPH, born 27 Aug., 1859; died 3 Oct., 1859.

5825. III. CHARLOTTE FRANCES, born 9 June, 1875.

4393.

EDMUND BARTLETT,[8] [*Joseph Bartlett*[7] *Edmund*[6] *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 Aug., 1833; married Rebecca W. Brown and lives in Chelsea, Mass. Children:

5826. I. MARY SMITH.
5827. II. FANNIE BARTLETT.
5828. III. GEORGE EDMUND.
5829. IV. CHARLES HALL.

4438.

GEORGE PEABODY,[8] [*Elbridge Gerry*[7] *Enoch*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 June, 1834; married 22 Aug., 1854,

Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Daniel McClintock and Elizabeth Mary Knox, who was born in Quincy, Mass., 22 Aug., 1836. He is engaged in farming and stock raising at Pembroke, N. H., has been twice elected to the state legislature, is a trustee of the Pembroke Academy and superintendent of the Congregational Sabbath School. Children:

5830. I. Clarence Belden, born in Pembroke 18 Nov., 1857; was two years at Dartmouth and has since studied law at Harvard University.

5831. II. George Willard, born in Pembroke 9 Oct., 1859; died 22 March, 1859.

5832. III. Mary Georgiana, born in Palmyra, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1860.

5833. IV. Lizzie Ellen, born in Palmyra 13 July, 1862.

5834. V. Nettie Knox, born in Palmyra 14 Sept., 1865.

5835. VI. Lucy Bowman, born in Palmyra 28 Feb., 1868.

5836. VII. Clara Frances, born in Pembroke 16 Nov., 1870.

4439.

JEREMIAH RUSSELL,[8] [*Elbridge Gerry*[7] *Enoch*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 4 Sept., 1836; married first 17 Feb., 1858, Ellen, daughter of Charles and Caroline Rogers of Portland, who died 27 June, 1865, and second 3 Aug., 1877, Mary Addie, daughter of Enoch and Ellen Bodwell of Shapleigh, Me., who was born 13 Dec., 1853, and died 27 March, 1878. Dr. Little was educated at Pembroke, N. H., studied medicine with Dr. Alden March, graduated at the University of Albany in 1856, and at the University of Pennsylvania in 1857. In 1861 he was commissioned a surgeon in the navy and served throughout the war. He then engaged in practice at Jamaica Plain, Boston, where he died 28 Aug., 1881. Children:

5837. I. Lida, born 2 Sept., 1859; died 5 July, 1864.

5838. II. Guy Templeton, born 11 Nov., 1861, at Portland, Me.

5839. III. Carrie Gore, born 29 July, 1863, at Portland, Me.

5840. IV. Russell, born 4 March, 1865; died 12 Oct., 1876.

5841. V. Peabody, born 18 Jan., 1867; died 15 May, 1867.

4440.

ALLAN FITCH,[8] [*Elbridge Gerry*[7] *Enoch*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 12 Aug., 1838; married Sept., 1872, Mercy, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (McGregor) Ellis of Granville, Nova Scotia. Capt. Little received a common English education at Phillips Andover Academy, and elsewhere, went to sea when only seventeen and followed that occupation for several years. In 1862 he enlisted in the Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, and after the expiration of his term of service was engaged in the real estate and insurance business in Boston. From 1872 to 1877 he served as master upon Mississippi and Arkansas river steamboats, and is now proprietor of a hotel at Acme, Grand Traverse County, Mich. Children:

5842. I. PHŒBE ELLEN, born at Chicago 2 Feb., 1875.

5843. II. EDWARD ELDRED, born at Little Rock, Ark., 14 April, 1877.

5844. III. LAURA LUCY, } born 19 Nov., 1879.
5845. IV. MAUD MERCY, }

4441.

HENRY CLAY,[8] [*Elbridge Gerry*[7] *Enoch*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 31 March, 1842; married J. Nettie Knox, a sister of his brother George's wife. She was born 18 April, 1846. Mr. Little was educated at Phillips Andover Academy, engaged in the coal business at Nashua, N. H., where he served as selectman and member of the city council, is now president of a mining company, and lives in Boston. Child:

5846. I. DELLA EDITH, born 7 March, 1868.

4443.

MOSES SWEETSER,[8] [*Edmund*[7] *Moses*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Dec., 1827; married 3 Sept., 1849, Lydia Merrill, daughter of Samuel and (700) Mary Little (Poore) Tenney, who survives him and lives in Newburyport. He was a mail contractor and hotel keeper, and died 2 April, 1878. Children:

5847. I. SARAH SWEETSER, born 22 Aug., 1850.

5848. II. ANNA HORTON, born 25 Jan., 1858.

5849. III. ABBY MARIA, born 10 June, 1860; died 18 Dec., 1861.

5850. IV. LYDIA MERRILL, born 19 March, 1863.

4444.

OTIS WARREN,[8] [*Edmund*[7] *Moses*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 26 Nov., 1829; married 3 Oct., 1852, Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and Mary Ann Smith, who was born 27 Aug., 1829. Mr. Little has been in the express business for over twenty years and is proprietor of the Merrimac and Boston Express. Children:

5851. I. EDMUND, born 10 Oct., 1856.

5852. II. OTIS EVERETT, born 1 Dec., 1860.

4445.

ISAAC BOYD,[8] [*Edmund*[7] *Moses*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Edmund*[4] *Enoch*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 March, 1832; married first 1 Nov., 1855, Abby Maria, daughter of John Lancaster, who died 13 July, 1860, and second 21 Oct., 1863, Susan, daughter of Nathaniel Horton of Newburyport. He is a merchant at Merrimac, Mass. Children:

5853. I. EVERETT BOYD, born 2 Nov., 1856; died 12 Sept., 1859.

5854. II. JOHN WILLARD, born 5 Jan., 1860; died 2 March, 1878.

5855. III. ABBY MARIA, born 7 Feb., 1867.

5856. IV. EMILY ELIZABETH, born 1 June, 1871.

4464.

JOHN FERNALD,[8] [*Ebenezer*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 Nov., 1810; married 14 Nov., 1839, Sarah Ann Dennis. Mr. Little is postmaster and express agent at Dongola, Union County, Ill., where he is a prominent citizen and has held the commission of justice of the peace for several years. Children:

5857. I. ALICE JANE, born 3 Jan., 1842; married 21 Oct., 1863, Henry C. Newell.

5858. II. MARY ELIZABETH, born 19 May, 1844; married Warren W. Palmer. Children:

5859. I. Theodore Dudley Palmer, born 16 Aug., 1868.

5860. II. John Dennis Palmer, born 1 Oct., 1870.

5861. III. Ada Marie Palmer, born 29 Aug., 1872.

5862. IV. Alice Emma Palmer, born 24 Jan., 1875.

5863. V. Roscoe Blaine Palmer, born 28 April, 1877.

5864. III. JOHN AUGUSTUS, born 2 Dec., 1848; died 24 Sept., 1859.

5865. IV. JAMES ALBERT, born 4 July, 1853.

5866. V. SARAH PHEBE, born 20 Feb., 1859; married John McNamee, and died 21 June, 1878.

4466.

MOSES,[8] [*Ebenezer*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 Nov., 1815; married Sarah Cook. He was a farmer, and died in Littleton, Buchanan County, Iowa, 27 Dec., 1856. Children:

5867. I. MARTHA, born 10 Sept., 1839; married first Carr W. Mosher, and second Byron C. Hale. Child:

5868. I. Gertrude Janet Hale, born 6 Aug., 1869.

5869. II. EBENEZER, born 5 Aug., 1842; married Laura M. Smith.

5870. III. ELECTA BARTLETT, born 20 Jan., 1844; married Timothy K. Hovey. Children:

5871. I. Sarah Alice Hovey, born 18 April, 1862; died 17 Sept., 1863.

5872. II. Nellie Martha Hovey, born 9 Feb., 1864.

5873. III. Susie Little Hovey, born 14 March, 1871.

5874. IV. Edmund Little Hovey, born 30 July, 1873.

5875. IV. EDMUND COOK, born 11 March, 1845; entered the army when only sixteen years of age, held nearly every office in his company, and received for his gallantry a captain's commission a few days before he was eighteen. In the siege of Vicksburg, 22 May, 1863, he was twice wounded in the arm, and the hip; in the latter place the ball made a wound twelve inches in length, and nearly severed the sciatic nerve. An indomitable will and a cheerful disposition served to prolong his life, but its later years were filled with intense suffering, and he died 16 April, 1874, one of the many sacrifices to the great rebellion. He married Alice M. Tabor. Child:

5876. I. Lilly, born 7 June, 1873, and died 11 June, 1873.

5877. V. CHARLES HENRY, born 4 April, 1847; married Almira M. Hovey. Children:

5878. I. Sarah Climena, born 17 Aug., 1870.

5879. II. Charles Herbert, born 9 Dec., 1873.

5880. III. Martha Alice, born 20 Jan., 1879.

5881. VI. Moses, born 22 Dec., 1848; married Harriet J. Haskell, and is a merchant in Lowell, Mass. Children:

5882. I. Edmund Cook, born 17 April, 1874.

5883. II. Harry Webb, born 6 Nov., 1877; died 8 April, 1879.

4471.

GEORGE,[8] [*Ebenezer*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 9 March, 1823; married first 19 March, 1844, Lydia B. Wilkinson, who died 27 Oct., 1854; second 13 Nov., 1856, Celestia Brockway, who died 14 Sept., 1859; and third 9 Jan., 1860, Elizabeth Wright. He is a farmer and lives in Dongola, Ill. Children, besides one that died young:

5884. I. Ida, born 25 Dec., 1844.

5885. II. Althea, born 5 Aug., 1847; died 26 Sept., 1848.

5886. III. George, born 30 Dec., 1849; married Clara A. Boyles and lives in Nebraska.

5887. IV. Carrie, born 29 Nov., 1860; died 11 Aug., 1861.

5888. V. Clara Dell, born 11 June, 1868.

4472.

DORCAS DEERING,[8] [*Ebenezer*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 Feb., 1825; married Alexander Eaton, and died 13 May, 1864. They lived at Vermillionville, Ill. Children:

5889. I. Charles Little Eaton, born 6 Dec., 1845.

5890. II. Julius Alden Eaton, born 13 Aug., 1849.

5891. III. Henry Hartwell Eaton, born 10 Aug., 1854; died 1 Oct., 1855.

5892. IV. Nellie Rebecca Eaton, born 24 Dec., 1857.

5893. V. William Alexander Eaton, born 4 Sept., 1859.

5894. VI. Lucia Theodosia Eaton, born 28 Jan., 1862.

5895. VII. Frank Eaton, born 9 May, 1864.

4473.

SARAH,[8] [*Ebenezer*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Feb., 1827; married 10 May, 1846, Henry M. Thatcher. They live in Portland, Oregon. Children:

5896. I. EVERETT A. THATCHER, born 29 Jan., 1849.

5897. II. JENNIE ELIZABETH THATCHER, born 26 May, 1852.

5898. III. HELEN THATCHER, born 22 June, 1855.

5899. IV. MARY THATCHER, born 25 May, 1858; died 26 Oct., 1870.

5900. V. SARAH THATCHER, born 2 March, 1862.

5901. VI. VELINA THATCHER, born 6 Dec., 1867; died 12 May, 1875.

4474.

ELIZABETH BROWN,[8] [*Ebenezer*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Feb., 1828; married John Morehead. They live in Vermillionville, Ill. Children:

5902. I. ROSALTHA MOREHEAD, born 30 Jan., 1849.

5903. II. ALICE MOREHEAD, born 14 June, 1851.

5904. III. GEORGE MOREHEAD, born 24 March, 1854.

5905. IV. SARAH MOREHEAD, born 28 July, 1856.

5906. V. PHILO MOREHEAD, born 20 May, 1859.

5907. VI. WILLIAM MOREHEAD, born 23 Jan., 1862.

5908. VII. JOSEPH MOREHEAD, born 22 Nov., 1864; died 13 Feb., 1865.

4476.

DANIEL,[8] [*James*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 March, 1818; married 30 Dec., 1841, Mary Louisa, daughter of Levi Jones of Amherst, Mass., who was born 14 Oct., 1822. Mr. Little lived in his native place, Campton, N. H., till his nineteenth year when he removed with his parents to Seneca County, N. Y., where he worked at farming summers and attended the Geneva Lyceum winters. In 1839 he went to Illinois, and in 1855 settled at Geneseo, in that state, where he still resides. He was chosen the same year deacon in the Congregational church there, a position he has since held. He has manifested much interest in the preparation of this genealogy, and has collected nearly all the statistics given respecting the descendants of (94) Ebenezer. Children:

5909. I. AMANDA JONES, born 27 Sept., 1842.

5910. II. JAMES ALBERT, born 14 Jan., 1844; married Laura A. Fitch. He served in the late war and received a wound which has seriously impaired his health. Children:

5911. I. Louisa Irwin, born 10 March, 1872; died 27 Feb., 1875.

5912. II. James Edwin, born 5 April, 1875.

5913. III. Jessie Alice, born 9 March, 1878.

5914. III. Eliza Raymond, born 17 March, 1846.

5915. IV. Susan Louisa, born 1 Feb., 1849; married 20 Dec., 1869, Rollin J. Wells, and lives at Sioux Falls, Dakota. Children:

5916. I. Harry Raymond Wells, born 2 Oct., 1871; died 13 Sept., 1872.

5917. II. Robert Little Wells, born 24 Feb., 1873.

5918. III. Bertha Susan Wells, born 21 Nov., 1874.

5919. IV. Helen Amanda Wells, born 20 Oct., 1877.

5920. V. Ruth Wells, born 30 March, 1880.

5921. V. Edwin Levi, born 27 Sept., 1852; died 6 July, 1854.

5922. VI. Charles Edward, born 14 Nov., 1859.

4477.

LUCY,[8] [*James*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 27 Feb., 1820; married 1 Jan., 1845, Isaac Gage. They live in Brookfield, La Salle County, Ill. Children:

5923. I. Louisa Candace Gage, born 19 Oct., 1845; married Simon T. Osgood of Brookfield.

5924. II. Harriet E. Gage, born 20 April, 1849.

5925. III. Ida A. Gage, born 21 Jan., 1854.

5926. IV. Frank Gage, born 30 March, 1858.

4478.

MOODY COOK,[8] [*James*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 4 May, 1822; married 23 April, 1844, Esther L. Newton, and died 31 March, 1848. Child:

5927. I. Moody Cook, born 15 June, 1848; married 17 Oct., 1871, Eva C. Anderson. He is a merchant at Tonica, Ill. Children:

5928. I. Esther L., born 15 Sept., 1872; died 12 Dec., 1875.

5929. II. Leila Mary, born 23 May, 1874.

5930. III. Nellie Newton, born 3 April, 1879.

4479.

JOHN,[8] [*James*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 May, 1826; married 22 May, 1850, Francis Elizabeth Bass-

ford. He is a farmer and lives in Champaign County, Ill. Children:

5931. I. WILLIAM HENRY, born 27 April, 1851; died 17 May, 1854.

5932. II. ADDIE AGNES, born 11 Aug., 1852; married 21 March, 1872, John Blair. Children:

5933. I. Allie May Blair, born 6 June, 1873.

5934. II. Minnie Frances Blair, born 30 Sept., 1874.

5935. III. LESLIE ALVIN, born 25 Aug., 1853; married 27 Aug., 1878, Mary J. Pierce.

5936. IV. WILLIE, born 30 Aug., 1855; died 4 Sept., 1855.

5937. V. EGBERT PHELPS, born 3 Sept., 1857.

5938. VI. LUELLA CAROLINE, born 25 Nov., 1860.

5939. VII. LUCY MELINDA, born 23 Oct., 1863.

5940. VIII. HENRY, born 23 Sept., 1866; died 20 Dec., 1866.

5941. IX. MARY ETTA, born 23 Dec., 1867; died 1 Sept., 1868.

4492.

SEMANTHA BURBECK,[8] [*William*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 8 Nov., 1829; married 15 Oct., 1850, George Baldwin, son of Ira S. and Maria (Hapgood) Stockwell, who was born in West Acton, Mass., 21 July, 1830. He is a stable keeper and resides in Watertown, Mass. Children:

5942. I. IRA STOCKWELL, born in Waltham, Mass., 4 Jan., 1852; married 8 June, 1880, Mary L. Lewis of Hyde Park. He is a salesman in Boston. Child:

5943. I. Alexander L. Stockwell, born 2 Jan., 1882.

5944. II. JANE STOCKWELL, born in Brighton, Mass., 22 Sept., 1856.

5945. III. ADELAIDE STOCKWELL, born in Brighton, Mass., 25 Dec., 1861.

4494.

JERUSHA CUMMINGS,[8] [*William*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *Moses*[5] *Ebenezer*[4] *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 April, 1834; married 4 July, 1855, Harvey D., son of Heywood and Sally (Wolcott) Brown. He is a lumberman and lives at Littleton, Mass. Children:

5946. I. WILLIAM WOLCOTT BROWN, born 2 April, 1856.

5947. II. MARY ANNA BROWN, born 23 Oct., 1857.

5948. III. Cora Sally Brown, born 15 June, 1859.
5949. IV. Myrta A. Brown, born 30 Dec., 1860.
5950. V. Francis Henry Brown, born 20 Sept., 1871.

4575.

JOHN HAYES,[8] [*Daniel*[7] *Joshua*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 20 Feb., 1842; married 25 Nov., 1865, Emma Embury, daughter of William Pellam and Ann P. Larrabee of Bath, Me., who was born 26 July, 1845. He is a lieutenant in the United States revenue marine service. Children, born at Bath, Me.:

5951. I. William Pellam Larrabee, born 27 Aug., 1866.
5952. II. Ellen Marie, born 7 Oct., 1870.
5953. III. John Fiske, born 2 Feb., 1876.

4576.

HORACE ALONZO,[8] [*Daniel*[7] *Joshua*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 13 Oct., 1843; married 7 June, 1866, Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Blasland, who was born 12 Sept., 1846. He enlisted in the Nineteenth Maine Volunteers 10 July, 1862, and served throughout the war. He is now a merchant at Muscatine, Iowa. Children:

5954. I. Benjamin Blasland, born at Bath, Me., 4 April, 1867.
5955. II. Horace Eugene, born at Skowhegan, Me., 26 Nov., 1876; died 28 Aug., 1880.
5956. III. Lou Geneva, born in Muscatine 10 Aug., 1880.

4579.

ELIZABETH REBECCA,[8] [*Henry Wood*[7] *Joshua*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 1 April, 1831; married Charles McLellan, son of Zachariah and Lovell Norton, who was born 25 July, 1816; and died 16 Dec., 1877. He was a mariner, lived in Bath, Me., and served three years in the late war. Children:

5957. I. Harriet Eliza Norton, born 12 May, 1849; married Eugene A. Preble of Bath.
5958. II. Frances Amelia Norton, born 20 April, 1852; married Charles P. Clapp of Gardiner, Me.
5959. III. Charles Henry Norton, born 16 Jan., 1855; married Jennie Larrabee of Bath.

5960. IV. William Herbert Norton, born 18 June, 1857.
5961. V. Basco John Norton, born 17 Feb., 1861.
5862. VI. Zachariah C. Norton, born 9 July, 1866.
5963. VII. Edwin Rose Norton, } born 16 May, 1869; died
5964. VIII. Irvin Field Norton, }
13 Sept., 1869.
5965. IX. Carrie Lovell Norton, born 25 April, 1873.

4581.

FRANCIS WYMAN,[8] [*Henry Wood*[7] *Joshua*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 18 Nov., 1836; married first Emily D., daughter of Eben and Catharine McKenney, and second 6 May, 1863, Alice V., daughter of John and Margaret Bricker, who was born 27 July, 1848. Mr. Little followed the sea for several years, took part in the expedition against the Mormons in Utah, served in the army during the war, and is now an insurance agent at Pleasant Hill, Missouri. Child:

5966. I. Francis Wyman, born 12 April, 1855; married 31 Oct., 1876, Belle L. Best, who was born 5 April, 1854. Child:

5967. I. Narcissa, born 11 Feb., 1879.

4589.

ELI AUGUSTUS,[8] [*John*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 25 April, 1833; married 12 March, 1870, Laura Ann, daughter of William and Mary Jane (King) Moody, who was born 19 Feb., 1850. He lives in Whitefield, Me. Children:

5968. I. Eliza Augusta, born 2 April, 1872.
5969. II. Belle Alice, born 9 May, 1874; died 19 April, 1875.
5970. III. Willis Augustus, born 26 Dec., 1876.

4592.

ANN LOUISE,[8] [*John*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 28 May, 1838; married 4 Dec., 1857, William Moody of Pittston, Me. Children:

5971. I. Antoinette Moody, born 5 Oct., 1859; died 11 Oct., 1862.

5972. II. Albert Everett Moody, born 4 June, 1864; died 9 Jan., 1865.

5973. III. Cora Jeannette Moody, born 12 May, 1866.

5974. IV. Eddie Everett Moody, born 6 Jan., 1870.

4601.

SARAH TAMSON,[8] [*Eli*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Nov., 1838; married John Linscott of Jefferson, Me. Children:

5975. I. John O. Linscott, born 24 June, 1856.

5976. II. Arald H. Linscott, born 9 May, 1862; died 22 Oct., 1863.

5977. III. Annie A. Linscott, born 1 Feb., 1865.

4602.

EVELINA JEWETT,[8] [*Eli*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 17 Feb., 1841; married Oct., 1856, Ruel Sekins. Children:

5978. I. Willie E. Sekins, born 5 Sept., 1858.

5979. II. Eddie E. Sekins, born 16 Oct., 1860.

5980. III. Herbert L. Sekins, born 21 Nov., 1863.

4603.

LUETTA MARY,[8] [*Eli*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 16 Sept., 1843; married 2 March, 1862, George Moody of Pittston, Me. Children:

5981. I. George A. Moody, born 2 Feb., 1863.

5982. II. Arthur B. Moody, born 27 June, 1873.

4611.

ALBION,[8] [*Samuel*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born in Whitefield, Me., 22 Jan., 1836; married 24 Dec., 1861, Sarah Ellen, daughter of Deacon Henry B. and Sarah (Hill) Hart, who was born in Portland 12 Jan., 1840. Mr. Little received his education in the district schools of his native town and at the Alna High School. After teaching for several years he went to Portland and was engaged as a clerk in a dry goods store. In 1861 he entered into partnership with his employer, and from a flourishing

retail business they passed into the wholesale. On the retirement of the senior partner in 1872, the firm name was changed to A. Little & Co., under which a large and successful business has since been carried on. Mr. Little is a member of the Baptist church, and in politics has always been a republican. He has held many positions of honor and trust, served as president of the common council of Portland, and is an alderman of the city. In 1877 he was appointed trustee of the state reform school and soon after chosen president of the board, a position he filled with marked success, manifesting much interest in the management of the school, which has taken a high rank among kindred institutions. Children:

5983. I. Alice May, born 26 May, 1863.

5984. II. Florence Kingman, born 18 Aug., 1865.

5985. III. Albion Hart, born 11 Dec., 1868; died 13 Dec., 1868.

5986. IV. Sarah Ellen, born 9 Nov., 1869.

5987. V. Albion Henry, born 21 June, 1876.

5988. VI. Maud Garfield, born 19 Sept., 1881.

4612.

HARTWELL,[8] [*Samuel*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 10 Dec., 1837, in Whitefield, Me.; married 10 March, 1863, Lovesta F., daughter of Peter and Harriet (Day) King, who was born 6 June, 1838. Mr. Little was educated in the schools of his native town and at Westbrook Seminary, spent several years in California, in 1866 purchased a farm in Brunswick, Me., where he still lives. He has served as selectman, represented the town in the legislature, is a member of the Baptist church and an enterprising and progressive farmer. Children:

5989. I. Charles Winfield, born 30 July, 1864, in Bodega, Cal.

5990. II. Harry Hartwell, born 19 Dec., 1866, in Brunswick.

4613.

HARRIET,[8] [*Samuel*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 29 Oct., 1839; married 14 Nov., 1856, Nathan B. Peaslee, and lives in Whitefield, Me. Children:

5991. I. Willis A. Peaslee, born 6 Aug., 1857.

5992. II. Albion H. Peaslee, born 5 May, 1859.

4614.

LOIS BOYNTON,[8] [*Samuel*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 11 Dec., 1841; married 18 Dec., 1864, Charles M. Trask. Children:

5993. I. HATTIE M. TRASK, born 14 April, 1867.
5994. II. BURTON W. TRASK, born 15 Jan., 1869.
5995. III. OSCAR TRASK, } born 15 July, 1873.
5996. IV. EDGAR TRASK, }

4617.

HENRIETTA AUGUSTA,[8] [*Samuel*[7] *Samuel*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 14 Nov., 1846; married 26 Dec., 1876, James L. Morse of Bowdoinham, Me. Children:

5997. I. J. WALLACE MORSE, born 22 Oct., 1877.
5998. II. ALICE A. MORSE, born 22 Aug., 1880.

4669.

MELZAR DOW,[8] [*Benjamin*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Oct., 1827; married 9 Jan., 1853, Sarah Hutchinson, daughter of Mark and Abigail (Hutchinson) Cunningham, who was born 26 May, 1817. He is a house carpenter and now (1882) in California. Children:

5999. I. EUGENE MELZAR, born 12 Oct., 1853.
6000. II. ANNIE MARIA, born 4 Sept., 1857.
6001. III. ARTHUR REDMAN, born 17 Oct., 1859.

4672.

DENMARK CARLETON,[8] [*Benjamin*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 22 Dec., 1831; married first Ursula Jane, daughter of Mark and Abigail Cunningham, who was born in Irasburgh, Vt., 19 May, 1829, and second Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Tarr, who was born in Bowdoin, Me., 22 Feb., 1839. Mr. Little has been a ship carpenter and farmer and lives in Liberty, Davis County, Kansas. Children:

6002. I. CARLETON LEVANT, born 7 Feb., 1856, at Whitefield, Me.; married 2 July, 1876, Ella Maria, daughter of William and Harriet Lucinda Thomas, who was born 18 March, 1858, in Warren County, Ill. He is a carpenter and lives in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. Children:

6003. I. Vesta Theresa, born 10 May, 1877; died 2 April, 1881.

6004. II. Forrest Chester, born 13 July, 1880.

6005. II. Harry Alphonso, born 26 Aug., 1857; died March, 1862.

6006. III. John Elden, born 1 Jan., 1859; died March, 1862.

6007. IV. Nellie Jane, born 1 June, 1861; died March, 1862.

6008. V. Abbie Estelle, born 7 May, 1863; married Alden, son of Benjamin H. and Sarah C. Knight, who was born 23 June, 1857, and lives in East Pittston, Me.

6009. VI. Edgar Augustine, born 23 Jan., 1866.

6010. VII. George Tristram, born 24 May, 1869.

6011. VIII. Sarah Viola, born 23 April, 1873.

4685.

JACOB GARRETSON,[8] [*Joshua*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 21 Nov., 1831; married 1 May, 1857, Elizabeth Payson, daughter of Thomas C. and Aurelia Payson (Colcord) Norris,† who was born 8 Aug., 1834. Rev. Mr. Little was educated at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, removed to Illinois in 1856, three years later was admitted on trial to the annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, was ordained deacon in 1861 and elder in 1863. He received the degree of A.M. from the Illinois Wesleyan University in 1875, was one of the six delegates representing his state in the general conference of 1880, and is now serving as presiding elder. Children, of whom the three eldest have been matriculated at the Illinois Industrial University:

6012. I. Henry Pearson Torsey, born 6 March, 1858.

6013. II. Lizzie Arabella, born 3 June, 1860.

6014. III. Cora Gertrude, born 4 Jan., 1863.

6015. IV. Bertha Aurelia, born 3 May, 1866.

6016. V. Albert Griggs, born 10 Aug., 1871.

4687.

LYDIA ANN,[8] [*Joshua*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 3 June, 1834; married 14 Dec., 1855, Rev. Samuel Reed Bailey, who was born 14 Dec., 1829, in Mt. Desert, Me., graduated

† Mr. Norris was a prominent citizen of Vienna, Me., which he represented in the legislature several times. In 1869 he removed to Iowa where he has also served in the legislature.

at Wesleyan University in 1868, and is now a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal church. Children:

6017. I. MELVILLE KNOX BAILEY, born 10 Sept., 1856, at Waterford, Me.; graduated at Trinity in 1879, is instructor in Latin at St. Margaret's, Waterbury, Conn., and is preparing for the ministry.

6018. II. CORA GERTRUDE BAILEY, born 14 Jan., 1861, at Turner, Me.

6019. III. FRED AUGUSTINE BAILEY, born 27 Oct., 1865, at Middletown, Conn.

6020. IV. HUBERT WALLACE BAILEY, born 20 March, 1874, at Boston, Mass.

4689.

MARY ELIZABETH,[8] [*Joshua*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 May, 1840; married first 9 Dec., 1861, Benjamin Sanderson, who was born 10 April, 1829, and died 12 Oct., 1864, and second 18 Feb., 1868, Martin Augustine Gilman, who was born 9 Feb., 1838. Children:

6021. I. WILLIAM KENNEDY SANDERSON, born 3 May, 1863.

6022. II. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SANDERSON, born 22 Feb., 1865; died 4 April, 1865.

6023. III. EDWARD AUGUSTINE GILMAN, born 4 April, 1869.

4690.

ARNO,[8] [*Joshua*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 5 Dec., 1844; married 1 Jan., 1868, Mary A., daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Davenport, who was born 30 June, 1845. Mr. Little served three years during the late war and was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek. He is a farmer at Hallowell, Me. Children:

6024. I. EDITH ANNIE, born 24 Oct., 1868.

6025. II. HARRY HESKETH, born 14 Feb., 1872.

4692.

ETHAN,[8] [*Joshua*[7] *Abijah*[6] *Joshua*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Joseph*[2]] born 23 April, 1849; married 7 Dec., 1869, Albina Ladora, daughter of Moses and Sally (Phillips) Fellows of Fayette, Me., who was born 18 July, 1848. Mr. Little served during the war in the First Maine Battalion, and is a farmer at Monmouth, Me. Children:

6026. I. Carrie Mabel, born 7 Oct., 1870.
6027. II. Lizzie May, born 17 April, 1872.
6028. III. Maurice Vinton, born 23 Dec., 1873.
6029. IV. Stella Ladora, born 16 March, 1879.
6030. V. Irvin Ethan, born 3 Feb., 1881.

4809.

LYDIA,[8] [*William Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Jan., 1835; married first Dec., 1854, John Barker, and second Oct., 1859, Chauncy H. Wilcox, a farmer of Bloomington, Ill., and died 7 Jan., 1872. Children:

6031. I. William Tenney Barker, born 22 Feb., 1856.
6032. II. Chauncy Edwin Wilcox, born 21 Sept., 1860(?).
6033. III. Walter Albert Wilcox, born 18 Oct., 1862(?).

4810.

NANCY TENNEY,[8] [*William Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 April, 1837, at Wethersfield, Ill.; married 6 April, 1854, Ingals K., son of Christopher Dodge and Sarah Maria Ober of Johnson, Vt. He was born at Eden, Vt., 22 Aug., 1830, is a teamster and lives at Franklin Falls, N. H. He served three years in Company H, Ninth Vermont Regiment, and was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry. Children:

6034. I. Martin Whitney Ober, born at Elmore, Vt., 27 Sept., 1856.

6035. II. Mary Willoughby Ober, born at Morrisville, Vt., 12 June, 1858; married 23 Aug., 1879, Martin P. Berry, a farmer of Bridgewater, N. H. Child:

6036. I. Arthur Ingals Berry, born 19 June, 1880.

6037. III. Frank Ingals Ober, born at Elmore 18 Dec., 1860.

6038. IV. Edward Asa Ober, born at Morrisville 21 Oct., 1862.

6039. V. Clara Ragene Ober, born at Morrisville 28 Jan., 1866.

6040. VI. Clarence Eugene Ober, born at Morrisville 28 Jan., 1866; died 5 March, 1866.

6041. VII. George Alfred Ober, born at Franklin Falls 18 March, 1868; died 14 July, 1875.

6042. VIII. Hattie Frances Ober, born at Franklin 29 Feb., 1872.

6043. IX. Alice Maria Ober, born at Franklin 5 Dec., 1874.

6044. X. Walter Reuben Ober, born at Andover 18 Feb., 1876.

6045. XI. Cora Sylvia Ober, born at Franklin Falls 4 Feb., 1878.

6046. XII. Herman Wilber Ober, born at Northfield, N. H., 10 April, 1880.

4811.

ADELINE PAULINA,[8] [*William Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Aug., 1841; married 15 Aug., 1864, Stephen, son of Simon B. and Catharine Palmer. He is a shoemaker by occupation and lives in West Buxton, Me. Children:

6047. I. Guy Palmer, born 14 July, 1865.

6048. II. Lee Palmer, born 4 June, 1869.

6049. III. Ella Palmer, born 13 July, 1872.

4812.

FRANCES MARIA,[8] [*William Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 16 Jan., 1844; married 28 Nov., 1866, at Lawrence, Mass., John Murphy, and resides at Milford, N. H. Children:

6050. I. Emma Paulina Murphy, born 15 Nov., 1867.

6051. II. William Edward Murphy, born 4 April, 1869.

6052. III. Alice Josephine Murphy, born 17 Dec., 1871.

6053. IV. Nellie Agnes Murphy, born 31 March, 1874.

6054. V. Louis Bernard Murphy, born 29 July, 1876.

4813.

CHARLES FREDERICK,[8] [*Caleb Jewett Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born in Milford, N. H., 27 Jan., 1836; married 22 Feb., 1866, Charlotte, daughter of Samuel and Eliza H. Swift of Dorchester, Mass., who was born in 1843. He graduated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, in 1863, received a commission as assistant surgeon in the Nineteenth Illinois Infantry, and served till the close of the war when he settled in Manhattan, Kansas, where he is still practicing his profession. He was elected to the state legislature in 1876. Children:

6055. I. Eliza Ada, born 22 June, 1867.

6056. II. NELLIE PERKINS, born 15 Dec., 1868.

6057. III. BLANCHE ALPINE, born 19 Dec., 1869; died 27 Nov., 1878.

6058. IV. JENNIE BELLE, born 8 Oct., 1871.

6059. V. FREDERICK SWIFT, born 25 June, 1873.

4814.

ELLEN ELVIRA,[8] [*Caleb Jewett Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 Oct., 1839; married 13 July, 1857, George Willard, son of John and Mary (Searle) Perkins, who was born in Derry, N. H., 23 Oct., 1832. He is a prosperous and extensive farmer at Farragut, Iowa. Children, besides a son that died unnamed:

6060. I. FRED PERKINS, born 11 Aug., 1858.

6061. II. CHARLES FORREST PERKINS, born 9 March, 1862.

6062. III. GEORGE WILLARD PERKINS, born 10 Dec., 1869.

6063. IV. MARY ELLEN PERKINS, born 9 Nov., 1871.

4815.

SARAH JANE,[8] [*Caleb Jewett Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 Nov., 1843; married 13 Oct., 1863, James Forrest Todd of Lafayette, Stark County, Ill. Dr. Todd is an allopathic physician, graduated at Bellevue Medical College, New York, in 1862, is surgeon of the Fourth Regiment Illinois State Militia, president of the board of education at Galva, Ill., where he has also served as mayor. Children:

6064. I. ESTELLE TODD, born 25 June, 1865.

6065. II. FORREST BOGUE TODD, born 27 March, 1870.

6066. III. HARRY CLAUDE TODD, born 29 Sept., 1878.

4817.

WILLIAM CUTTER,[8] [*Caleb Jewett Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born at Wethersfield, Ill., 17 March, 1847; married 2 June, 1875, Anna Louise, daughter of William and Lucinda Reed, who was born at Canandaigua, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1853. Mr. Little is a lawyer by profession, has served two terms as judge of probate for Sedgwick County, Kansas, and is at present (1881)

receiver of the First National Bank of Wichita, Kansas, where he resides. Children, born at Wichita:

6067. I. Fred William, born 16 Nov., 1877.
6068. II. George Reed, born 3 May, 1880.

4818.

ELIZA ANN,[8] [*Caleb Jewett Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 July, 1849; married Frank Hays, son of William and Lucinda (Hays) Reed, who was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1847. He is a farmer and lives at Kewanee, Ill. Children, beside one that died unnamed:

6069. I. William Little Reed, born 15 Dec., 1873; died 3 Aug., 1875.
6070. II. Frank Milfred Reed, born 27 May, 1876.
6071. III. Nellie Jennie Reed, born 23 Nov., 1880.

4819.

GEORGE BAILEY,[8] [*Caleb Jewett Tenney*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 April, 1851, at Wethersfield, Ill.; graduated with honors at Rush Medical College at Chicago, Ill., in 1873; settled in Burlington, Iowa, where he has been county physician, overseer of the poor, and is now engaged in a lucrative practice. He married 14 May, 1874, Esther M., daughter of Grove N. and Elizabeth Palmer, who was born 25 March, 1854. Children:

6072. I. Palmer Jewett, born 25 June, 1876.
6073. II. Lulu Blanche, born 7 Dec., 1880.

4823.

LOUISE STODDARD,[8] [*Henry Gilman*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 May, 1843; married 27 Dec., 1865, Henry S. Viets of Oberlin, Ohio. They live at Grinnell, Iowa. Children:

6074. I. Helen Maude Viets, born 1 Dec., 1866.
6075. II. Eddie Viets, born and died 31 July, 1868.
6076. III. Henry Little Viets, born 13 Nov., 1869.
6077. IV. Mary Viets, born 15 June, 1872; died 16 June, 1872.
6078. V. Sara Elizabeth Viets, born 15 June, 1875.
6079. VI. Louise Stoddard Viets, born 25 July, 1877; died 17 Nov., 1878.

4824.

MARY MAUDE,[8] [*Henry Gilman*[7] *Abner Bailey*[6] *Henry*[5] *Henry*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 22 April, 1845; graduated at Oberlin College in 1865; married 25 July, 1872, Prof. Jesse Macy of Iowa College. Children:

6080. I. JESSIE MAUDE MACY, born 8 June, 1873; died 31 Dec., 1875.

6081. II. EDWARD SNELL MACY, born 28 May, 1876; died 21 Nov., 1876.

6082. III. LYMAN STODDARD MACY, born 27 Nov., 1877; died 7 Aug., 1879.

6083. IV. PRESCOTT LITTLE MACY, born 20 Nov., 1879.

4962.

MEHITABLE,[8] [*Benjamin*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 June, 1820; married 2 May, 1841, George E., son of John Leonard, who was born 6 June, 1810, and is a farmer at Warren, N. H. Children:

6084. I. CHARLES K. LEONARD, born 10 May, 1842; married 23 Jan., 1873, Emily E., daughter of Josiah Swain, Jr., who was born 12 Nov., 1848. Child:

6085. I. Edith May Leonard, born 4 May, 1875.

6086. II. GEORGE LEONARD, born 27 March, 1846; died 8 Feb., 1847.

6087. III. SARAH JANE LEONARD, born 21 Nov., 1848; married 6 June, 1869, James Bixby, son of Damon Y. Eastman, who was born 18 March, 1846, and lives in Wentworth, N. H. Children:

6088. I. Frank Leonard Eastman, born 21 May, 1870.

6089. II. Laura Mehitable Eastman, born 23 Aug., 1878.

6090. IV. MARY D. LEONARD, born 12 Oct., 1859; died 19 Aug., 1862.

4963.

OMAR,[8] [*Benjamin*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 Oct., 1822; married 11 Sept., 1849, Susan D., daughter of Abel B. Monroe, who was born 18 Feb., 1829. He is a merchant at Chelsea, Mass. Children:

6091. I. CORA NEWCOME, born 18 Oct., 1855; married 2 June, 1874, Oliver J. D. Ballard, who was born 2 June 1848.

6092. II. Martin Bradley, born 9 June, 1857.
6093. III. Sarah Mehitable, born 21 July, 1860.
6094. IV. Lizzie, born 29 March, 1866.
6095. V. Alfred Monroe, born 3 Sept., 1867.
6096. VI. Charles Omar, born 1 March, 1870.
6097. VII. Susan Estelle, born 21 Aug., 1872.

4987.

JOSEPH MERRILL,[8] [*Jesse*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 Oct., 1830; married first 4 Jan., 1854, Eliza Jane, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Bartlett (Wentworth) Crockett, who was born 27 Aug., 1835, at Norway, Me., and died 4 Dec., 1873, at Warren, N. H., and second 11 March, 1877, Mrs. Sarah E. Cheney, daughter of Jacob Gale, who was born 26 Sept., 1846. He is a carriage maker and farmer at Warren, N. H. Children:

6098. I. Fred Jesse, born 6 Feb., 1855; died 17 Nov., 1873.
6099. II. Hattie Susan Harris, born 14 Nov., 1858; died 24 Sept., 1859.
6100. III. Frank Benton, born 16 Dec., 1861.
6101. IV. Lillian, born 8 July, 1866.
6102. V. Hattie Jane, born 19 Oct., 1877.
6103. VI. John Fred, born 5 Aug., 1879.

4988.

WILLIAM,[8] [*Jesse*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 March, 1833, at Warren, N. H.; married 22 Feb., 1870, Annie, daughter of Thomas Dency, who was born 11 Aug., 1845, and died 23 March, 1878. Mr. Little attended the district school, worked on a farm, on a stone quarry, and at peddling till twenty years of age, then fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, and graduated at Dartmouth in 1859. After studying law with Hon. Thomas J. Smith of Wentworth, N. H., and at the Albany Law University, he was admitted to practice, and in 1861 opened a law office in Manchester, N. H. Mr. Little was chosen to the city council for several years, was a member of the legislature five sessions and the candidate of his party for the speakership, and has served on the Manchester board of education ten years. He has published a "History of Warren," one of the most readable town histories ever written; a centennial address; a history of the schools of Manchester; and has delivered a few lect-

ures and some political addresses. He has been quite successful in his practice, is in comfortable circumstances, and still resides at Manchester. Children:

6104. I. Lillian, born 7 Jan., 1871.

6105. II. Thomas Dency, born 8 June, 1874.

6106. III. Annie Susie, born 27 Dec., 1877; died 13 April, 1878.

4989.

THOMAS BENTON,[8] [*Jesse*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 Sept., 1838; married 7 Sept., 1864, Martha Annette, daughter of John T. and Mary E. (Hosley) Cutter, who was born 24 Aug., 1842. He is a book-keeper and lives at Concord, N. H. He was a member of Company B, Second New Hampshire Volunteers, slightly wounded at Bull Run, took part in seventeen battles, was promoted to be lieutenant, and afterwards was employed in the mustering office. Children:

6107. I. Mary Alice, born 13 June, 1865; died 8 Sept., 1865.

6108. II. Susie May, born 16 Dec., 1870.

5007.

ALMENA CHASTINA,[8] [*Jonathan*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 15 Aug., 1830; married 14 Jan., 1849, Darius E., son of Josiah Swain, who died 15 Dec., 1861. She died 2 Jan., 1864. Children:

6109. I. Florence J. Swain, born 6 Nov., 1849; married 4 June, 1871, Stephen, son of Joseph Blake of Haverhill, N. H., who was born 25 March, 1850, and died 23 May, 1876. Child:

6110. I. Edith M. Blake, born 8 May, 1873; died 25 July, 1875.

6111. II. Almena E. Swain, born May, 1856; died June, 1856.

6112. III. Mabel Swain, born 28 Feb., 1858.

5010.

EFFIE ELIZA,[8] [*Jonathan*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 March, 1836; married 17 Sept., 1852, John T., son of Bradbury Robinson of Meredith, N. H. Children:

6113. I. George B. Robinson, born 11 Jan., 1857; died 31 July, 1858.

6114. II. Norman F. Robinson, born 27 April, 1859.

6115. III. Nellie M. Robinson, born 26 Nov., 1861; died 10 Dec., 1863.

6116. IV. Francis E. Robinson, born 20 April, 1864.

6117. V. Bradbury J. Robinson, born 18 Dec., 1866.

6118. VI. Frank J. Robinson, born 6 Sept., 1868.

6119. VII. Anna Bell Robinson, born 18 Jan., 1871; died 24 June, 1871.

6120. VIII. John T. Robinson, born 13 Aug., 1872; died 11 Sept., 1873.

6121. IX. Freddie J. Robinson, born 26 July, 1877; died 23 Sept., 1878.

5014.

HENRY AMOS,[8] [*Jonathan*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 Aug., 1842; married 2 Feb., 1864, Mary L., daughter of Caleb Ford of Benton, N. H., who was born 19 April, 1842. He is a farmer and lives at Warren Summit, N. H. Children:

6122. I. Anna Gertrude, born 19 Sept., 1866.

6123. II. Herbert Grant, born 10 Oct., 1870; died 11 Aug., 1871.

6124. III. Harry Elwin, born 18 June, 1872.

6125. IV. Lettie Christine, born 26 Sept., 1874.

6126. V. Jonathan Ralph, born 24 Sept., 1877.

6127. VI. D. K., born 27 Oct., 1879.

5015.

FRANK PARKER,[8] [*Jonathan*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 April, 1845; married 22 April, 1867, Martha J., daughter of Russell Wright of Haverhill, N. H., who was born 11 March, 1843. He is a farmer at Warren Summit, N. H. Children:

6128. I. Ernest Robinson, born 20 May, 1868.

6129. II. Charles Forrest, born 20 April, 1870.

6130. III. Susannah Grace, born 27 Jan., 1873.

6131. IV. Ruth Ann, born 4 June, 1876; died 13 Nov., 1880.

6132. V. Addie Davis, born 17 June, 1879.

5017.

GEORGE,[8] [*John*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 Sept., 1832; married first Ann R., daughter of Ira B. and

Ruby Ann Jones, who died 24 May, 1875, and second Laura M., daughter of Winsor S. and Laura Maria Cobleigh. He is a farmer at North Monroe, N. H. Children:

6133. I. CHARLES, born 20 June, 1862.
6134. II. FRANK WILLIS, born 29 July, 1869.
6135. III. ADDIE, born 7 May, 1875.
6136. IV. WINNIE ELOISE, born 8 May, 1878.
6137. V. ANNIE LAURA, born 22 Oct., 1880.

5018.

SARAH,[8] [*John*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Jan., 1835; married John, son of James and Nancy Greeley, who died in the army 7 April, 1863. He was a farmer and lived at Monroe, N. H. She died 6 April, 1860. Children:

6138. I. ALICE JANE GREELEY, born 14 Nov., 1853.

6139. II. MARY ABBIE GREELEY, born 23 Jan., 1858; married Rufus Walter Remick of Waterford, Vt. Children:

6140. I. Harry Ernest Remick, born 29 June, 1876.
6141. II. Mabel Diantha Remick, born 9 Sept., 1879.

6142. III. IDA MAY GREELEY, born Aug., 1859; died Sept., 1859.

5019.

ANN MARY,[8] [*John*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Nov., 1836; married 2 May, 1857, Solon S., son of Isaac M. Clough, who was born 4 Aug., 1835. They live at Woodsville, N. H. Children:

6143. I. WILLIAM H. H. CLOUGH, born 30 April, 1858; died 3 May, 1859.

6144. II. IDA MAY CLOUGH, born 24 July, 1859; died 2 June, 1860.

6145. III. RINALDO MOULTON CLOUGH, born 14 April, 1861; died 22 Nov., 1873.

6146. IV. ALSON SCOTT CLOUGH, born 5 Feb., 1863.

6147. V. EUGENE WARD CLOUGH, born 31 Jan., 1865; died 31 Dec., 1873.

6148. VI. IDA MAY CLOUGH, born 20 Sept., 1866.

6149. VII. FRANK SOLON CLOUGH, born 20 Jan., 1868.

6150. VIII. EDGAR HIBBARD CLOUGH, born 27 Sept., 1870; died 22 Aug., 1872.

6151. IX. PERCY FAYETTE CLOUGH, born 30 May, 1872.
6152. X. ALBERT LEROY CLOUGH, born 4 Aug., 1874.
6153. XI. CLARENCE COBLEIGH CLOUGH, born 9 Aug., 1876.

5021.

ELLEN MARIA,[8] [*John*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 23 Aug., 1840; married 6 April, 1859, George H., son of Solomon H. Emery of Lyman, N. H., who was born 6 Nov., 1827. They live (1879) at Rockbridge, Ill. Children, besides a daughter that died in infancy:

6154. I. CARLOS P. EMERY, born 25 Feb., 1860; died 9 April, 1863.
6155. II. LEVI ALFRED EMERY, born 20 Nov., 1861.
6156. III. JOHN C. EMERY, born 10 Jan., 1864.
6157. IV. FANNY M. EMERY, born 27 March, 1867.
6158. V. MINNIE EMERY, born 10 Feb., 1870; died 11 March, 1870.
6159. VI. FRANK EMERY, born 5 Oct., 1871.

5029.

LUELLA ELIZABETH,[8] [*John*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Jan., 1850; married 29 Nov., 1866, Warren, son of David and Clarissa (Amy) Little of Lyman, N. H., who was born 26 May, 1839. Mr. Little is descended from John Little, who served in the Revolutionary War, and died at Lyman, N. H., in 1813, and a cousin to Ludo Burrill Little, who married (3740) Mary Elizabeth Shurtleff. He is (1880) a section man at Bath, N. H. Children:

6160. I. ELLEN MARIA, born 22 Nov., 1867; died 29 Dec., 1867.
6161. II. HERBERT WARREN, born 7 June, 1871.
6162. III. MABEL INEZ, born 26 Feb., 1875.

5040.

EMMA JANE,[8] [*Kimball*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 29 May, 1844; married 28 Aug., 1862, Moses K., son of Joseph Chandler, who was born 8 April, 1836. They live at Lisbon, N. H. Children:

6163. I. Harry Chandler, born 17 May, 1864.
6164. II. Fred Chandler, born 1 Oct., 1866.
6165. III. Clara Ellen Chandler, born 24 April, 1875.

5042.

MOSES KIMBALL,[8] [*Kimball*[7] *Amos*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 July, 1848; married 10 Sept., 1872, Harriet C., daughter of Leonard Whitney, who was born 26 Sept., 1846. He is a farmer and lives at Lisbon, N. H. Children:

6166. I. Charles Leon, born 3 Sept., 1875.
6167. II. Clarence Eustace, born 19 Feb., 1877.

5044.

ARABELLA MARIA,[8] [*Samuel*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 1 April, 1831, in New London, N. H.; married 1 Dec., 1860, Ralph L., son of Augustus and Weltha (Ladd) Knight, who was born 8 April, 1826, in Grand Isle County, Vt. He is a farmer and resides in Wagner, Iowa. Children:

6168. I. Burt Knight, born 1 Nov., 1861.
6169. II. Eben Little Knight, born 15 Dec., 1869.

5045.

JOHN MOORE DOW,[8] [*Samuel*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 Feb., 1838, in Norwich, Vt.; married first 3 Sept., 1860, Eliza Partch, who died 28 May, 1863, and second 27 Sept., 1867, Lucinda, daughter of Nelson and Susan Englet. He is a farmer and lives in Farmersburg, Iowa. Children:

6170. I. Maria Helen, born 1 Oct., 1871.
6171. II. Sarah Bell, born 22 Nov., 1875.
6172. III. Samuel, born 5 April, 1878.

5046.

JAMES ALBERT,[8] [*James*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 July, 1831; married 18 Feb., 1858, Louisa Henrietta, daughter of Ephraim Tinkham Brownell of Royalton, Vt., who was born 30 June, 1833. Mr. Little is a farmer and prominent citizen of Enfield, N. H. Children:

6173. I. James Lucien, born 20 June, 1863.
6174. II. Henry Albert, born 2 Sept., 1871.

5048.

SARAH FRANCES ANN,[8] [*James*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 April, 1843; married 21 Oct., 1867, J. E. Symonds, son of Lewis Symonds of Hancock, N. H. He was born 8 Dec., 1841, and is a cabinet maker in Concord, N. H. Children:

6175. I. Charles H. Symonds, born 4 Nov., 1868.
6176. II. Mabel L. Symonds, born 24 July, 1870.
6177. III. Mary F. Symonds, born 26 Feb., 1876.

5049.

FLORA ELIZABETH,[8] [*Ebenezer*[7] *Ebenezer*[6] *James*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 6 Dec., 1837; married 27 March, 1866, Amos Moss Bryant, who was born 21 March, 1833. He is a merchant at Enfield Centre, N. H. Children:

6178. I. Lula Marion Bryant, born 1 June, 1868.
6179. II. Edith Mabel Bryant, born 15 Sept., 1871.
6180. III. Lizzie Gertrude Bryant, born 8 Aug., 1873.

5075.

MARY AMANDA,[8] [*Linus Lewis Carleton*[7] *Jonathan Carleton*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born July, 1836; married 12 April, 1857, John William, son of Pardon and Roxa Ann (Colby) Tabor, who was born 22 March, 1836. He is a shoemaker and lives in Hampstead. Children:

6181. I. Ida May Tabor, born 2 Oct., 1858; married 24 Feb., 1878, Dwelley Elgin, son of George and Emeline (Butrick) Simpson, a farmer of Pelham, N. H.
6182. II. Henry Walter Tabor, born 9 Aug., 1860.
6183. III. Mary Etta Tabor, born 14 March, 1862.
6184. IV. Edward Ellsworth Tabor, born 13 April, 1863; died 20 Aug., 1864.
6185. V. Annie Janett Tabor, born 27 April, 1865.
6186. VI. Fanny Maria Tabor, born 27 June, 1867.
6187. VII. John Ellsworth Tabor, born 18 March, 1869.
6188. VIII. Ellery Edward Tabor, born 16 Jan., 1873.

5086.

ALBERT WILLIAM,[8] [*David Poor*[7] *Jonathan Carleton*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 March, 1836; married first

27 Jan., 1861, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Francis H. and Betsey (Lyford) Blackley, who was born in Pelham, N. H., 8 Sept., 1842, and died Sept., 1870, and second 15 Nov., 1876, (4726) Ella Viola Wheeler, who was born in Lebanon, Me., 30 Dec., 1853. He resided in Haverhill, where he was employed in a shoe manufactory until Nov., 1878, when he removed to Sterling, Rice County, Kansas. Children:

6189. I. HATTIE BELL, born in Epping, N. H., 25 April, 1865.
6190. II. ARTHUR WALDO, born 27 July, 1868.

5089.

MARTHA LOUISA,[8] [*David Poor*[7] *Jonathan Carleton*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 8 April, 1843; married 7 Sept., 1862, George Melvin, son of George and Lydia Jane (Dodge) Huntress, who was born 15 Sept., 1839. He is a wheelwright and lives in Portsmouth, N. H. Children:

6191. I. ELLEN LOUISA HUNTRESS, born 3 Nov., 1863; died 18 July, 1865.
6192. II. WILLIE HUNTRESS, born and died 29 July, 1865.
6193. III. JENNIE DODGE HUNTRESS, born 6 Oct., 1868; died 16 Feb., 1871.
6194. IV. ALBERT SENTER HUNTRESS, born 3 July, 1873.
6195. V. HENRY WEBSTER HUNTRESS, born 20 Jan., 1878.

5091.

EMMA PLACENTA,[8] [*David Poor*[7] *Jonathan Carleton*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 31 July, 1847; married 26 Aug., 1867, James Henry, son of Robert and Sallie (Sinclair) Rowe, who was born in Brentwood, N. H., 1 Sept., 1843. He is a manufacturer of carriages at Crawley's Falls in Brentwood. Children:

6196. I. ANNIE ISABELLE ROWE, born 26 July, 1868.
6197. II. JOHN MELVIN ROWE, born 22 June, 1872.

5102.

FRANK HENRY,[8] [*Nathaniel Hale*[7] *Jonathan Carleton*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 Oct., 1843; married 6 May, 1869, Helen Matilda, daughter of John and Matilda P. (Atwood) Dow of Atkinson, N. H., who was born 27 March, 1847. He served three years in the late civil war, in the Eleventh New Hampshire Volunteers, is a carpenter, and lives at Danvers Centre, Mass. Children:

6198. I. Ernest Hale, born 18 April, 1870, in Hampstead.

6199. II. Frank Weston, born 26 Aug., 1872, in Haverhill.

6200. III. Helen Josephine, born 3 Nov., 1873, in Atkinson.

6201. IV. John Carleton, born 29 June, 1875; died 18 Aug., 1875.

6202. V. George Henry, born 28 Nov., 1876; died 29 Aug., 1877.

6203. VI. Emma Louisa, born 24 March, 1878, in Danvers.

5108.

LOUISA JANE,[8] [*George Washington*[7] *Nathaniel*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 19 July, 1835; married 6 Nov., 1856, Anthony Wayne Richards, who has been a leading merchant of Farmington, Ill., for over twenty-five years. Children:

6204. I. Carrie Bell Richards, born 25 Nov., 1862.

6205. II. Walter Carrol Richards, born 7 Jan., 1868.

6206. III. George Lambert Richards, born 25 Nov., 1872.

5110.

BELINDA TARLETON,[8] [*George Washington*[7] *Nathaniel*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 May, 1839; married Everett Randall Breed of Farmington, Ill., and died 14 June, 1879. Children:

6207. I. Stella Helen Breed, born 24 Feb., 1860.

6208. II. Freddie Breed, born 14 June, 1864; died 16 Sept., 1864.

6209. III. Meta Warren Breed, born 24 June, 1876.

5112.

CARRIE ALICE,[8] [*George Washington*[7] *Nathaniel*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Sept., 1843; married 20 Aug., 1868, David Schoonmaker, a farmer at Fayette, Fayette County, Iowa. Children, besides two that died unnamed:

6210. I. Clarrie Schoonmaker, born 16 April, 1869.

6211. II. Carrie Schoonmaker, born 16 April, 1869; died 14 Aug., 1870.

6212. III. Fred Schoonmaker, born 8 Aug., 1871; died 27 Aug., 1871.

5113.

ROBERT FRANKLIN,[8] [*George Washington*[7] *Nathaniel*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 March, 1845; married 14 Oct., 1868, Mary Catherine Browning of Unionville, Missouri. At seventeen years of age he entered the Union army and served till the close of the war. He is a lawyer by profession, served for several years as clerk of courts for Putnam County, Missouri, and is now postmaster at Unionville. Children:

6213. I. Louisa Bell, born 4 Sept., 1869.
6214. II. Fannie Roberta, born 18 June, 1871.
6215. III. Maria Effie, born 16 Aug., 1873.
6216. IV. Laura Howey, born 27 July, 1876; died 23 Dec., 1878.

5114.

NATHANIEL,[8] [*George Washington*[7] *Nathaniel*[6] *Nathaniel*[5] *Samuel*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Sept., 1846; married 2 Feb., 1871, Evangeline Croy of Boone County, Iowa. He served a few months in the army at the close of the war, and is a farmer in Boone County, Iowa. Children:

6217. I. Frank Cresswell, born 23 Nov., 1871.
6218. II. Florence Bell, born 11 Feb., 1874.
6219. III. George Washington, born 22 Aug., 1875.
6220. IV. Clifford, born 14 April, 1877.

5172.

ANN MARIA,[8] [*Amos*[7] *Michael*[6] *Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 Sept., 1832; married 24 Nov., 1861, Joseph, son of Paul and Mary (Moody) Illsley of Newbury. (Mary Moody was daughter of (923) Mary Moody.) He is a farmer at Newbury, Mass. Children:

6221. I. Mary Lizzie Ilsley, born 3 Oct., 1862.
6222. II. Frederic Ilsley, born 5 Dec., 1864.
6223. III. Hattie L. Ilsley, born 4 Aug., 1869.
6224. IV. George H. Ilsley, born 6 March, 1871.
6225. V. Joseph A. Ilsley, born 13 May, 1875; died 24 June, 1876.
6226. VI. John E. Ilsley, born 23 April, 1878.

5173.

JOHN MOODY,[8] [*John Moody*[7] *Michael*[6] *Amos*[5] *Richard*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 22 Sept., 1848; married 27 Sept., 1867, Marietta Lakeman, and is a farmer in Newbury, Mass. Children:

6227. I. NELLIE FRANCES, born 29 Oct., 1868.

6228. II. SUSIE ETTA, born 22 March, 1874.

6229. III. ANNA GERTRUDE, born 3 Sept., 1876.

6230. IV. MABEL MOODY, } born 12 Aug., 1880; died
6231. V. AUGUSTA BICKFORD, }
22 Dec., 1881.

5234.

CAROLINE AMANDA,[8] [*Albert Gerrish*[7] *Henry*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 Nov., 1843; married 18 Feb., 1869, Henry, son of Anthony and Barbara (Bolender) Loranz, who was born 12 Feb., 1844. He resides at Clarinda, Iowa, and has been treasurer of Page County several years. Children:

6232. I. MABEL BARBARA LORANZ, born 19 Nov., 1869; died 26 June, 1874.

6233. II. GRACE LORANZ, born 14 Nov., 1873; died 25 June, 1874.

6234. III. ALFRED BOLANDER LORANZ, born 28 Jan., 1875.

6235. IV. BERTHA ROSE LORANZ, born 31 Dec., 1876.

6236. V. CARRIE LORANZ, born 13 July, 1878.

5235.

MARY EMMA,[8] [*Albert Gerrish*[7] *Henry*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Dec., 1844; married 4 Dec., 1866, Charles Marion, son of Richard S. and Rebecca (Kittle) Morton, who was born in Fort Plain, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1843. He is an evangelist and lives at Oak Park, Ill. Children:

6237. I. CHARLES RICHARD MORTON, born 29 Oct., 1867.

6238. II. WILBUR ALFRED MORTON, born 23 Dec., 1868; died 28 Jan., 1869.

6239. III. EMMA AGNES MORTON, born 14 Feb., 1871.

6240. IV. ALBERT LITTLE MORTON, born 2 July, 1872; died 7 Aug., 1872.

6241. V. HELEN MORTON, born 8 Aug., 1874; died 22 July, 1875.

5236.

PHEBE,[8] [*Albert Gerrish*[7] *Henry*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 April, 1846; married 12 March, 1872, Jesse J., son of George S. and Elizabeth Ann (Johnson) Pursell. He was born 20 Jan., 1843, in West Liberty, Ohio County, Va., and is a farmer in Brimfield, Ill. Children:

6242. I. George Albert Pursell, born 30 April, 1875.
6243. II. Blanche Pursell, born 9 Feb., 1877.
6244. III. Rosa Pursell, born 22 Oct., 1878.

5237.

SUSAN,[8] [*Albert Gerrish*[7] *Henry*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 Feb., 1848; married 10 June, 1875, Charles, son of Benjamin and Ellen Brush, who was born at Haverhill, Ohio, 7 Dec., 1849. They live at Haverhill, Scioto County, Ohio. Children:

6245. I. Albert Little Brush, born 18 Feb., 1876; died 28 Feb., 1876.
6246. II. Charles Carleton Brush, born 9 Jan., 1877; died 26 July, 1877.
6247. III. Arthur Morton Brush, born 17 March, 1878.
6248. IV. Helen Louise Brush, born 23 Oct., 1879.
6249. V. Alfred Little Brush, born 5 Aug., 1881.

5241.

MARTHA,[8] [*Albert Gerrish*[7] *Henry*[6] *Enoch*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Dec., 1854; married 13 Feb., 1879, William H., son of Alfred K. and Mary A. (Mehrling) Henney, who was born 28 March, 1852. He is an editor at Cambridge, Ill. Children:

6250. I. Alfred K. Henney, born 15 March, 1880.
6251. II. Vera Henney, born 4 March, 1882.

5260.

WILLIAM HENRY,[8] [*Henry*[7] *John*[6] *Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 June, 1850; married first 9 Dec., 1869, Ida M. Vincent, who died 7 June, 1879, and second 19 June, 1881, Emma Dodge of Nashua. He is an engineer on the Concord Railroad. Children:

6252. I. Frank Buel, born 27 Sept., 1870.
6253. II. William Marvin, born 30 May, 1872.
6254. III. Arthur Walker, born 9 April, 1874.
6255. IV. Cora May, born 12 Feb., 1877; died Sept., 1879.

5262.

HARRIET JANE,[8] [*Henry*[7] *John*[6] *Noah*[5] *Enoch*[4] *Tristram*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 Oct., 1858; married 26 Nov., 1876, Fred, son of Edwin Sanborn of Concord, N. H. Children:

6256. I. Charles Clarence Sanborn, born 21 March, 1878.
6257. II. Merton Leroy Sanborn, born 17 June, 1881.

5360.

HENRY AUGUSTUS,[8] [*William Dodge*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 May, 1831; married 8 May, 1854, Mary Ann Knight of Portland, who was born 2 Sept., 1834. He resides in New York City. Children:

6258. I. Kate Louisa, born 28 Oct., 1858; married 8 May, 1877, William S. Kelley of Smithville, N. J.
6259. II. Mary Alice, born 31 Aug., 1866.

5361.

MARTHA MERRILL,[8] [*William Dodge*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 2 July, 1833; married 9 Nov., 1857, John E. Currier of Portsmouth, N. H. They now reside in Newark, N. J. Children:

6260. I. Harry Goodrich Currier, born 20 Dec., 1858.
6261. II. William Little Currier, born 20 Nov., 1868.

5362.

THOMAS JONES,[8] [*William Dodge*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Feb., 1837; married 8 Jan., 1863, Amelia Hixon of Boston. They reside in Portland where he is associated with his father in the insurance business. Children:

6262. I. Arthur Dehon, born 15 Dec., 1863; is a student at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.
6262. II. Fred P., born 7 Feb., 1867; died 17 May, 1868.
6263. III. Edward Hixon, born 3 Oct., 1868.
6264. IV. Frank Hobson, born 14 March, 1870.

5365.

JANE LINCOLN,[8] [*William Dodge*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 Sept., 1843; married 3 Dec., 1867, Francis H. Coffin of Portland. Children:

6265. I. HARRY MARSHALL COFFIN, born 23 Dec., 1868.

6266. II. ALICE COFFIN, born 26 Oct., 1871.

5366.

WILLIAM FREDERICK,[8] [*William Dodge*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 May, 1845; married 16 Sept., 1872, Helen Graham of Portland. He is associated with his father in the insurance business. Children:

6267. I. HELEN MILLER, born 22 April, 1874.

6268. II. EDITH MARGARET, born 20 June, 1876; died 8 April, 1879.

6269. III. MALCOLM GRAHAM, born 12 May, 1880.

5381.

GEORGE BELL,[8] [*Edward Payson*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 July, 1848; married 31 Dec., 1868, Ellen Augusta, daughter of Loton and Eliza Gassett. He is a book-keeper and lives in Somerville, Mass. Children:

6270. I. AMELIA AUGUSTA, born 13 April, 1870, in Cambridge, Mass.

6271. II. HELEN ELIZA, born 7 April, 1877, in Somerville, Mass.; died 25 July, 1878.

6272. III. GEORGE EDWARD, born 9 March, 1880, in Somerville, Mass.

5383.

FRANCES HALL,[8] [*Edward Payson*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Stephen*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Jan., 1857; married 17 Jan., 1877, Frederic W., son of Frederic A. and Frances Jarvis of Boston. He is a salesman and lives in Boston. Children:

6273. I. FREDERIC WILLIAM JARVIS, born 21 Aug., 1878, in Boston; died 14 Feb., 1880.

6274. II. MABEL ELIZABETH JARVIS, born 3 Feb., 1880, in Brookline, Mass.

5384.

WILLIAM ALFRED,[8] [*Joshua*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 June, 1822; married first Abby C. Bragdon of Newburyport, who died 4 Nov., 1847, and second 9 June, 1848, Eunice B., daughter of Gideon Leighton of Newburyport. Mr. Little resides in Newburyport and is engaged in the boot and shoe trade. Children:

6275. I. JOSEPH BRAGDON, born 20 June, 1844; married Sarah Davis of Newburyport. Children:

6276. I. Sarah Davis, born 25 Aug., 1869; died 14 Nov., 1871.

6277. II. Ruth Ellen, born 4 May, 1872.

6278. III. Joseph Alfred, born 6 Feb., 1874.

6279. II. ELLEN ANNE, born 10 Oct., 1845; died 10 May, 1872.

6280. III. WILLIAM EDWARD, born 24 Aug., 1847; died 29 Dec., 1847.

6281. IV. EDWARD WILLIAM, born 9 Aug., 1850; died 18 Dec., 1851.

6282. V. GIDEON LEIGHTON, born 11 Oct., 1852; married 24 June, 1877, Mary E. Welch of Newburyport. Child:

6283. I. William Edward, born 11 Oct., 1878.

6284. VI. WILLIAM ALFRED, born 29 July, 1859.

6285. VII. EDWARD WARREN, born 27 Feb., 1871.

5385.

JOSHUA ATKINSON,[8] [*Joshua*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Jan., 1824; married 1 Nov., 1847, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Read) Holt, and sister of his brother Joseph's wife. He is a mason by occupation and lives in Brookline, Mass. Children:

6286. I. ELLA FLORENCE, born 4 April, 1849; married 14 May, 1872, Charles Edward Pond of Taunton, Mass. Children:

6287. I. Edward Arthur Pond, born 8 May, 1873.

6288. II. Gertrude Ida Pond, born 30 Sept., 1875.

6289. II. ANNA GERTRUDE, born 16 April, 1851; married 1 Jan., 1874, Eugene Simpson Morse of Brookline. Children:

6290. I. Grace Ella Morse, born 19 Dec., 1874.

6291. II. Sarah Florence Morse, born 22 Feb., 1876.

6292. III. Ida Elizabeth, born 24 May, 1856.

6293. IV. Henry Arthur, born 2 April, 1858.

6294. V. Frank Ernest, born 15 June, 1865.

6295. VI. Grace Winifred, born 31 March, 1868; died 8 April, 1869.

5386.

MOSES CARTER,[8] [*Joshua*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Jan., 1824; married 10 Nov., 1853, Dollie Jaques Foote of Haverhill, Mass., who was born 16 July, 1830. He enlisted in the Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and died from a wound received at Fredericksburg, Va., 11 Dec., 1862. He was a shoemaker by occupation and lived at Haverhill, where his widow and children reside. Children:

6296. I. Edward Warren, born 8 Sept., 1855.

6297. II. Carrie Ordway, born 10 Dec., 1860.

5387.

JOSEPH TOPPAN,[8] [*Joshua*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Aug., 1825; married 9 Jan., 1853, Frances Ella, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Read) Holt, who was born 11 March, 1828. He was a painter by occupation and lived in Claremont, N. H., where he died 1 Dec., 1878. Children:

6298. I. George Edward, born 21 July, 1856; is a printer and lives in Claremont, N. H.

6299. II. Frank Herbert, born 19 June, 1861; died 18 Jan., 1863.

5390.

MOSES ATKINSON,[8] [*John Atkinson*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 30 Jan., 1836; married 13 July, 1862, Sarah Frances, daughter of John and Mehitable G. Emery. He is a shoemaker and lives in Amesbury, Mass. Children:

6300. I. Georgietta Eldridge, born 12 May, 1864.

6301. II. Agnes May, born 24 Dec., 1866.

6302. III. Charles Atkinson, born 31 Aug., 1869.

6303. IV. Alice Lizzie, born 1 Nov., 1871.

5393.

JOHN ATKINSON,[8] [*John Atkinson*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 Feb., 1841; married 1873, Annie Frank

Winn of Wells, Me., who died 21 Aug., 1880, aged 29 years. He served in the war, is a hatter by occupation, and lives in Amesbury, Mass. Children:

6304. I. EDITH WINN, born 30 Dec., 1873.
6305. II. EDNA ATKINSON, born 13 Oct., 1876.

5394.

JOSIAH DUMMER,[8] [*John Atkinson*[7] *Stephen*[6] *Abner*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 Feb., 1841; married 16 Nov., 1862, Sarah Jane, daughter of James and Elizabeth B. Plunkett. He is a blacksmith, and lives in Amesbury. Children:

6306. I. FRED GREENWOOD, born 6 Oct., 1864.
6307. II. JAMES CLARENCE, born 16 Jan., 1867.
6308. III. GEORGE HERBERT, born 24 June, 1870.
6309. IV. GRACE MABEL, born 24 March, 1873.
6310. V. CLARA MAUDE, born 19 Feb., 1875.
6311. VI. CHESTER WILLIE, born 8 June, 1877.
6312. VII. BERTHA MAY, born 19 April, 1880.

5425.

EDWIN COLMAN,[8] [*Elbridge Gerry*[7] *Joseph*[6] *Jonathan*[5] *Stephen*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 5 July, 1850; married first 10 June, 1873, (3311) Sarah Eliza Little, who was born 1 Feb., 1853, and died 5 May, 1875, and second 8 Nov., 1876, Catherine G., daughter of John and Sarah Goodwin. He is engaged in the express business and lives at West Newbury, Mass. Children:

6313. I. EDWIN COLMAN, born 5 Sept., 1877; died 8 Oct., 1877.
6314. II. HARLAND GOODWIN, born 13 March, 1879.
6315. III. CHARLES SANGER, born 11 July, 1881.

5450.

ROBERT,[8] [*William Coffin*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Jan., 1827; married 1 Sept., 1858, at La Fayette, Ill., Amanda J., daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ford) Browley of Mechanicsberg, Penn., who was born 22 March, 1836. Mr. Little is deputy collector of internal revenue at Freeport, Ill. Children, born at Freeport:

6316. I. Fred Browley, born 20 Nov., 1859; is a printer at Chicago, Ill.

6317. II. Orthena, born 16 May, 1865.

5456.

FANNY,[8] [*William Coffin*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 July, 1834; married William A. Butters, whose previous wife was her cousin (5462) Selina Huntingdon Little. He is a merchant and auctioneer in Chicago, Ill. She died 4 June, 1876. Children, beside one that died young:

6318. I. Elizabeth Butters.

6319. II. Caroline Butters.

6320. III. Selina Butters.

6321. IV. Mary Butters.

6322. V. Robert Butters.

6323. VI. Comrais Butters.

5459.

ANNE,[8] [*William Coffin*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 26 Nov., 1840; married 1861, William Lukens, a jeweler. They reside in Landsdale, Montgomery County, Penn. Children:

6324. I. Elizabeth Little Lukens, born 17 May, 1863.

6325. II. William Lukens, born 5 July, 1866.

6326. III. Robert Lukens, born 10 July, 1870.

5460.

ANNA BRUNER,[8] [*Thomas Rowell*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Feb., 1827; married 27 Feb., 1851, Charles Joseph, son of Joseph Charles Dalmas of Metz, France. He is a broker in Philadelphia, but resides at Oak Lane, Delaware County, Penn. Children:

6327. I. Victor Dalmas, born 20 April, 1852; studied law, but is now in business at Philadelphia. He married 24 Sept., 1879, Constance, daughter of Dr. Francis Condie of Philadelphia.

6328. II. Charles Dalmas, born 3 Aug., 1853; is a farmer and horticulturist.

6329. III. Sophie Dalmas, born 15 Oct., 1855.

6330. IV. Mary Dalmas, born 25 March, 1859.
6331. V. Henry Alfred Dalmas, born 16 Nov., 1860.
6332. VI. Louis Benjamin Dalmas, born 28 Nov., 1863.
6333. VII. Caroline Dalmas, born 20 Aug., 1865.
6334. VIII. Anna Dalmas, born 18 Jan., 1868.
6335. IX. Philip Dalmas, born 11 March, 1870.
6336. X. Felix Dalmas, born 25 Dec., 1873.

5462.

SELINA HUNTINGDON,[8] [*Thomas Rowell*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Oct., 1830; married William A. Butters, who married subsequently her cousin (5456) Fanny Little. He is a merchant and auctioneer in Chicago. She died 7 June, 1860. Children, beside two that died young:

6337. I. Fanny Butters, born Sept., 1852.
6338. II. Frank Butters, born May, 1859.

5463.

CAROLINE,[8] [*Thomas Rowell*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 28 July, 1833; married Sept., 1853, Joseph T., only child of George and Anne Iredell of the Society of Friends, Philadelphia. He is a merchant. Children:

6339. I. Anne Iredell, born 16 Sept., 1855; married Frank DeHaven, a shoe merchant of Philadelphia.

6340. II. Frank Iredell, born 10 Feb., 1857; is a topographical and mining engineer, and resides at Elizabeth, N. J.

5467.

CHARLES JOSEPH,[8] [*Thomas Rowell*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 Sept., 1840; married 3 Dec., 1872, Anna Minna Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Carl and Sophie (Schaarschmidt) Bahn, who was born at Stolpmunde on the Baltic, 7 July, 1842. Rev. Mr. Little is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church, an accomplished writer and linguist, and Professor of *Belles-lettres* at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Penn. Children:

6341. I. Margaret Irma Sophie, born 21 Sept., 1873.
6342. II. Charles, born 17 Oct., 1874.
6343. III. Anna, born 14 Oct., 1875.
6344. IV. Helen, born 6 March, 1878.

5468.

ELIZA,[8] [*Thomas Rowell*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 July, 1842; married Dec., 1860, John Spittall, a wood engraver, of Philadelphia. He served in the army during the late war. Children:

6345. I. JOHN SPITTALL, born 30 Sept., 1861; died 26 June, 1877.

6346. II. HARRY SPITTALL, born 6 July, 1865; died 26 June, 1877.

5469.

BENJAMIN RUSH,[8] [*Thomas Rowell*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 4 July, 1844; married Dec., 1865, Anne Sparks. He was a merchant and resided in Philadelphia, where he died 27 Feb., 1875. Children:

6347. I. JOSEPH, born 31 March, 1867.

6348. II. WILLIAM ZIEGLER, born 12 April, 1871.

6349. III. BENJAMIN, born 19 Oct., 1873.

5470.

JENNIE,[8] [*Thomas Rowell*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 3 May, 1848; married 6 Jan., 1870, William D. Ziegler, a shoe merchant and manufacturer of Philadelphia. Children:

6350. I. ANNE L. ZIEGLER, born 17 Oct., 1872.

6351. II. WILLIAM D. ZIEGLER, born 26 Sept., 1875.

5481.

ROBERT BRUCE,[8] [*Robert*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Dec., 1842; married 26 Nov., 1873, Mary E., daughter of Edwin Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Quick) Steuart. He is an electro plater and lives in Baltimore. Children:

6352. I. ALICE, born 21 Aug., 1874.

6353. II. MARY STEUART, born 15 June, 1877.

6354. III. ELIZABETH, born 8 March, 1879.

6355. IV. GEORGE CHAPMAN, born 7 April, 1880; died 31 May, 1880.

5483.

SELINA SPRUIL,[8] [*Robert*[7] *William*[6] *William Coffin*[5] *John*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 Aug., 1848; graduated at Baltimore High School; married 23 April, 1873, Jonathan G. Chapman, a wholesale paper dealer of Baltimore. Children:

6356. I. Emma Selina Chapman, born 4 July, 1875.

6357. II. Marion Ackerly Chapman, born 26 Dec., 1876.

6358. III. Sophie Eugenia Chapman, born 5 Dec., 1879.

5570.

ABBY ISABELLA,[8] [*Josiah Stover*[7] *Michael*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 27 Nov., 1834; married 24 Sept., 1856, Charles Benjamin, son of John Merrill, M.D., (Harvard 1804) and Mary Southgate Boyd. Col. Merrill was born 14 April, 1827, graduated at Bowdoin in 1847, and at Harvard Law School in 1849. He practiced his profession for several years at Portland, where he still resides. In July, 1862, he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the Seventeenth Maine, and served with distinction in the late war, participating in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Orange Grove, and Chancellorsville, where he was particularly complimented for his valuable services. Children:

6359. I. Josiah Little Merrill, born 1 Feb., 1859; died 24 Aug., 1859.

6360. II. Mary Southgate Merrill, born 8 April, 1861; died 29 Aug., 1861.

6361. III. Isabella Little Merrill, born 5 April, 1862.

6362. IV. Charles Putnam Merrill, born 18 Sept., 1864.

6363. V. Joiin Fuller Appleton Merrill, born 10 Feb., 1866.

6364. VI. Daniel Chamberlain Merrill, born 10 Jan., 1868; died 20 April, 1868.

6365. VII. Alec Boyd Merrill, born 19 Feb., 1869; died 22 June, 1869.

6366. VIII. Richard King Merrill, born 21 June, 1871; died 28 July, 1872.

5571.

MARIA,[8] [*Thomas Brown*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 Feb., 1821; married 21 Oct., 1840, John, son of Col. Oliver and Lydia (Thompson) Herrick, who was born 23 July, 1816, and

died 9 July, 1856. He was engaged in trade at Auburn, where his wife died 25 Dec., 1867. Children:

6367. I. Maria Augusta Herrick, born 1 Aug., 1841; married 25 Aug., 1864, John S., son of Rev. Aaron C. and Harriet (Johnson) Adams, and died 7 Aug., 1870. Children:

6368. I. Kate Leland Adams, born 21 Jan., 1867.

6369. II. Nellie Little Adams, born 10 April, 1869; died 10 May, 1869.

6370. III. Maria Herrick Adams, born 23 July, 1870; died 17 Aug., 1870.

6371. II. Lydia Thompson Herrick, born 10 Feb., 1845; married 7 Dec., 1870, Lester, son of Amos and Sarah Sherburn (Small) Dwinel. Capt. Dwinel was born 19 April, 1840, served in the Fifteenth Maine Volunteers from Oct., 1861, to July, 1866, and now resides at Bangor, Me.

6372. III. Eunice Thrasher Herrick, born 21 March, 1847; died 9 Sept., 1865.

6373. IV. John Little Herrick, born 3 Jan., 1854; died 23 March, 1855.

5572.

WILLIAM ROBISON,[8] [*Thomas Brown*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 May, 1822; married 21 Dec., 1843, Rachel Dunning, daughter of David and Lydia Thompson, who was born 29 Aug., 1820, and died 4 April, 1849. He served three years in Company G, Second Regiment of District of Columbia Volunteers. He died at Auburn 15 March, 1872. Children:

6374. I. Henrietta Maria, born 15 June, 1844, and lives in San Francisco.

6375. II. Hannah, born 15 Aug., 1845; married first 8 June, 1868, Frank C. Shaefer, and second Robert Henry Fielding, who was born 25 Dec., 1850. They live at Ferry Village, Cape Elizabeth. Children:

6376. I. Frank William Shaefer, born 13 June, 1869; died 4 July, 1873.

6377. II. Thomas Little Shaefer, born 2 Aug., 1871.

6378. III. Henrietta Little Shaefer, born 13 Aug., 1873; died 25 March, 1874.

6379. IV. William Little Fielding, born 30 Dec., 1878.

5577.

CAROLINE ROBISON,[8] [*Thomas Brown*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 7 April, 1831; married 2 June, 1852, Charles W. Goddard, then of Auburn. Mr. Goddard was born in Portland 29 Dec., 1825; graduated at Bowdoin in 1844, studied law, and has been county attorney, president of the state senate, United States consul general at Constantinople, judge of the superior court of Cumberland County, and since 1871 postmaster of Portland. He is also lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence at Bowdoin College. She died 18 Sept., 1853. He married second Rowena, daughter of ex-Gov. Anson P. Morrill. Child, by first wife:

6380. I. Benjamin Little Goddard, born 8 Aug., 1853; died 23 Jan., 1854.

5578.

MARY BREWSTER,[8] [*Thomas Brown*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 17 Dec., 1832; married 27 Feb., 1856, Roscoe G., son of Charles and Abigail (Chase) Barrell, who died 4 Oct., 1861, aged 29. He was an apothecary at Auburn, Me., where his widow died 29 Oct., 1868. Children:

6381. I. Thomas Little Barrell, born 21 Aug., 1857; is (1882) in Colorado.

6382. II. Caroline Robison Barrell, born 3 April, 1859; lives at La Crosse, Wisconsin.

5581.

HENRY,[8] [*Thomas Brown*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 21 Dec., 1838; married 5 June, 1867, Mary Ellen, daughter of Edward W. and Elzada (Rollins) Simmons, who was born 13 March, 1845. Mr. Little was a member of the First Maine Cavalry, took part in thirty-six battles, and three raids under Generals Stoneman, Kilpatrick, and Sheridan. He was wounded at the battle of Shepardstown, Va., July 16, 1863. In 1868 he was appointed postmaster at Auburn, Me., an office he has held four terms, under Presidents Johnson, Grant, Hayes, and Garfield. Children:

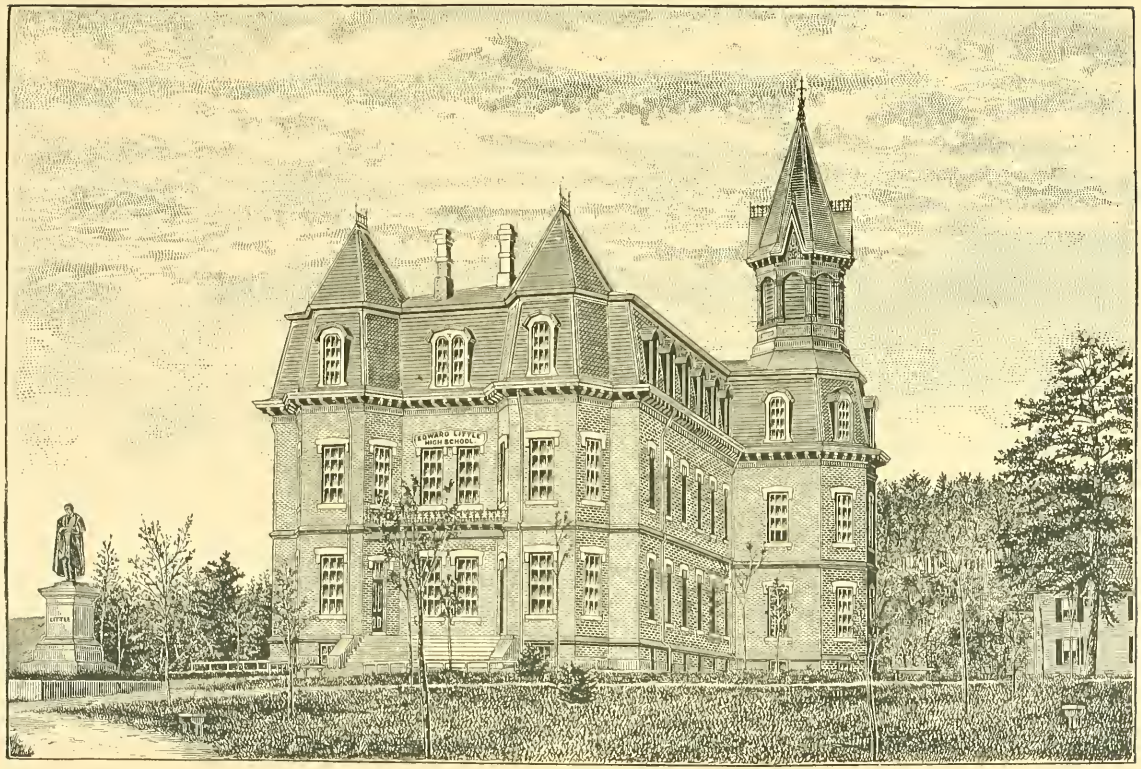
6383. I. Mary Simmons, born 28 April, 1868.

6384. II. Thomas Brown, born 2 Feb., 1870; died 24 July, 1871.

6385. III. Caroline Robison, born 21 Jan., 1876.

6386. IV. Alice Rollins, born 9 Feb., 1878.

6387. V. Margaret, born 3 Feb., 1880.


EDWARD LITTLE
HIGH SCHOOL

5585.

ELIZABETH MARY TODD,[8] [*Josiah*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 24 Sept., 1823; married 14 Oct., 1847, George Hutchins, son of Robert and Jane Johnson (Hutchins) Ambrose, who was born 27 Jan., 1825. He was engaged in trade at Auburn, Me., for several years, then went to the West, and is now a successful lumber merchant of Chicago, Ill. Children:

6388. I. Mary Cummings Ambrose, born in Auburn, 11 Oct., 1848; married 27 Oct., 1870, Alexander Fleming Stevenson, who was born at Hamburg, Germany, 8 April, 1837. Col. Stevenson was educated in Germany, came to this country in 1854, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. At the beginning of the late war he entered the army as first lieutenant in the Forty-second Illinois Volunteers, and was appointed, at the battle of Stone River, inspector general on the staff of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan. He has served two terms as a member of the state legislature from Chicago, and was elected in 1869 clerk of the superior court of Cook County. His wife died 14 Sept., 1875. Children:

6389. I. Alexander Francis Stevenson, born 1 May, 1872.

6390. II. Mary Louise Stevenson, born 30 June, 1875.

6391. II. George Francis Ambrose, born in Auburn 27 April, 1851; is in business with his father.

6392. III. Charles Edward Ambrose, born in Cordova, Ill., 23 Oct., 1855; is in business with his father.

6393. IV. Josiah Little Ambrose, born in Amboy, Ill., 16 Sept., 1857; is studying medicine at Rush Medical College, Chicago.

6394. V. Elizabeth Ambrose, born in Chicago 20 Nov., 1865.

5586.

EDWARD,[8] [*Josiah*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 25 June, 1825; married 8 Oct., 1856, Julia Williams, daughter of Charles Lyman and Sarah B. (Williams) Eustis, who was born 5 May, 1830. He has been engaged in trade and now lives in Chicago. Children:

6395. I. Fannie Eustis, born in Amboy, Ill., 10 March, 1858.

6396. II. Francis Cummings, born in Chicago, 20 July, 1865.

5587.

FRANCIS BROWN,[8] [*Josiah*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 20 June, 1827; married first 4 Oct., 1854, Maria Warren, daughter of Noah and Esther (Stetson) Brooks of Dorchester, Mass., who died in Chicago 19 Oct., 1874, and second 5 June, 1878, Mary Prince, daughter of Rev. Dr. Uriah Balkam of Lewiston, Me. Mr. Little is a prosperous lumber dealer in Chicago.

5589.

JOSIAH,[8] [*Josiah*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 10 Sept., 1832; married 17 Nov., 1859, Mary Ann Dolieve, daughter of Amos and Jane Fredonia (Holly) Hussey, who was born at Belleville, Ohio, 10 Aug., 1835. Mr. Little early settled in Illinois, and is a prominent and respected citizen of Amboy, where he is engaged in the banking business. He has served as treasurer of Lee County for three terms. Children:

6397. I. Josiah, born 12 Oct., 1860; is in business with his father.

6398. II. Nancy Jane, born 19 Sept., 1862; married 29 Dec., 1881, Isaac Newton Perry, cashier of the National Bank at Rochelle, Ill.

6399. III. Mary Elizabeth, born 16 July, 1864; is a student at Wellesley College.

6400. IV. Edward Hussey, born 21 June, 1866.

6401. V. Maria Warren, born 17 Feb., 1871.

5590.

CHARLES JENKINS,[8] [*Josiah*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 9 April, 1836; married 30 Dec., 1858, Harriet Antoinette, daughter of Schuyler and Jedidah (Grover) Chamberlin, who was born at Uncasville, Conn., 2 April, 1839. He was educated at Gorham Academy and Bowdoin College, studied law a short time, but has since been successfully engaged in business, and is now a shoe manufacturer at Lynn, Mass. Children:

6402. I. Charlotte Brooks, born in Portland, Me., 29 March, 1863; died in Yarmouth 25 Feb., 1867.

6403. II. Grace Chamberlin, born in Yarmouth, Me., 15 Dec., 1867.

6404. III. Infant son, born in Yarmouth 10 Sept., 1869; died 12 Sept., 1869.

5592.

NANCY BRADFORD,[8] [*Josiah*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 11 Aug., 1838; married 13 Nov., 1861, Francis Sam-

uel, son of John H. Spring, who was born 14 May, 1829, at Newburyport, Mass. He is engaged in the real estate business at San Francisco, where his wife died 17 April, 1873. Children:

6405. I. JOHN HOPKINS SPRING, born 13 Dec., 1862.

6406. II. FRANCIS VERGNIES SPRING, born 8 July, 1864; died 30 Dec., 1871.

6407. III. CHARLOTTE BROOKS SPRING, born 30 July, 1866.

6408. IV. GEORGE LEWIS SPRING, born 22 May, 1869.

6409. V. HORACE SPRING, born 4 Sept., 1870; died 5 Sept., 1870.

5593.

HORACE CHAPIN,[8] [*Josiah*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 14 Jan., 1840; married 1 Nov., 1860, Rosa J., daughter of Jacob H. and Ellen (Blake) Roak, who was born at Auburn 6 May, 1843. He entered the army during the late war and was elected captain of Company B, Twenty-third Maine Infantry; has since been engaged in business and manufacturing, and is now postmaster at Lewiston. Children:

6410. I. NELLIE ROAK, born in Portland 15 Aug., 1861; is a member of the class of 1883 at Bates College.

6411. II. NANCY BROOKS, born in Auburn 8 Oct., 1864.

6412. III. JACOB ROAK, born in Lewiston 30 June, 1870.

6413. IV. CHARLOTTE BROOKS, born in Lewiston 12 Feb., 1872.

6414. V. ROSE, born in Lewiston 1 April, 1873.

6415. VI. LUCY, born in Lewiston 13 July, 1879.

5627.

EDWARD ADAMS,[8] [*Edward Toppan*[7] *Edward*[6] *Josiah*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*[3] *Moses*[2]] born 13 May, 1841; married 6 Sept., 1864, Susan Maria, daughter of William and Margaret (Duggan) Jordan of Danville, now Auburn, Me., who was born 9 Sept., 1839. He was educated at the Lewiston Falls Academy, engaged in the dry goods business in Lewiston, afterwards in the manufacture of shoes in Auburn. He was a director in the First National Bank of Auburn, a trustee of the Savings Bank, and served in the city council. He died at Washington, D. C., 14 April, 1876, while on a journey to the South for his health. Children:

6416. I. EDWARD TOPPAN, born 17 May, 1866.

6417. II. HORACE, born 3 Oct., 1868.

6418. III. MABEL, born 6 May, 1872.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

[It is only just to the compiler to state that every exertion was made on his part to have the matter here given appear in its proper place in the book. The failure or unreasonable delay of a few correspondents to answer his letters of inquiry, together with some unavoidable accidents, will account for the most of these additions and corrections.]

Page 5.

For "It stood about," etc., read The house he occupied prior to 1679, stood about thirty rods east of the present residence of Deacon Joseph Little, which is on the site of his second house.

Page 7.

4. Omit "It is said," and read, Two of his account books are in existence.

Page 9.

For "Judith Kelly," read Judith Hale.

Page 26.

Stephen Sewall was the son of Henry and Elizabeth (Titcomb) Sewall, and was probably 85, instead of 80, at his death. His daughter Anna died unmarried. Sarah married a Mr. Hodge and lived to an advanced age.

Page 97.

1128. JANE, born 23 Aug., 1791; married 11 Feb., 1817, Amos Phillips, son of John and Abigail (Phillips) Brown, who was born in Thornton, N. H., 15 June, 1791, and died 16 April, 1859, at Rushville, Ill. He was a Congregational and Presbyterian clergyman, and preached in New Hampshire, western New York, and Illinois. She died 21 Feb., 1836. Children:

6419. I. Eliza Ann Brown, born 7 Oct., 1818; married 23 March, 1841, Rev. Joseph Fowler, and had five children.

6420. II. John Brown, born 26 Oct., 1821; died 22 July, 1824.

6421. III. Sarah Jane Brown, born 1 April, 1825; married first June, 1847, Stephen M. White, and second Joshua Dabbs. She had one child by each marriage, and died Sept., 1858.

6422. IV. JOHN MILLS BROWN, born 18 Oct., 1827; married first 20 April, 1849, Elizabeth L. Bartlett, and second 17 July, 1879, Emma Root. Rev. Mr. Brown is a Presbyterian clergyman, served in the army a short time during the civil war, and now lives at Axtell, Kansas. Children:

6423. I. Helen Louisa Brown, born 7 April, 1850; died 24 Dec., 1857.

6424. II. William Frederick Brown, born 2 April, 1852; died 20 Dec., 1857.

6425. III. Roxy Jane Brown, born 30 March, 1854; died 11 Nov., 1856.

6426. IV. Sarah Elizabeth Brown, born 16 Oct., 1857; married 18 Dec., 1878, R. A. Lehmann.

6427. V. Harriet Lucretia Brown, born 16 Oct., 1860.

6428. VI. Mary Charlotte Brown, born 8 Jan., 1862.

6429. VII. Alfred Leonard Brown, born 29 June, 1864.

6430. VIII. John Calvin Brown, born 16 Nov., 1865; died March, 1867.

6431. V. JOSEPH LITTLE BROWN, born 29 May, 1829; died 29 July, 1859.

Page 125.

1487. JACOB ATKINSON, died 29 Jan., 1857.

1488. JOHN M. E. ATKINSON, born 25 Nov., 1853; married 28 Feb., 1875, Miss T. Calhoun. He is a cashier for the Seattle Coal and Transportation Company, New Castle, W. T. Children:

I. Morton Eddy Atkinson, born 27 Dec., 1875.

II. Sarah Eliza Atkinson, born 25 Sept., 1879.

1489. LIZZIE E. ATKINSON, born 20 Dec., 1854.

Page 161.

1959. GEORGE W. MELVIN, died 10 Jan., 1882.

520. HANNAH, married first 31 March, 1791, Allen Payne, who was born 31 March, 1765, and died Dec., 1818, and second in 1822, Josiah Miner, who was born 9 April, 1768, and died 4 March, 1865. She died 9 July, 1851. Children:

I. ALLEN PAYNE, born 19 Feb., 1792; married first Lucy Meacham, and second Mary Wilkinson, and had thirteen children, of whom four died young. He died 13 Jan., 1875.

II. LYMAN PAYNE, born 11 Feb., 1794; died 12 Aug., 1810.

III. Hannah Payne, born 7 March, 1796.

Page 162.

1969. Omit the interrogation point.

Page 168.

553. EZEKIEL, married 7 Feb., 1809, Mary, daughter of Zebulon and Hannah Davis, and died in Barre, Vt.

2071. Oscar Eugene, died 18 May, 1844.

2075. Mary Louisa, married 12 July, 1866.

Page 174.

2169. Sardis Judson Knight now lives at Thrall, Wright County, Iowa. Children:

6432. I. Robert Dexter Knight, born 10 Oct., 1862.
6433. II. Charles Henry Knight, born 18 April, 1864.
6434. III. Mary Elizabeth Knight, born 17 April, 1866.
6435. IV. Jessie Marie Knight, born 15 Nov., 1868.
6436. V. Clara Belle Knight, born 10 Jan., 1871.
6437. VI. Addie Louise Knight, born 16 April, 1873.

Page 175.

2172. James and Lorena Fish had eleven children, of whom four are said to be living, viz., Alpha, Ellery, William C., and Almira who married Standish Ward.

2174. Sardis had one son that survived infancy, Dexter Sardis, born May, (?) 1850; residence unknown.

*2176. Ozias, born 6 Nov., 1828, omit the rest.

Page 185.

2286. BENJAMIN, born 30 June, 1817; married Frances Jane Stoddard, who was born 2 Aug., 1825, and died 16 Oct., 1875. He is a farmer at Colebrook, N. H. Children:

6438. I. Elizabeth Martha, born 2 March, 1845; was a school teacher, and died 27 Dec., 1875.

6439. II. Electa Frances, born 22 June, 1846; married 15 Feb., 1867, Orsamus Frizzle, and died 21 June, 1870. Child:

6440. I. Benjamin A. Frizzle, born 20 Dec., 1867.

6441. III. Zora Belle, born 28 Feb., 1848; married 1 Jan., 1867, William Shaw Spencer, a farmer of Colebrook, N. H. Children:

6442. I. Belle Sophronia Spencer, born 30 Oct., 1869.
6443. II. Estella Lizzie Spencer, born 26 Jan., 1872.
6444. III. Rosa Frances Spencer, born 16 July, 1878.
6445. IV. Harriet Titus Spencer, born 1 March, 1880.

6446. IV. ALMA LUCY, born 25 Aug., 1850; was a school teacher; married 25 Nov., 1875, Aaron Buzzell, son of John L. and Laura (Applebee) Haynes, a machinist of Colebrook, N. H.

6447. V. REBECCA EDNA.

6448. VI. ALBERT BENJAMIN, born 13 Oct., 1855; is a farmer at Colebrook.

6449. VII. HERBERT SAMUEL, born 25 June, 1858; is a farmer at Colebrook.

Page 197.

675. Omit interrogation point after 1767.
2469. Died unmarried 21 Feb., 1825.
2471. Asa, son of Parker P. and Hannah (Wheeler) Pingree
2474. Silas Moody Noyes, born 5 Dec., 1856.

Page 198.

2484. Joseph Little Noyes, born 28 May, 1812.
2495. Margaret Louise Noyes, born 10 April, 1879.

Page 199.

2501. Married 23 Nov., 1815.

Page 246.

1153. Rev. Dr. Little died 25 Feb., 1882.

Page 304.

3797. Idella V. Reed, born 23 March, 1863.
3798. Lydia E. Reed, born 8 Sept., 1867.
3799. Thomas Warren Reed, born 18 Oct., 1870.
3800. Lucia Blanche Reed, born 12 July, 1875.

3801. MAHALA REED married Russell, son of Luke and Eliza Bean. Children:

6450. I. Herbert Leslie Bean, born 13 Jan., 1863.
6451. II. Horace Luke Bean, born 22 March, 1864; died 24 April, 1879.
6452. III. Eva Jane Bean, born 25 April, 1866.
6453. IV. Ida Clara Bean, born 22 July, 1868.

6454. V. Eugene V. Bean, born 14 Feb., 1870.

6455. VI. Victoria Bean, born 18 Aug., 1871; died 14 April, 1879.

6456. VII. Thomas Bean, born 31 Aug., 1872.

6457. VIII. Lockwood Bean, born 14 July, 1874.

6458. IX. Katie Bean, born 10 June, 1875.

6459. X. Merton Bean, born 8 Feb., 1877.

6460. XI. Simon Bean, born 20 June, 1879.

6461. XII. May Victoria Bean, born 4 March, 1880.

3802. Lafayette and Ruth Reed have a child, Mabel E. Reed, born 8 May, 1881.

Page 328.

2076. John R. Duncan was born 17 March, 1820, and died 27 Oct., 1876. Children:

4122. I. Junaetta Little Duncan, born 13 Aug., 1860; married 25 Nov., 1877, Nelson A. Bump, who was born 13 April, 1845. Children:

4123. I. Guy Ethan Bump, born 7 Aug., 1878.

4124. II. Edith May Bump, born 16 June, 1880.

4125. II. Harriet Louisa Duncan, born 11 Feb., 1869.

Page 364.

4629. Read Francina for Francisca.

Page 382.

4861. Walter Augustus married 6 Sept., 1878, Ella L., daughter of George W. and Cybelia A. Mack, who was born in Lenox, Mass., 10 Sept., 1859. Their daughter was born 28 April, 1880.

Page 399.

5087. Ella J. (Nichols) Little died 27 Oct., 1871.

Page 402.

SAMUEL,[7] son of (1038) Samuel Little and Abigail Sanborn, born 23 Jan., 1800, at Norwich, Vt.; married first 2 Jan., 1825, Arabella, daughter of Ira and Arsena (Sprague) Baxter, who was born at Norwich, Vt., 22 Sept., 1807, and died there 26 Oct., 1849. He was a farmer and lived in Norwich, Vt., and Littleton, N. H. Children, born at Littleton save the last two:

6462. I. Rosetta A., born 31 Jan., 1826; married 1 May, 1851, Lucius S. Lord, who was born at Union Village, Vt., 7 Sept., 1818, where he now lives, a farmer. Children:

6463. I. Abbie S. Lord, born 7 Aug., 1853; died 18 Feb., 1859.

6464. II. Alpa R. Lord, born 28 Oct., 1855; is a teacher in Lewis, Cass County, Iowa.

6465. III. John F. Lord, born 28 Jan., 1860.

6466. IV. Eliza N. Lord, born 9 March, 1869.

6467. II. Ira C., born 17 June, 1827; married 18 Nov., 1856, at Denmark, Iowa, Cynthia A. Dean, who died 16 March, 1861, and second 29 Aug., 1863, Laura L. Newton of Pleasant Ridge, Iowa. Children:

6468. I. Delia F., born 1 May, 1858; died 15 May, 1860.

6469. II. Ora G., born 6 Jan., 1861.

6470. III. Owen, born 15 Oct., 1866.

6471. IV. Abbie, born 7 Jan., 1869.

6472. V. Daphna, born 17 June, 1871.

6473. III. Anna Eliza, born 2 Dec., 1828; married first 2 Nov., 1848, William G. Nelson; second Charles W. Burnham; and third Nathaniel F. Pierce. She died at Norwich, Vt., 20 Aug., 1870. Children:

6474. I. Abby W. Burnham, born in Norwich, July, 1850; died at Thetford, Vt., 10 Nov., 1865.

6475. II. Arthur H. Burnham, born in Thetford 15 Oct., 1857.

6476. III. Charles J. Burnham, born in Thetford 25 Dec., 1858; died 3 Nov., 1865.

6477. IV. Harriet L., born 30 Aug., 1830; married 15 March, 1849, John A. Slack, who was born at Norwich, Vt., 18 Nov., 1826, and lives at South Royalton, Vt. Children, the first three born at Norwich, the last at Royalton:

6478. I. Charles W. Slack, born 17 Sept., 1850; married 20 Feb., 1872, Genie H. Burnham, who was born at Putney, Vt., 1 April, 1851. They live at Royalton, Vt. Child:

6479. Eunice M. Slack, born 16 Dec., 1872.

6480. II. Samuel L. Slack, born 18 Nov., 1851;

married 2 Oct., 1869, Adella Batchelder of Plainfield, Vt., and lives in Sweetland, Cal. Children, born at Sweetland:

6481. I. Hattie E. Slack, born 11 Sept., 1872.

6482. II. Wallace W. Slack, born 4 Dec., 1875.

6483. III. Fred J. Slack, born 3 Dec., 1853.

6484. IV. Lewis P. Slack, born 22 Nov., 1855.

6485. V. Hattie L. Slack, born 8 Nov., 1860; married 29 Oct., 1879, William B. Smith, who was born at Royalton 15 June, 1855. He is a carpenter. Child:

6486. Eva Lou Smith, born 18 Aug., 1880.

6487. VI. Louisa S. Slack, born 6 Feb., 1862.

6488. V. Marshall D. Baxter, born 2 April, 1834; married Albina Johnson, and had one son, Clarence. Both father and son died at Bath, N. H., April, 1864.

6489. VI. Samuel H., born 20 July, 1837; married 20 Aug., 1861, Ella, daughter of Charles and Martha Pollard, and was killed in front of Richmond, Va., 13 May, 1864.

6490. VII. Edward P., born at Norwich, Vt., 9 Aug., 1841; married 1859, Nancy S. Forsyth, and died in hospital at New Orleans 11 May, 1862. Child:

6491. Edward P., born 3 Aug., 1862.

6492. VIII. Walter G., born at Norwich, Vt., 18 Sept., 1849; married 1872, Ella Burton at Denmark, Iowa, where he lives. Child:

6493. Freddie, born May, 1873.

Page 411.

5214. George Sawyer, died 6 April, 1882.

Page 416.

5290.1. V. Walter, born 11 Jan., 1882.

5293.1. II. Robert Rice, born 7 Oct., 1881.

APPENDIX.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

The following list does not include the names of many who, from ill health or other cause, did not complete their college course, nor the graduates of law, medical, or theological schools except when also college graduates, nor those who have pursued courses at business colleges or institutions which it seems unfair to rank with the following. The colleges are arranged in the order of their establishment. The name of the graduate is preceded by the year of his graduation and followed by the number of the page where an account of him may be found. The names of those connected with the family by marriage are indicated by a dagger. The titles given are those that appear in the triennial college catalogues. The compiler craves pardon for any omission of which he may inadvertently have been guilty.

Harvard College.

1724. †Rev. Nicholas Gilman, A.M., 11
1731. †Stephen Sewall, A. M., 26
1734. †Rev. Phineas Stevens, A.M., 19
1755. Hon. Tristram Dalton, A.M., 25
1757. Rev. Tristram Gilman, 11
1761. †Rev. Silas Moody, A.M., 79
1777. †Daniel Noyes Poore, M.D., 65
1778. †Rev. Asa Piper, A.M., 33
1784. Ezekiel Little, A.M., 149
1787. Moses Little, M.D., 94
1792. Hon. S P. Webster, A.M., 17
1793. †Hon. Frederick A. Sumner, A.M., 114
1810. William Young, 136
1823. Frederick A. Sumner, M.D., 114
1831. Robert A. Coker, 196
1850. Charles W. Little, A.M., 209
1856. George C. Little, A.M., 209
1867. Charles G. Saunders, LL.B., 85
1870. Franklin Nourse, 384
1874. David L. Withington, 374
1881. Robert H. McCurdy, 209

Yale College.

1825. †Rev. John C. March, A.M., 280
1854. Rev. Carroll Cutler, S.T.D., 240

College of New Jersey (Princeton).

1845. Rev. Elbridge G. Little, A.M., 427
1862. †Rev. John Giffen, A.M., 378

University of Pennsylvania.

1879. Charles W. Nevin, 380

Brown University.

1838. Charles S. Bradley, LL.D., 65
1843. Lyman Jewett, S.T.D., 70
1855. Henry A. Littell, 401
1872. Rev. John H. Mason, A.M., 297
1879. Rev. Edward E. Atkinson, 125

Dartmouth College.

1776. Silas Little, A.M., 84
1792. Michael Little, A.M., 272
1795. Hon. John Noyes, A.M., 37
1795. †John Vose, A.M., 72
1797. Edward Little, 273
1800. Tristram Gilman, A.M., 12
1805. †Rev. Francis Brown, D.D., 12
1811. Rev. Valentine Little, 272
1818. †William Chamberlain, A.M., 82
1819. †Rev. Calvin Cutler, A.M., 239
1822. Rev. Jacob Little, D.D., 244
1822. †Adams Moore, M.D., 286
1823. Jonathan K. Little, 106
1826. Rev. Henry Little, D.D., 246
1827. Rev. Charles H. Little, 97
1830. John H. Noyes, 37
1831. Rev. Jesse Page, A.M., 315
1831. Rev. Samuel G. Brown, D.D., 12
1833. Caleb E. Sumner, 115
1836. John F. Pingry, Ph.D., 289
1838. Moses L. Atkinson, M.D., 282
1843. Rev. George H. Atkinson, D.D., 283
1845. William M. Chamberlain, M.D., 82
1852. Rev. Charles Cutler, 240
1854. Rev. Levi Little, 410
1857. †George A. Low, A.M., 240
1859. William Little, 482
1860. Charles Little, M.D., 238
1860. Rev. Arthur Little, D.D., 412
1863. †Charles A. Pillsbury, A.M., 178
1871. George H. Atkinson, M.D., 283
1872. Augustine V. Barker, A.M., 436
1873. Clinton B. Evans, 254
1881. James W. Hale, 275
1882. Luther B. Little, 411

Bowdoin College.

1811. Josiah Little, A.M., 110
1818. Rev. Benjamin Hale, D.D., 274
1825. Josiah S. Little, A.M., 438
1835. †Rev. George W. Cressey, A.M., 80
1857. Charles W. Pickard, A.M., 443
1860. Simeon A. Evans, M.D., 253
1864. William L. Gerrish, 142
1866. Frederic H. Gerrish, M.D., 143
1867. Winfield S. Hutchinson, A.M., 124
1871. Charles E. Clark, M.D., 445
1875. Woodbury Pulsifer, A.M., 116
1877. George T. Little, A.M., 445
1881. Frank H. Little, 255
1882. William A. Moody, 79

Middlebury College.

1825. †Rev. Hervey O. Higley, A.M., 249
1860. Rev. Henry P. Higley, A.M., 249
1868. Edwin H. Higley, A.M., 249
1868. Alfred E. Higley, 249

Hamilton College.

1878. Rev. William E. Lyttle, 329

Colby University.

1853. Rev. John A. Lowell, A.M., 122
1862. Aretus G. Barker, A.M., 435
1869. Nicholas N. Noyes, 123

Amherst College.

1844. Rev. Charles M. Atkinson, D.D., 128
1858. George H. Pickard, 443
1860. Rev. Joseph B. Little, 416
1860. Rev. George O. Little, 417
1861. †Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, 418
1871. George F. Sawyer, 134
1880. Russell M. Little, 426
1885. Walter C. Low, 240

Trinity College.

1846. †Rev. Malcolm Douglass, D.D., 276
1879. Melville K. Bailey, 476

Hobart College.

1848.	Hon. Benjamin Hale,	275	1858.	Cyrus K. Hale,	276
1853.	Thomas Hale,	276	1860.	Josiah L. Hale, M.D.,	277

Western Reserve College.

1852.	Rev. Joseph Little,	245		Hermon E. Cutler,	240
1877.	Francis Little, M.D.,	410			

Wesleyan University.

1868.	†Rev. Samuel R. Bailey,	475

University of New York.

1862.	James O. Pingry, M.D.,	289	1868.	Francis K. Pingry, A.M.,	289
1868.	John Pingry,	289		Herbert G. Lyttle, M.D.,	330

Wabash College.

1863.	Rev. Henry S. Little,	417	1870.	Rev. Charles H. Little,	418

Oberlin College.

1865.	Mary Maude Little,	481	1871.	George L. Atkinson,	358

Marietta College.

1863.	Rev. George A. Little,	416	1867.	Rev. Charles Little,	416

University of Michigan.

1861.	Rev. Ebenezer L. Little,	344	1876.	John R. Little,	372

Rochester University.

1863.	†Rev. Volney A. Sage,	325	1872.	Adelbert P. Little,	326

Pacific University.

1876.	Edward M. L. Atkinson, LL.B.,	284

Bates College.

1873.	N. W. Harris, Ph.D. (Yale),	115	1883.	Nellie R. Little,	507
1880.	Eliza H. Sawyer,	133			

Iowa College.

1871.	Elizabeth H. Little,	379		†Prof. Jesse Macy,	481
	Fannie R. Little,	379		†Jacob P. Lyman,	379

Smith College.

	Anna A. Cutler,	240

Total number 129.

SOLDIERS.

The following lists are as complete as information at hand will allow, and yet probably do not contain many names that should appear in them. They do not include those who are connected with

the family by marriage. The titles given are those held during the war. For readiness of reference the serial number of each individual is placed after his name. A dagger is prefixed to those who died in the service, or from wounds there received.

I.—Those Who Served in the French and Indian Wars.

Capt. Moses Little,	157	Nathaniel Little,	123
Capt. James Noyes,	321	Bond Little,	167
Moses Little,	4	Samuel Little,	335

II.—Those Who Served in the Revolution.

Col. Moses Little,	157	Francis Little,	384
Lt. Col. Henry Gerrish,	141	Friend Little,	357
Lt. Amos Little,	354	Joseph Little,	360
Lt. George Little,	507	Nathaniel Little,	326
Lt. Joshua Little,	269	Nathaniel Little,	353
Lt. Moses Little,	175	Samuel Little,	117
Ensign Nathaniel Little,	338	†Tristram Little,	275
Benjamin Little,	359	†Benjamin Kimball,	287

III.—Those Who Served in the War of 1812, or in the Regular Army or Navy.

Capt. Richard Little,	1121	Walter Little,	1657
Lt. Henry Little,	937	†Daniel Bailey,	1368
Lt. John H. Little,	4575	Michael L. Bailey,	1323
Lt. William M. Little,	3393	William W. Bailey,	1412
John Little,	2554	Jesse Burbank,	1118
Moses A. Little,	3239	Samuel Moody,	864
Noah Little,	523	Nathaniel N. Sawyer,	785
Ortha Little,	564		

IV.—Those Who Served in the Civil War.*

Admiral Charles H. Poore,	847	Lt. Thomas B. Little,	4989
†Col. Stephen A. Little,	3245	Lt. David E. Burbank,	1106
Major Dudley Little,	1670	†Lt. William L. Gerrish,	1710
Major Edwin H. Nevin,	4830	Lt. Caleb Saunders,	972
Major Edwin H. Higley,	3117	Rev. George A. Little,	3080
†Capt. Charles Little,	4036	Rev. Joseph Little,	3076
†Capt. Edmund C. Little,	5875	Rev. John M. Brown,	6422
Capt. Horace C. Little,	5593	Dr. Charles Little,	3018
Capt. Thomas E. Little,	5464	Dr. Charles F. Little,	4813
Capt. Francis B. Merriam,	784	Dr. J. R. Little,	4439
Capt. Reuben Sawyer,	5340	Dr. Simeon A. Evans,	3178
†Lt. Hiram K. Little,	3749	Dr. Albert R. Sawyer,	791
Lt. Moses S. Little,	3395	Serg. Charles H. Little,	2806
†Lt. Samuel B. Little,	5389	Serg. George H. Little,	4875

*It is hardly necessary to state that all these fought for the Union. As far as the writer's knowledge extends, no one mentioned in this volume served on the other side.

Serg. Henry Little,	5581	William M. Little,	3696
Serg. James H. Little,	3984	†Willie O. Little,	4277
Adin T. Little,	5079	William R. Little,	5572
†Albert Little,	5039	John W. Atkinson,	1546
Allan F. Little,	4440	Fred Bailey,	1409
Arno Little,	4690	Augustine V. Barker,	5538
Charles Little,	2639	Eugene V. Barker,	5531
†Charles P. Little,	4081	Florentine H. Barker,	5537
Charles W. Little,	4104	Francisco W. Barker,	5533
†Edward P. Little,	6490	Valentine S. Barker,	5536
Ethan Little,	4692	Henry T. Bartlett,	715
†Dana D. Little,	4106	Samuel W. Bartlett,	711
Francis W. Little,	4581	Edgar L. Beech,	2540
Frank H. Little,	5102	†Calvin M. Burbank,	1117
†George Little,	4024	†Ezekiel W. Burbank,	1110
George F. Little,	5502	Alvah Carleton,	1941
George W. Little,	5264	Edwin L. Carleton,	1940
†Henry C. Little,	5076	William G. Eaton,	4371
Horace A. Little,	4576	James L. Gerrish,	3053
Isaiah C. Little,	2248	†Algernon S. Gilman,	2271
James A. Little,	5910	†Jasper H. Gilman,	2272
James R. Little,	5457	Henry W. Howard,	4804
James W. Little,	3698	†Lewis G. Hurd,	4854
Jay P. Little,	5090	†Joseph Kennedy,	4660
†John Little,	4040	†Isaac N. Kennedy,	4667
John A. Little,	5393	†Stephen H. Kimball,	3680
†John L. Little,	4583	†Willie S. Knaggs,	4850
Josiah F. Little,	3695	Samuel C. Lovejoy,	3564
Lafayette Little,	2099	Thomas B. McClure,	4851
Linus H. Little,	5077	†William A. Moore,	3547
†Moses C. Little,	5386	†Jacob S. Morse,	3939
Moses O. Little,	3692	Elbridge A. Richardson,	4418
Nathaniel Little,	5114	Charles W. Sawyer,	1616
†Oliver O. Little,	2029	Daniel L. Sawyer,	1618
†Orange S. Little,	4094	†George E. Sawyer,	1624
Oscar E. Little,	4093	George F. Sawyer,	1612
†Paul E. Little,	3694	William F. Sawyer,	1611
Robert F. Little,	5113	Henry W. Scott,	2598
†Samuel Little,	2150	Riley Smith,	4146
†Samuel H. Little,	6489	†Moses L. Wigglesworth,	1564
Sardis Little,	2174	†William F. Wheeler,	4801
Thomas Little,	3752	John E. P. Wright,	1378
William C. Little,	5451		

Total number, - - - - - - - - - 150.

LONDON PARISH RECORDS.

The following extracts are the results of an attempted investigation of the English ancestry of the emigrant. Most, though not all, of the variations in the spelling of the surname have been observed.

St. Saviour's, Southwark.

Baptisms.—2 Sept., 1576, Ralph, son of John Lyttell; 12 Sept., 1580, John, son of John Lyttell; 16 June, 1582, Edward, son of John Lyttell; 12 Jan., 1588, Mary, daughter of Thomas Lyttell, waterman; 26 April, 1590, Thomas, son of Thomas Lyttle, waterman; 10 Feb., 1591–2, Daniel, son of Thomas Lyttle, waterman; 4 May, 1595, Edward, son of Thomas Litle, waterman; 28 Oct., 1597, Tabitha, daughter of Bryan Lyttle, tailor; 11 July, 1602, Frances, daughter of James Little, waterman; 26 Oct., 1603, Alice, daughter of Steven Little, waterman; 24 Nov., 1614, John, son of Lawrence Little, waterman; 19 Oct., 1617 Francis, son of Lawrence Little, waterman; 18 Dec., 1617, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Little, waterman; 31 Aug., 1620, Anne, daughter of Thomas Little, waterman; 4 May, 1627, Bartholomew, son of Thomas Litle, tailor; 20 Sept., 1629, John, son of Thomas Lyttle, tailor; 15 April, 1632, Bethia, daughter of Thomas Litle, tailor; 20 April, 1633, Amy, daughter of John Little, weaver; 8 May, 1634, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Little, tailor.

Marriages.—5 Oct., 1595, Brian Little to Agnes Claxton; 22 May, 1596, Stephen Lytle to Helen Griffin; 4 Aug., 1599, Lawrence Little to Alice Hegar; 3 Aug., 1600, Richard Long to Agnes Little; 27 Nov., 1603, Ralph Church to Elizabeth Litle; 30 July, 1604, John Littell to Joan Benton; 1 June, 1606, Lawrence Little to Katherine Scales.

St. Olave's, Southwark.

Baptisms.—6 July, 1595, Abel, son of John Litell; 9 July, 1598, Anna, daughter of John Lytell, porter; 23 Jan., 1602–3, Robert, son of Nicholas Lytell, glover; 13 March, 1606–7, John, son of Nicholas Litell, glover; 12 March, 1610–11, Anne, daughter of Thomas Littell, glover; 2 May, 1613, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Littell, glover; 17 May, 1618, Dorcas, daughter of Nicholas Littell, glover; 28 June, 1618, Joan, daughter of Edward Littell, weaver; 11 Jan., 1619–20, Roger, son of Edward Littell, weaver; 5 March, 1619–20, Nathaniel, son of Nicholas Litell, glover; 25 Nov., 1621, Mary, daughter of Edward Littell, weaver; 27 March, 1623, James, son of Edward Littell, weaver; 25 July, 1624, Roger, son of Edward Littell, weaver; 4 Dec., 1625, Anne, daughter of Thomas Littell, shoemaker.

Marriages.—21 July, 1594, John Littell to Emma Jones; 2 May, 1602, Nicholas Litel to Agnes Fynnche; 12 May, 1605, John Lytell to Elizabeth James; 15 Feb., 1615–6, Nicholas Littell to Elizabeth Wards; 26 Oct., 1617, Edward Littell to Joan Thomas.

St. George's, Southwark.

Baptisms.—19 Jan., 1616–7, Jane, daughter of John Littell; 4 June, 1620, William, son of William Littell; 23 Feb., 1633–4, Febe, daughter of John Littell; 16 Aug., 1638, John, son of John Little.

Marriage.—1626, Thomas Littell to Joan Hannis.

Burials.—13 Feb., 1616–7, Jane, daughter of John Littell; 25 May, 1620, William, son of William Littell.

Bermondsey.

Baptisms.—12 Jan., 1557–8, Thomas, son of Francis Little; 26 Nov., 1626, Simon, son of Edward Little; 26 Dec., 1628, James, son of Edward Little; 5 Sept., 1630, Sarah, daughter of Edward Little; 3 Feb., 1632–3, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Little; 19 Feb., 1636–7, Edward, son of Edward and Joan Little.

Marriages.—9 Dec., 1633, James Shaw to Elizabeth Little; 29 Sept., 1635, Lionel Akehead to Rose Little, widow.

St. Martin in the Fields.

Baptisms.—13 Aug., 1586, Chidiocke Little; 16 March, 1609-10, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Little.

Burial.—18 Dec., 1552, Edward Little.

White Chapel, County Middlesex.

Baptisms.—25 March, 1601, Joan, daughter of John Little; 9 Jan., 1603, Mary, daughter of John Little.

Marriages.—13 July, 1589, John Little to Anne Joiner; 16 May, 1594, Cutbert Little to Susan Drake; 7 May, 1599, John Little to Joan Hirance; 29 March, 1624, Cutberd Little to Bridget Randall; 3 Oct., 1626, Gilbert Little to Anne Tyler.

Burials.—13 July, 1593, Agnes Little; 4 June, 1595, John Little; 14 Sept., 1599, John Little; 25 May, 1618, Thomas Little.

Bishop of London's Registry of Licensed Marriages.

3 Oct., 1626, Thomas Little of Raynham, Co. Essex, aged 27, and Anne Spicer, of same place, aged 31.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS.

Anne Little of London, spinster; will dated 13 Nov., 1637; calls herself daughter of William, citizen and carpenter of London, deceased, who was son of William, late of Leckhampton, County Gloucester, mason, deceased; she was the only surviving child. No other Littles mentioned. Proved 6 Feb., 1638-9.

Henry Little of London, gentleman; will dated 13 April, 1640; desires to be buried in parish church of St. Martin, Ludgate; mentions wife Mary and her father Basil Nichols of London, gentleman, his children, sons and daughters, his aged father Henry Little, and his mother. Proved 30 April, 1640.

(*Registry of Wills at Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk.*)

Toby Little of Sudbury, say-maker; will dated 9 Jan., 1616-7; mentions father John Little, deceased, his son John, his daughters Anne and Elizabeth, and his brother Robert. Proved 24 Feb., 1616-7.

(*Registry of Wills at Chelmsford, Co. Essex.*)

William Lyttle of Hatfield, Co. Essex, yeoman; will dated 20 Jan., 1558; mentions wife Alice, William and Mary, children of Stephen Lyttle, and John, son of Thomas Lyttle; his brothers Robert and Thomas, sister Elizabeth Buckerfield, and his cousin John Lyttle.

Katherine Lyttle of Hornchurch; will dated 21 Oct., 1599.

Agnes Liteill of Coxsall, widow, 1525.

(*Registry of Archdeaconry of Surrey.*)

Edward Little of the bankside, waterman; will dated 25 Nov., 1619. Wife Joan, no children. Proved 19 Oct., 1620.

Joan Little, late wife of Edward Little of St. Saviour's, Southwark. Dated 25 Oct., 1623.

(*Prerogative Office of Archbishop of Canterbury, at London.*)

Thomas Little of Higham, Co. Gloucester, yeoman; will dated 13 Aug., 1608; mentions wife Alice, son John, and daughter Mary, brother Robert Little and his son Adam. Proved 20 May, 1609.

Thomas Little (no residence given) mentions brothers William, John, and Richard his father, his aunt Eleanor Cook, and appoints his uncle Robert Eire of Woodincote, overseer. Proved 27 May, 1614.

George Little of Kelton, County Rutland, clerk; nuncupative will, dated 15 April, 1614; mentions wife Mary, and his two children. Proved 8 July, 1614.

William Littell of Ware, Co. Herts, musician; will dated 9 Aug., 1620; mention wife Jane and her children by the name of Colledge. Proved 26 Nov., 1621.

John Little of Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire, yeoman; will dated 14 Aug., 1621; mentions wife Alice. Proved 31 July, 1622.

Edward Little, will dated 5 Aug., 1625, gives his father, Peter Littell of Mannington, a boat named The Snake, mentions wife Margaret, son Edmund, under 16, and his brother Richard. Proved 6 Dec., 1626.

Geoffrey Little late of Stoke, now of Nayland, Co. Essex, gentleman; will dated 7 June, 1626; mentions wife Joan, sons Geoffrey and John, daughters Susan and Elizabeth, and his manor at Ashfield, Co. Essex. Proved 2 Nov., 1626.

Joan Littell of Halsted, Co. Essex, widow; will dated 20 Feb., 1628–9; mentions her son John, his wife Susan, and their children John, Geoffrey, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Susan, her son Geoffrey, her eldest daughter Agnes, and youngest daughter Jane. Proved 19 Nov., 1629.

OTHER FAMILIES OF LITTLES IN THE UNITED STATES.

Ten years before our ancestor came to this country, there landed at Plymouth a Thomas Little, whose posterity are probably as numerous and as widely scattered as those of George of Newbury. He married 19 April, 1633, Ann, daughter of Richard Warren, removed to Marshfield in 1650, and died there 12 March, 1671. Among his descendants are: Rev. Ephraim (Harvard College 1695), the minister at Plymouth; Rev. Ephraim (H. C. 1728), many years pastor at Hebron, Conn.; Otis (H. C. 1731), first attorney-general of Nova Scotia; Fobes (H. C. 1734), a teacher at Little Compton, R. I.; Capt. George, a distinguished naval officer in the war of the Revolution; Hon. Edward, member of congress from Massachusetts; Rev. George B. (Bowdoin College 1843), pastor at Bangor, Me., and West Newton, Mass., of whom a biography has been published; Thomas H. (B. C. 1855), for many years superintendent of Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Blind, Janesville, Wis.; and James L., a prominent and successful merchant and manufacturer of Boston.

Richard Little of New Haven, was a freeman in 1670, and a proprietor in 1685. The writer is unable to state whether the Connecticut Littles are descended from him or belong to the preceding family.

Thomas Little came to this country from Ireland in 1737, and settled in Shirley, Mass. Many of his descendants have lived in Peterborough and Antrim, N. H., and the histories of these towns give much information respecting them.

John Little, of Scotch-Irish descent, an officer in the Revolution, lived in Bedford, Goffstown, and Lyman, N. H., and died in the latter place in 1813. Two of his descendants, Ludo B. and Warren, married members of the Newbury family.

Outside of New England, the New Jersey family of Littles claims first mention, by reason of the number and standing of its members. Many of them spell their name Littell, and considerable information respecting one branch may be found in Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies. The reader must be cautioned,

however, against the attempt there made to prove descent from George of Newbury. The writer's investigations warrant him in stating that this cannot be the case. The present work shows what very erroneous information Mr. Littell had respecting the Newbury family.

The surname appears at early dates in several of the Southern States, but the compiler's knowledge is not sufficient to warrant him in speaking definitely of different families in that section of the country. During the present century emigration has brought from Great Britain several distinct families of the name, of some of which the writer has a full account. The plan of this book, however, forbids more than this slight mention. The number of the Littles has also been increased by persons of French descent, who have assumed the name as an equivalent to Pettit. Probably a similar change has been made by some German families.

The following are extracts from memoranda of (157) Col. Moses Little respecting the building and cost of his residence at Turkey Hill:

16 Sept. 1747. The accompt of my well and the cost of it. 17 days to dig it, 10 days to stone it and 17 cartloads of rocks.

14 April 1748. Accompt of my cellar. I dug 14 days, hired 5 1-2 days, brother Stephen 4 days, brother Joseph 1 1-2 days, Benj. Pettengill 2 days, the whole 27 days. Stoning my cellar took 61 cart loads of rocks. It took 8 days work to lay them and 8 days to assist the stone layer.

22 June 1748. Then raised my dwelling house.

September—Then finished boarding my house. It took 20 days work to finish.

17 Nov. 1748. Plastered my walls and the 19th moved in.

31 May 1751. Total cost to date is stated at £680 old tenor.†

1762. Then built my bedroom. (This, as shown in the illustration on page 40, was an addition to the house.) To the frame £36. To Mr. Lunt for hewing and framing £10–10s. To 2500 ft. of boards for floors £46–16s. 2000 board nails 500 double 10 nails £12. 2500 shingle nails £12–10s. 2500 no 1 to 4 £16. Sashes and window frames £24. 500 clapboards £7–10s. Door, hinges, latches and window £5 10s. Boards 10s. 600 clapboards and nails for them and lathing £16. 1500 brick for chimney and crane £20. Hhd lime £9. lathing £3–10s. Mr. Lunt £30.

These two short letters are taken from Johnston's "Campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn," in which several others are given together with copious extracts from Col. Little's order books.

In Camp Long Island June 22 1776.

Dear Son—We still continue in Camp at this place. No arrivals since my last. Some hints this morning that the Torys had laid a plan to destroy the general officers of our army. The particulars I have not yet. The Regt generally well.

†This was probably about $2200, a much larger sum then than now. The writer regrets that he can not state authoritatively its exact equivalent. The difficulty arises from the fact that the bills of credit issued by the colonial government often varied widely in value from the specie they were supposed to represent. The cost of the articles mentioned further on is to be explained by the supposition that they were purchased with a depreciated paper currency.

July 31 1776.

Ten ships are added to the King's troops—part very large, can't say whether they are men of war or transports. This island is a place of great importance, & if possible must be defended. We are five small regts, are scattered, & have 10 forts to defend. Col. Hand's Regt is scattered over 5 miles in length. I am posted in fort Green which is the largest. I never desire to give it up, nor be taken while I am alive. I am of opinion my regt. will stand fast in the cause of the United States.

I am your affectionate father

MOSES LITTLE.

To Mr. Josiah Little.

The following letter from Rev. Dr. Wheelock, the first president of Dartmouth College, is given to illustrate the practice of the times relative to the purchase and holding of slaves:

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE May 6 1773.

CAPT LITTLE,

Sir,

Last Evening Lieut Stow informed me that you desired me to send Cæsar up to you by his Canoe, and though the Message did not come in writing as you proposed, I intended to comply with it. Soon after I received that Message Esqr Morey came who informed me that he had your Leave and Authority to stop & employ Cæsar at his House which He proposed to do, but on seeing the very special & great necessity I stood in of his service at present on account of my principal Cook's being gone, he kindly resigned up his Right, and upon this ground I venture to detain him till I have further orders which I hope will not be till my Cook returns.

And upon further Consideration I have determined to buy the Negro if he proves to be the Slave which you take him to be, provided you continue to be of the same Mind as you were when you offered him to me for £20. Lawful Money, and I will engage to make the payment very soon after I can be certified of a good Title to him. Pray, Sir, please to write me your mind in the Affair, and what account you have of Cæsar from Richard Grimes and Benjamin Bayonton which with Respects & good wishes for your prosperity is the . . . . . in haste.

from Sir

Your Friend & humble Servant

ELEAZAR WHEELOCK.

To Capt Moses Little at Cowas.

CAMBRIDGE AND DINAH.

The commercial importance of Newburyport during the last century, perhaps explains in part the fact that most well-to-do families in the vicinity were at some time slaveholders. The Littles at Turkey Hill were no exception to this rule. It is hardly necessary to state that this slavery was servitude in its mildest form. The offer of freedom not unfrequently failed to induce the slave to leave his owner, and when by legislative enactment liberty was conferred upon all, many remained in the same families and, practically, the same condition in

which they had always been. Cambridge and Dinah were two negroes owned by the branch just referred to, and, in their own opinion at least, so intimately connected with the family as to deserve mention in this genealogy. The mother of the former was for many years in the family of (20) Moses Little. Shortly after the birth of her child she attended with her husband, who lived on another farm, a ball given by the colored people of Newbury, and failed to return till the next day. When asked how she could so neglect her child, with an exclamation of surprise she cried, "Why, I quite forgot all about him." The babe, thanks to the kindness of Mrs. Little, who found and cared for it, had not perished, as its tender age would otherwise have rendered probable. On growing up Cambridge showed unmistakably some of his mother's mental characteristics. His invariable reply when any one asked his age was, "Ten months younger than Paul." Further than this his arithmetic could not carry him. Dinah, however, was exceptionally bright and capable, and made good her husband's deficiencies. Her affection and respect for the family were unlimited,and shed, as it were, a secondary importance on herself and husband. One day they visited the Littles at Oldtown, and Dinah manifested unbounded indignation because a scion of the family there greeted them by shouting,

"Cambridge and Dinah
And a dog behind her."

"He ought to know better," said she, "than to make fun of visitors, *and his own relations too.*"

Col. Little owned considerablel and in the fertile Coos country, on the Connecticut river, and once thought of settling Cambridge there. The latter was accordingly sent off equipped with a horse, provisions, and a little money, to engage in farming for himself. Only a few months elapsed before he returned to Turkey Hill in a particularly forlorn condition, with nought save the clothes on his back. On being questioned he explained that he was cutting down a pine that stood on the edge of a cliff, and, fearing lest it should fall over, had attached the horse thereto, meaning at the proper moment to thus give a jerk sufficient to turn its direction. Unfortunately he had underestimated the force of gravity. Both tree and horse went over the cliff, and the poor beast was instantly killed. This disaster quite disheartened Cambridge, and, cutting off the animal's hoofs *so as not to lose the shoes*, he started for home on foot. It is hardly needful to state that no further endeavor was made to settle him in Vermont.

During the war of 1812, Cambridge was living on what is called the Plum Bushes,—a low, sand beach in Newbury, extending into the salt marsh toward Plum Island and the ocean. Near by the government had thrown up earthworks to protect the vicinity from any marauding parties from the British naval force then blockading Newburyport. Some of the neighboring farmers at work on the marsh near by, being strong Federalists, told him in derision that the fortification was called, in his honor, Fort Cambridge. Taking the matter in earnest, even to his dull mind the propriety of a gift suggested itself. Unfortunately he made a mistake as to the party that should be the recipient, and replied, "You ought to give me something for having the fort named for me." His answer caught the quick ear of Dinah, who turned and exclaimed, "You Guinea nigger, don't you know enough to see that it is you that ought to give them something?"

Cambridge *Little*, so the town records read, died 25 Feb., 1825. Dinah lived to a very advanced age, and died about 1852.

INDEXES.

Index I.—Persons Surnamed Little.

The first index contains the names of all the descendants of George Little who bear, or ever have born, the family surname, with the exception of those who died aged less than fifteen years. These can be found by means of their parents' names. The number placed opposite each name is the serial number which both identifies the person and indicates his position in the book, just as the number of the page would, for the serial numbers run regularly, on the left hand side of the page, from the beginning of the genealogy proper to the end. Every number that is starred occurs again farther on in the book in the center of the page, where the person referred to becomes the subject of a paragraph stating what is known of him, and giving his (or her) family. To distinguish in the index persons of the same name, their residence or the name of the one they married, is also given. The latter mode has been found most satisfactory and is generally followed. *This index does not include women who have taken the surname by marriage*, nor the Littles of other families mentioned on pages 520–522. The former may be found by their husbands' names in this index, or by their maiden name in the second. The latter are grouped together and need no index.

Index II.—Surnames Other than Little.

The second index includes all persons whose surnames are other than Little with the exception of: first, those who died under fifteen years of age ; and second, married women whose maiden name was Little. The first can be found in connection with their parents ; the second either with their husbands or in the first index. In this and the following index all references are to pages, and the reader should remember that a name may occur several times upon the same page.

Index III.—Names of Places.

The third index includes not only references to the names of places occurring in the book, but also to many miscellaneous matters. These three indexes will, it is hoped, enable the reader to find readily what he wants. In case, however, he is not sure of the full name of the person he is searching for, more or less patience must be exercised on account of variations in spelling and the frequent use of pet and middle names.

Index I.

Name.	No.
Abba Horton of Windham, Me.,	1695
Abbie of Denmark, Iowa (?),	6471
Abbie Estelle,	6008
Abbie Kent *m.* S. D. Parker,	*1778
Abby Ann *m.* G. O. McAllister,	5769
Abby Isabella *m.* C. B. Merrill,	*5570
Abby Jane,	*3394
Abby Maria,	5855
Abby Nelson,	4394
Abby Noyes,	4775
Abby Rosa Tenney,	662
Abiah *m.* Hugh Tallant,	106
Abiah *m.* Ezra French,	*277
Abigail *m.* Nathaniel Peabody,	271
Abigail *m.* William Johnson,	*385
Abigail *m.* John G. Bailey,	*392
Abigail *m.* Tristram Knight,	*480
Abigail *m.* Richard Adams,	*1229
Abigail *m.* Moses Chase,	*1252
Abigail of Newbury,	1631
Abigail *m.* Silas Mason,	*2552
Abigail *m.* H. J. Leigh,	*2980
Abigail of Newburyport,	3235
Abigail *m.* J. H. Philbrick,	5395
Abigail B. *m.* J. H. Eames,	3535
Abigail K. *m.* J. P. Rousseau,	*2828
Abigail Noyes, of Newbury,	2614
Abigail P. *m.* T. R. Wheeler,	*2579
Abigail R. *m.* Alanson Merrill,	2291
Abijah *m.* Eleanor McNorton,	*1734
Abijah *m.* Elizabeth Bean,	*457
Abijah *m.* Lydia Noyes,	*762
Abijah Blaisdell,	3853
Abner *m.* Abigail Atkinson,	*376
Abner of Newburyport,	3234
Abner Bailey *m.* Nancy Tenney,	*933
Ada Brooks,	5398
Ada Pauline,	4307
Addie of North Monroe, N. H.,	6135
Addie Agnes,	5932
Addie Davis,	6132
Addie Georgiana,	5261
Addie Jane,	5012
Addie Marcia,	5191
Adelaide of Brooklyn, N. Y.,	5466
Adelbert Pierson,	4091
Adaline *m.* James Dobson,	*3072
Adeline *m.* Frank Lewis,	4635
Adeline of Sherwood, Mich.,	4042
Adeline Augusta,	4876
Adeline M. B.,	2879
Adeline Paulina,	*4811
Adeline T. *m.* W. Trussell,	2954
Adeline Trussell of Webster, N. H.,	5198
Adin Sidney,	5080
Adin Taylor,	5079
Agnes Belle,	4032
Agnes May,	6301
Albert *m.* Mary M. Smith,	*4141
Albert *m.* Helen M. Dunham,	*2534
Albert *m.* M. A. Page,	*2319
Albert *m.* Harriet Gould,	2185
Albert of Newbury, Mass.,	1636
Albert of Atkinson, N. H.,	1781
Albert of Lisbon, N. H.,	5039
Albert Alphonso,	3351
Albert Augustus,	5270
Albert Benjamin,	6448
Albert Day,	4595
Albert Elroy,	5430
Albert Gerrish,	*3045
Albert Griggs,	6016
Albert Hazen,	4740
Albert Kelly,	3975
Albert Paul,	5678
Albert Procter,	*3991
Albert White of Auburndale,	4539
Albert W. *m.* M. E. Blackley,	*5086
Albert W. *m.* C. A. Leckner,	4043
Albert William,	3976
Alberta Louise,	5662
Albin Kellogg of Windham, Me.,	5671
Albion *m.* Sarah E. Hart,	*4611
Albion Henry,	5987

Alexander Elbridge, 5427
Alexander Meldron, 4397
Alfred *m.* S. C. Little, *3077
Alfred of Boscawen, 3047
Alfred of Newbury, 2622
Alfred of Newburyport, 1245
Alfred B. *m.* M. S. Burt, *2822
Alfred Josiah, 5679
Alfred Monroe, 6095
Alice of Haverhill, Mass., 49
Alice *m.* Job Kent, *169
Alice *m.* Ephraim Wadleigh, *455
Alice *m.* Richard Emerson, 485
Alice *m.* Abel Shattuck, *554
Alice *m.* Thomas Hale, *1267
Alice *m.* J. Leavitt (*1755), 1756
Alice *m.* George F. Little (*3306), 2636
Alice, of Baltimore, 6352
Alice Archer, 4769
Alice Jane *m.* H. C. Newell, 5857
Alice Lizzie, 6303
Alice Maria, 5525
Alice Marion, 5441
Alice March *m.* E. Leavenworth, 4475
Alice May, 5983
Alice Morse *m.* W. H. Wason, 3931
Alice Rollins, 6386
Allan Fitch, *4440
Alma Lucy, 6446
Almena Chastina, *5007
Almira Jane, 4586
Alonzo Gardner, *3069
Alpha, 563
Alson Scott, 5026
Alvin Hammond, 4004
Amanda *m.* J. B. Clark, 4497
Amanda Jones, 5909
Amelia Augusta *m.* A. P. Woods, 5379
Amelia Augusta, 6270
Amelia Harriet, *2143
Amos *m.* Hannah Moody, *354
Amos *m.* Elizabeth Kimball, *1015
Amos *m.* Ann Brickett, *1043
Amos *m.* Sally Bassett, *1068
Amos of Warren, N. H., 2731
Amos *m.* Elizabeth Knight, *2928
Amos of Warren, N. H., 4966
Amos Brickett of Washington, 2807
Amos Morrill, 3142
Amos Stearns, 1906
Andrew David, 5272
Andrew Francis, 5208
Angelina, 4593
Ann *m.* J. E. Gilson, 3983
Ann of Palermo, Kansas, 3934
Ann Eliza *m.* George Lee, 4034
Ann Eliza, 4493
Ann Huntress, *3200
Ann Louise, *4592
Ann Maria *m.* Joseph Ilsley, *5172
Ann Mary *m.* S. S. Clough, *5019
Ann Poor *m.* Jesse Page, *1795
Anna *m.* Stephen Sewall, *90
Anna of Newbury, 395
Anna *m.* A. Melvin and J. Goodwin, *519
Anna *m.* William Howe, *522
Anna of Peru, Mass., 548
Anna *m.* John Peabody, *670
Anna *m.* M. A. Thurlow, *1074
Anna *m.* William Atkinson, *1271
Anna, 6343
Anna (see note on page 21).
Anna Bruner, *5460
Anna Caroline, 5692
Anna Corliss, 4240
Anna Eliza *m.* J. Willson, *4183
Anna Eliza *m.* C. W. Burnham, 6473
Anna Goodwin *m.* E. S. Morse, 6289
Anna Gertrude of Newbury, 6229
Anna Gertrude, 6122
Anna Horton, 5848
Anna Mary *m.* Adams Moore, *1637
Anna Melvina, 5789
Anna Moody, 4903
Anna Paulina, 5519
Anna Thompson, 5286
Anne *m.* William Lukens, *5459
Anne E. K., see under *1246
Annie of Louisiana, Mo., 5196
Annie Atkinson, 5392
Annie Augusta, 4676
Annie Eliza of Brooklyn, N. Y., 5447
Annie Laura, 6137
Annie Louisa, 3359
Annie Maria, 6000
Anthony Wayne, 4691
Apphia, 118
Arabella Charlotte, 3673
Arabella Maria, *5044
Arno, *4690
Arthur *m.* Laura E. Frost, *3025
Arthur Bartlett, 5215
Arthur Carroll, 5226
Arthur Dehon, 6262

Arthur Eugene, 4117
Arthur Herbert, 4736
Arthur Mitchell, 5305
Arthur Redman, 6001
Arthur Stevens, 5162
Arthur Waldo, 6190
Arthur Walker, 6254
Asa *m.* Esther Willis, *525
Asa *m.* Louisa Lucas, *2047
Asa, 4009
Aseneth, *2048
Augusta McCarty, 5444
Augustine Washington, 4670
Augustus H. of Windham, Me., 1699
Augustus H. of Colebrook, N. H., 4271
Augustus John, 4110
Augustus H. B., of Boston, 2708
Ayres, 2328

Barbara Morrell, 5661
Bartelle, 4129
Belinda *m.* T. Tarleton, 2772
Belinda Tarleton, *5110
Ben Prescott, 5232
Benaiah, 614
Benjamin of Newbury, 14
Benjamin *m.* Hephzibah Poor, *173
Benjamin *m.* Mary Hazen, *161
Benjamin *m.* Rhoda Bartlett, *359
Benjamin of Georgetown, Mass., 674
Benjamin *m.* Arba Conant, *1665
Benjamin *m.* Alvira L. Fish, *2173
Benjamin, see page 510, 2286
Benjamin *m.* Mary A. Little, *2571
Benjamin *m.* Sally Kimball, *2729
Benjamin *m.* Idella Reed, 3854
Benjamin, 6349
Benjamin Blasland, 5954
Benjamin Hazen, 1661
Benjamin Kimball, 4967
Benjamin Pettingell, 4791
Benjamin Plummer, 5218
Benjamin Rush, *5469
Bertha Agnes, 5706
Bertha Aurelia, 6015
Bertha Estelle, 5772
Bertha Helen, 5782
Bertha May of New York, 4140
Bertha May of Amesbury, Mass., 6312
Betsey, see also Elizabeth.
Betsey *m.* Gideon Flanders, *613
Betsey *m.* Henry Godfrey, *1667
Betsey of Whitefield, Me., 2550
Betsey *m.* Stephen Noyes, *2730
Betsey Maria, *4264
Betty *m.* D. Emery and M. Colman, *676
Bitfield Plumer, *3010
Bond *m.* Ruth Atwood, *167
Bond *m.* Mary Bean, *459
Bond *m.* Sarah A. Farrington, *1735
Bond *m.* Susan E. Rafter, *3815
Bond of Hatley, P. Q., 3920
Branch Greenleaf, 5147

Caleb *m.* Abigail Rogers, *220
Caleb *m.* Margaret Mills, *607
Caleb *m.* Mary Whittemore and Abigail Hardy, *2282
Caleb Jewett Tenney, *2672
Caleb Plummer, 5197
Calvin *m.* Caroline Rider, *2030
Calvin of Boscawen, N. H., 3014
Calvin Wesley, 4030
Cambridge, see page 524.
Carleton, 4772
Carleton Levant, 6002
Carlos *m.* Celia L. Hawse, 3866
Carlos Baxter, 2077
Caroline *m.* John Phillips, 1247
Caroline *m.* A. M. Humphrey, *1650
Caroline *m.* D. S. Tenney, *1187
Caroline *m.* Charles W. Bray, 5413
Caroline *m.* J. T. Iredell, *5463
Caroline of Philadelphia, 3399
Caroline of Philadelphia, 5454
Caroline of Campton, N. H., 2529
Caroline, 1131
Caroline Amanda, *5234
Caroline Eliza *m.* E. Barker, *3438
Caroline Elizabeth, 3639
Caroline Halsted, 4764
Caroline Hanson, 3710
Caroline Hills, 3701
Caroline Matilda, 883
Caroline R. *m.* C. W. Goddard, *5577
Caroline Robison, 6385
Caroline W. *m.* T. L. Dodd, 2682
Caroline W. *m.* Lewis Hurd, *2677
Carrie Alice, *5112
Carrie Bell, 5156
Carrie Evelyn, 4303
Carrie Gore, 5839
Carrie Louisa Maria, 4325
Carrie Mabel, 6026

Carrie Marguerette, 2613
Carrie Maria, 5520
Carrie Ordway, 6297
Carrie Russell, 5635
Carroll Eliphalet, 4328
Catherine A. *m.* (*2629) E.H.Little, 3302
Catherine Alice, 5423
Catherine Louisa, 4082
Catharine Maria, *2669
Celestia, 4066
Celia, *m.* L. W. Blinn, 4615
Celia Maria, *3777
Charles *m.* Eliza Boardman, *727
Charles *m.* Lydia M. Varina, 2639
Charles of Monroe, N. H., 6133
Charles, 6342
Charles *m.* H. E. Cowdrey, 3018
Charles *m.* A. L. Thurston, *3083
Charles, Captain, 4036
Charles of Illinois, 4467
Charles of Emmonsburgh, N. Y., 5129
Charles of Waquoit, Mass., 5211
Charles Arthur, 5768
Charles Asa, 5777
Charles Atkinson, 6302
Charles Augustus, 879
Charles Burns, *2958
Charles Coffin, *882
Charles Edmund, 4447
Charles Edson, 5200
Charles Edward, 5922
Charles Elmer, 3753
Charles Elmer of Boston, 5513
Charles Farley *m.* J. Twombly, 2305
Charles F. of Hatley, P. Q., 5712
Charles Forrest, 6129
Charles Francis, 5321
Charles Frederick, *4813
Charles Hall, 5829
Charles Harvey, *3095
Charles Henderson, 4159
Charles H. *m.* Sarah Fuller, *2806
Charles H. *m.* A. M. Hovey, 5877
Charles H. of Montpelier, Vt., 5650
Charles H. *m.* Carrie Clark, 1693
Charles H. of Syracuse, N. Y., 3676
Charles Herbert, Rev., 1125
Charles Herbert, 5879
Charles Herbert, 5422
Charles J. *m.* H. A. Chamberlin, *5590
Charles J. *m.* A. M. E. Bahn, *5467
Charles Leon, 6166
Charles Lincoln, 4131
Charles Maine, 4671
Charles Moody, *2301
Charles Omar, 6096
Charles Orin, 5274
Charles Pinkerton, 4081
Charles Sanger, 6315
Charles Sherman, 5230
Charles Tenney, 4870
Charles Thompson, 5290
Charles W. *m.* Edith Herbert, 2600
Charles William, 2602
Charles W. of Greenburgh, N. Y., 2582
Charles William, 4748
Charles William, 4104
Charles Winfield, 5989
Charlotte *m.* Jabez Hoyt, *407
Charlotte *m.* Isaac Emerson, *1664
Charlotte *m.* Henry Putney, *1736
Charlotte, 5849
Charlotte Fletcher, 4796
Charlotte Brooks, 6413
Charlotte Frances, 5825
Chester Hazen, 4744
Chester Willie, 6311
Chloe, 4021
Clara, 4865
Clara De Ette, 4031
Clara Dell, 5888
Clara Ella, 4280
Clara Frances, 5836
Clara Jane, 5273
Clara Jane of Purdy, Wis., 5781
Clara Loraine, 5512
Clara Maude, 6310
Clara May, 5231
Clarance Ferman, 4864
Clarence Belden, 3830
Clarence Duane, 4028
Clarence Eustace, 6167
Clifford, 6220
Clinton *m.* Sarah Drew, *1757
Cora Gertrude, 6014
Cora May, 5518
Cora Newcome, 6091
Cornelia, *3093
Cornelia Woodhull, 5363
Cynthia *m.* Dexter Knight, *566
Cyrus Baldwin, 3750
Cyrns Harvey, 5694

D. K., 6127

Damon Ellsworth, 5801
Dan Eugene, 4179
Dana Davis, 4106
Dana George, 5783
Daniel *m.* Abiah Clement, *13
Daniel, Rev., of Kennebunk, *110
Daniel *m.* Hannah Moores, *273
Daniel *m.* M. A. Gilchrist, *612
Daniel *m.* Eliza Nichols, *726
Daniel *m.* A. M. Eaton, 2197
Daniel *m.* Mary A. Tobey, *2553
Daniel *m.* Sarah McKinsley, *2569
Daniel *m.* Mary L. Jones, *4476
Daniel *m.* —— Hammond, *873
Daniel of Whitefield, Me., 763
Daniel of Newark, N. J. (?), 608
Daniel Franklin, 4749
Daniel Hazen *m.* F. A. Crawford, *2584
Daniel Noyes of Newbury, 3309
Daniel Noyes (born 1868), 4789
Daphna, 6472
Darwin, 5025
David *m.* Lizzie Little, 4906
David *m.* Lovina Cooper, *211
David *m.* S. Chase and M. Hovey, *307
David *m.* Abigail Noyes, *379
David of Hanover, N. H., 625
David *m.* Mary Hulbert, *1143
David *m.* Louisa Peaslee, *1236
David of Pittston, Me., 2562
David of Newbury, 2617
David, see under *5029
David Poor, *2767
David Tyler, 2028
David Webster, *3348
Delia, 4145
Della Edith, 5846
Denmark Carleton, *4672
Dexter Sardis, see page 510.
Diantha, *2045
Dinah, see page 524.
Dix Mathews, 5332
Dolly *m.* Stephen Noyes, 1069
Dolly Challis, 1747
Dolly Morse *m.* S. W. Tirrell, *2330
Dorcas *m.* Louis Greenwood, *622
Dorcas Deering, *4472
Dorothy *m.* (*380) Jonathan Little, 1021
Dorothy Sargent, 3425
Dudley of Hampstead, N. H., 411
Dudley *m.* M. A. Hotaling, *1670
Eben *m.* Lucy A. Greenleaf, *331
Eben *m.* Ella Vance, 2326
Ebenezer *m.* Thersa M. Carr, *631
Ebenezer *m.* Elizabeth Brown, *94
Ebenezer *m.* Jane Burbeck, *720
Ebenezer *m.* Elizabeth Emerson, *1019
Ebenezer *m.* Eliza Adams, *1230
Ebenezer *m.* Phebe Palmer, *2518
Ebenezer *m.* Almira Taylor, *2751
Ebenezer *m.* L. M. Smith, 5869
Eben Hale *m.* Elizabeth Gibbon, 2763
Eben Hale *m.* M. E. Nichols, 5087
Ebenezer Langdon, *2343
Eben Sherman, 5420
Edgar, 4035
Edgar *m.* L. Alston, 3810
Edgar Augustine, 6009
Edith of Colebrook, N. H., 628
Edith Annie, 6024
Edith Brown, 5399
Edith May, 5212
Edith May of Hatley, P. Q., 5709
Edith Mitchell, 5308
Edith Winn, 6304
Edmund *m.* Judith Adams, *84
Edmund *m.* Judith Bartlett, *677
Edmund *m.* Sarah Sweetser, *2516
Edmund of Merrimac, Mass., 5851
Edmund Bartlett, *4393
Edmund Conant, 3640
Edmund Cook, Capt., 5875
Edmund Cook, 5882
Edna *m.* S. Gale and Jacob Ela, *48
Edna *m.* Nathaniel Bennett, 203
Edna *m.* Stephen Toppan, *332
Edna *m.* Samuel Eastman, *552
Edna of Plaistow, N. H., 214
Edna Atkinson, 6305
Edna Florence, 2885
Edward *m.* Hannah Brown, *1266
Edward *m.* Julia W. Eustis, *5586
Edward of Hatley, P. Q., 3859
Edward A. *m.* S. M. Jordan, *5627
Edward Augustine, 5210
Edward Bass, *1246
Edward Eben, 2327
Edward Eldred, 5843
Edward Francis, 4787
Edward Henry *m.* C. A. Little, *2629
Edward Henry, 4786
Edward Hixon, 6263
Edward Hussey, 6400

Edward Norton, 5306
Edward P. *m.* Eliz. Swain, *3209
Edward P. *m.* N. S. Forsyth, 6490
Edward P., 6491
Edward Raymond, 4176
Edward Toppan, *3449
Edward Toppan, 6416
Edward W. of Charlestown, Mass., 5388
Edward W. of Haverhill, Mass., 6296
Edward Warren, 6285
Edwin, 3807
Edwin Coffin, 2590
Edwin Colman, *5425
Edwin Dearborn, 5528
Effie Eliza, *5010
Egbert Phelps, 5937
Elbridge of Pittston, Me., 4634
Elbridge Gerry *m.* N. McKinney, *1811
Elbridge Gerry *m.* S. P. Peabody, *2514
Elbridge Gerry, Rev., *3347
Electa Bartlett, 5870
Electa Frances, 6439
Eli *m.* Mary Bailey, *2563
Eli Augustus, *4589
Eli Laureston, 4606
Eliphalet *m.* Dolly Hunt, *222
Eliphalet *m.* Meele Fellows, *658
Eliphalet Bodwell, *620
Elisha Crawford, 4746
Eliza *m.* Thomas Reed, *1733
Eliza *m.* Thomas Fitzgerald, *3070
Eliza *m.* John Spitall, *5468
Eliza *m.* Luther Wadleigh, *1743
Eliza of Boston, 1663
Eliza *m.* John Lovejoy, *1647
Eliza *m.* John Woodman, *1185
Eliza of Boscawen, 1126
Eliza *m.* Ichabod Shaw, *728
Eliza *m.* David Clement, *2752
Eliza *m.* Harry Webster, *2786
Eliza Ada of Manhattan, Kan., 6055
Eliza Adams, 4790
Eliza Ann *m.* Frank H. Reed, *4818
Eliza Ann *m.* Edward Fuller, *2510
Eliza Ann *m.* S. Rogers (*2526), 2528
Eliza Augusta, 5968
Eliza Raymond, 5914
Eliza Sutton, 2884
Elizabeth, see also under Eliza, Betsey, and Lizzie.
Elizabeth *m.* Anthony Morse, 19
Elizabeth *m.* Abel Huse, 80
Elizabeth *m.* John Frazer, *99
Elizabeth *m.* Jonathan Kimball, *104
Elizabeth *m.* Humphrey Noyes, *122
Elizabeth *m.* James Clement, *168
Elizabeth *m.* Abraham Day, *224
Elizabeth *m.* Stephen Jewett, *251
Elizabeth *m.* Eliphalet Poore, *274
Elizabeth *m.* James Saunders, *331
Elizabeth of Newburyport, 387
Elizabeth *m.* John Carr and William Wigglesworth, *394
Elizabeth *m.* Israel Young, *403
Elizabeth *m.* William Page, *481
Elizabeth *m.* Stephen Bartlett, 671
Elizabeth *m.* Joseph Hazeltine, *936
Elizabeth *m.* John Hoyt, *1040
Elizabeth *m.* Richard Stickney, *1197
Elizabeth *m.* Samuel Brookings, *1231
Elizabeth *m.* Jacob Atkinson, *1633
Elizabeth *m.* A. K. Wales, *2247
Elizabeth *m.* Joshua Dole, 2507
Elizabeth *m.* J. Cunningham, *2576
Elizabeth of Kennebunk, Me., 2612
Elizabeth *m.* P. H. Pattee, 3964
Elizabeth, 6354
Elizabeth *m.* N. N. Withington, *2619
Elizabeth *m.* (*1080) Plumer Little, 2681
Elizabeth of Waterman, Ill., 3806
Elizabeth Albina, 3353
Elizabeth Amelia, 3944
Elizabeth Ann *m.* C. M. Gage, *3816
Elizabeth Ann of Hatley, P. Q., 5713
Elizabeth Bailey, *2670
Elizabeth Brown, *4474
Elizabeth Dummer, 3534
Elizabeth Ellen *m.* G. H. Fuller, 5134
Elizabeth E. *m.* Isaac Jones, 5503
Elizabeth Frances, 3094
Elizabeth Gordon, 5082
Elizabeth Hale *m.* J. P. Lyman, 4826
Elizabeth Hale of Newbury, 4916
Elizabeth Hazen *m.* H. Coffin, *2720
Elizabeth Hazen, 943
Elizabeth Henry *m.* H. T. Green, 2700
Elizabeth Latimer *m.* P. J. Yorke, 2599
Elizabeth Martha, 6438
Elizabeth Mary Todd, *5585
Elizabeth Nichols, 4535
Elizabeth Rebecca, *4579
Elizabeth Wiggin, 5060
Ella of Altona, Ill., 5244
Ella of Palermo, Kansas, 3937

Ella Anthea, 3986
Ella Elizabeth, 4607
Ella Florence *m.* C. E. Pond, 6286
Ella Florence *m.* M. L. Brandt, 4298
Ellen *m.* Josiah Melvin, *3870
Ellen of Waterman, Ill., 3809
Ellen *m.* F. B. Sawyer, *3057
Ellen *m.* Emmett Mix, *3110
Ellen of West Creek, Ind., 5324
Ellen, see also Nellie.
Ellen Abby, 5227
Ellen Anne, 6279
Ellen Chase *m.* H. H. Greene, *2755
Ellen Eliz. *m.* M. W. Joslyn, 3671
Ellen Elizabeth, 880
Ellen Elvira *m.* G. W. Perkins, *4814
Ellen Farmer, 5213
Ellen Frances, 3942
Ellen Harriet, 5085
Ellen Laura, *1703
Ellen Maria *m.* G. H. Emery, *5021
Ellen Marie, 5952
Ellen Robena, 4279
Ellen Thurston of Auburn, Me., 5580
Elmina Ballou, 2831
Elmira *m.* Samuel Rogers, *2526
Else *m.* Adams Knight, *369
Elsey *m.* Samuel Wells, 1139
Elvira Esther, *4267
Elwin, 5205
Emeline *m.* J. T. Atkinson, *2533
Emeline *m.* Sherburn Dearborn and C. L. Shepherd, 1671
Emeline Elizabeth, 5271
Emily *m.* Richard Asbury, *3858
Emily *m.* B. Hunt, 4017
Emily Compton, 5638
Emily Elizabeth, 5856
Emily Frances, *3537
Emily Jane, 4265
Emma *m.* A. Kingsbury, 1157
Emma *m.* C. Inglehart, *2097
Emma Ambrose, 3086
Emma Ann, 3932
Emma Claribel, 4006
Emma Emily, 3893
Emma Frances, 5148
Emma Jane of Webster, N. H., 5201
Emma Jane, 4112
Emma Jane *m.* M. K. Chandler, *5040
Emma Kingsbury, 3048
Emma Louisa, 6203
Emma Louise of Boston, 5001
Emma Placenta, *5091
Enoch *m.* Elizabeth Worth, *10
Enoch *m.* Sarah Pettingell and Hannah Hovey, *125
Enoch *m.* Mary Hale, *228
Enoch *m.* Polly Noyes, *361
Enoch *m.* Mary Brickett, *680
Enoch *m.* Sally Noyes, *1073
Enoch *m.* Apphia C. Coffin, *1136
Enoch of New York State, 1141
Enoch Couch, *2951
Ephraim, 3011
Erastus, 3889
Ermina Caroline, *1737
Ernest Darling, 5773
Ernest Hale, 6198
Ernest Robinson, 6128
Esther, 4072
Ethan, *4692
Etta May, 4319
Eugene James, 4165
Engene Melzar, 5999
Eugene W., 4263
Eunice *m.* R. Adams and B. Tyler, *231
Eunice *m.* John Knight, *341
Eunice *m.* Elisha Rockwell, 551
Eunice of Newbury, 1198
Eunice *m.* Stetson Moore, *2572
Eunice of Auburn, Me., 5579
Eunice Ann, 4291
Evelina Jewett, *4602
Evaline Ruth, 5697
Eveline of Boscawen, 3023
Ezekiel *m.* Margaret Fitz, *50
Ezekiel *m.* Eunice Eaton, *202
Ezekiel *m.* J. Nelson and D. Challis, *458
Ezekiel *m.* Mary Webster and Maria P. Vose, 483
Ezekiel *m.* Mehitable Emery, *504
Ezekiel *m.* Sarah Apthorp, *550
Ezekiel *m.* Mary Davis, *553
Ezekiel of Potsdam, N. Y., 568
Ezekiel Currier, *2073
Ezekiel Marshall, *2055

Fannie Bartlett, 5827
Fannie Emeline, 5660
Fannie Eustis, 6395
Fannie May, 4329
Fannie Roberta, 6214
Fannie Ruth *m.* J. Lafferty, *3670

Fannie Ruth *m.* A. W. Alvord, 4828
Fanny *m.* Philip Fisher, *3400
Fanny *m.* William Butters, *5456
Fanny Ellen, 5402
Ferdinand, 5452
Finette Augusta, 4275
Flora Elizabeth, *5049
Florence Bell, 6218
Florence Kingman, 5984
Florence McCarty, 5442
Forrest Chester, 6004
Frances of Union City, Mich., 4039
Frances Amelia *m.* C. C. Dame, *1191
Frances Ann *m.* J. W. Parmelee, *2808
Frances Caroline, 5584
Frances Hall, *5383
Frances Maria, *4812
Francis *m.* P. Sargent and L. V. Kimball, *1253
Francis *m.* E. Pettingell, *2633
Francis of Newburyport, 384
Francis of Salem, Mass., 1089
Francis, Dr., 5204
Francis Brown, *5587
Francis Cummings, 6396
Francis Douglass, 3203
Francis Hilliard, 2603
Francis Valentine, *3430
Francis Wayland, 4095
Francis W. *m.* A. L. McIntire, *2318
Francis Wyman, *4581
Francis Wyman, 5966
Frank of Plymouth, Ind., 5289
Frank Benton, 6100
Frank Bert of Sutton, N. H., 5738
Frank Buel, 6252
Frank Cresswell, 6217
Frank Deward, 4016
Frank Edward, 4281
Frank Emerson, 4863
Frank Ernest, 6294
Frank Hale, 3199
Frank Henry, 4825
Frank Henry *m.* H. M. Dow, *5102
Frank Herbert *m.* C. A. Morrison, 5093
Frank Hobson, 6264
Frank Howard, 5266
Frank Hugh, 4111
Frank Laverne, 5779
Frank Leslie, 4305
Frank Parker, *5015
Frank Seymour, 5158
Frank Wilbur, 5417
Frank Willis, 6134
Frank Weston, 6199
Franklin of Sutton, N. H., 3865
Franklin Nelson, *3871
Fred Browley, 6316
Fred Greenwood, 6306
Fred Jesse, 6098
Fred Lucas, 4074
Fred Scott, 5027
Fred Sibley of Montpelier, Vt., 5649
Fred Wilton, 4301
Fred William, 6067
Freddie, 6493
Frederick Franklin, *2317
Frederick Nelson, 5715
Frederick Swift, 6059
Frederick Scrymser, 3715
Frederick William, 5269
Fremont Clement, 4245
Fremont John Charles, 4675
Friend, *357

Gardiner of Campton, N. H., 4500
George, the emigrant, page 1.
George *m.* Edna Hale, *8
George *m.* Mary Kimball and Elizabeth Taylor, *46
George *m.* Esther Cole and Rachel Whittaker, *208
George *m.* Hannah Clemons and Mehitable Bodwell, *219
George *m.* S. Kelly and M. Richards, *507
George *m.* Nancy B. Stone, *561
George *m.* M. J. Brockway, *1079
George *m.* Jane Stone, *1634
George *m.* Louisa M. Rogers, *2120
George *m.* Louisa Little and Lucy A. Sawyer, *3020
George *m.* L. B. Wilkinson and Elizabeth Wright, *4471
George *m.* Clara A. Boyles, 5886
George *m.* A. R. Jones and L. M. Cobleigh, *5017
George of Campton, N. H., 2525
George of Palermo, Kansas, 3935
George of Newbury, 4773
George, 4024
George Albert *m.* Helen Hatch, 2186
George Alfred of Boston, 5267
George Alfred, 4990
George Allen, *3080

George Asa, 4073
George Augustus, *4100
George Bailey *m.* E. M. Palmer, *4819
George Bell *m.* E. A. Gassett, *5381
George Bellows *m.* M. Sargent, *4270
George Blakesley, 5295
George Britton, 5061
George Brown, 5517
George Brown of Boston, 2706
George Burns *m.* A. L. Tenney, 5199
George Byron, 4262
George Carlos, 4118
George Carroll, 5161
George Chase, 4446
George C. *m.* Miss Houghton, 2604
George Diamond, 3988
George Edmund, 2810
George Edmund, 5828
George Edward, 6272
George Edward of Claremont, N.H., 6298
George Ezekiel, 4114
George Francis of St. Peter, Minn., 5509
George F., residence unknown, 5502
George Franklin of Newbury, *3306
George Frederick, 3526
George Gerry, 3978
George Henry *m.* H. M. Hanson, 4875
George Henry *m.* F. L. Chase, 4501
George Herbert *m.* B. E. Jones, 4128
George Herbert, 6308
George Howard, 5639
George Ingalls, 621
George Irving, 5416
George Jackman, 3980
George Jenkins, 4008
George Littleton, 3536
George Lord, *887
George Melvin, 5016
George Obadiah, *3091
George Peabody, *4438
George Reed, 6068
George Samuel, 4184
George Stevens, 5429
George Sumner, *3431
George S. of Montpelier, Vt., 5648
George Thomas, 5629
George Thurston, 5293
George Tristram, 6010
George Washington, 2098
George W. *m.* Susan G. Bearce, *1905
George W. *m.* Louise Ingram, 2148
George W. *m.* L. L. Lord, *2774
George W. *m.* H. H. Holden, 3066
George W. *m.* Mary E. Swasey, *3411
George W. *m.* A. C. Burgess, *3707
George W. of Boston, 5002
George W. *m.* A. H. Benton, 5264
George W. of Boone Co., Iowa, 6219
Georgiana, 4308
Georgiana Tukesbury, 5382
Georgie *m.* J. A. Lowell, 3206
Georgietta Eldridge, 6300
Gertrude of Monroe, N. H., 5023
Gertrude of Campton, N. H., 4502
Gertrude Woodwell, 4792
Gideon Leighton, 6282
Giles Filley, 4120
Grace of Tonawanda, N. Y., 5785
Grace Anna, 5514
Grace Chamberlin, 6403
Grace Ellen, 3143
Grace Mabel, 6309
Guy Langdon, 5095
Guy Templeton, 5838

Hall Jackson, 3198
Haller, *1689
Hannah *m.* Joseph Low, 98
Hannah *m.* Richard Brown, *213
Hannah *m.* Samuel Dole, *233
Hannah *m.* Joseph Gilman, *308
Hannah *m.* Caleb Noyes, *340
Hannah *m.* Moses Coffin, *368
Hannah *m.* Moses Sawyer and Jas. Burnham, *397
Hannah *m.* Stephen Emery, *444
Hannah *m.* Charles (Hogg) Church, *512
Hannah *m.* Isaac Dinsmore, *518
Hannah *m.* A. Paine and J. Miner, see page 509, *520
Hannah *m.* Henry Lovejoy, 555
Hannah *m.* Samuel Noyes, *675
Hannah of Cambridge, Mass., 881
Hannah *m.* Robert Adams, *1085
Hannah *m.* Asa Kimball, *1096
Hannah of Newburyport, 1241
Hannah *m.* Daniel Oakes, 2558
Hannah *m.* G. W. Rollins, *2574
Hannah *m.* Samuel Pickard, *3445
Hannah of Auburn, Me., 5574
Hannah *m.* R. H. Fielding, 6375
Hannah Abigail of Greenburgh, N. Y., 2585
Hannah Bartlett, 3357

Hannah Eliza, 5674
Hannah Jane, *3977
Hannah Kendall, *3700
Hannah Lucia, 1144
Hannah Lydia *m.* W. Tenney, *2513
Hannah Maria, 5081
Hannah Mary *m.* H. S. Adams, *3255
Hannah Nelson, *1742
Hannah Sylvester, *2568
Hannah Trussell, *659
Harland Goodwin, 6314
Harlen *m.* P. O. Merritt, *2275
Harriet *m.* J. Griffin, 4143
Harriet *m.* Nathan Sawyer, *3195
Harriet *m.* James Dobson, 3071
Harriet *m.* Moses Coffin, *2927
Harriet *m.* Benjamin Noyes, *2527
Harriet *m.* S. W. Paige, 1833
Harriet *m.* Richard Webber, *1149
Harriet of Newburyport, 1248
Harriet *m.* N. B. Peaslee, *4613
Harriet Boyd, 5225
Harriet Brokaw, 4084
Harriet Jane, 3987
Harriet Jane *m.* Fred Sanborn, *5262
Harriet Lincoln, 5364
Harriet L. *m.* J. A. Slack, 6477
Harriet Newell, 4816
Harriet Newell of Boston, 4999
Harriet Silloway, 4794
Harriet Sophia *m.* W. H. Mower, *2703
Harriet W. *m.* Osman Baker, 5254
Harriet Ward, 3063
Harry Elwin, 6124
Harry Hartwell, 5990
Harry Hasketh, 6025
Harry Hazen, 5642
Harry Hull, 4315
Harry Percy, 4306
Hartwell, *4612
Harvey, 2144
Hattie Bell, 6189
Hattie Newell, 4243
Hattie Louisa, 5780
Hattie Jane, 6102
Hattie Judith, 3890
Hattie Warren, 5774
Hazen, 3741
Hazen of Newburyport, 400
Hazen Amasa, *3623
Hazen Robinson, 3433
Heber, 5206
Heber of Newbury, 4770
Hector *m.* L. M. Tenney, *2635
Helen, 6344
Helen of Ridgway, Penn., 5217
Helen of Newbury, 2631
Helen, 4041
Helen Elizabeth, 5192
Helen Josephine, 6200
Helen Maria of Newbury, 5412
Helen Miller, 6267
Helen Priscilla, 4160
Helen Watkins, 4761
Henrietta Augusta, *4617
Henrietta Bassett, 2825
Henrietta Gilman, 4829
Henrietta Maria, 6374
Henry *m.* Lydia Little, *116
Henry *m.* Elizabeth Bailey, *327
Henry *m.* Phebe Little, *929
Henry *m.* Sophia Goodale, *937
Henry of Salem, Mass., 1088
Henry *m.* Susan Little, *1132
Henry *m.* Susan N. Smith, *1153
Henry of Clarkesville, Tex., 1669
Henry *m.* Clarissa Bartlett, *2524
Henry *m.* H. S. Perkins, *3062
Henry *m.* Mary E. Simmons, *5581
Henry of Campton, N. H., 4503
Henry of Denison, Texas, 5298
Henry of Emmonsburgh, N. Y., 5132
Henry of Boston, 4996
Henry of Sutton, N. H., 5737
Henry Albert, 5767
Henry Albert, 6174
Henry Alden, 5418
Henry Amos *m.* M. L. Ford, *5014
Henry Arthur, 6293
Henry Arthur of Nashua, N. H., 4102
Henry Augustus *m.* M. A. Knight, *5360
Henry Augustus (Littell), 5107
Henry Bailey *m.* F. T. Gray, 4785
Henry Clay *m.* J. N. Knox, *4441
Henry Curtis, 5076
Henry Gilman, *2673
Henry Lyman, 5220
Henry Martyn of Georgia, 3439
Henry Melville, 4285
Henry Pearson Torsey, 6012
Henry Smith, *3090
Henry Varner, *3864
Henry Willard, 2697
Henry Willard of Newbury, 5424

Henry Wood, 4580
Henry Wood *m.* Eliza Wildes and Sarah Glass, *2555
Hephzibah, *517
Herbert Bradford, 5334
Herbert Carleton, 5078
Herbert George, 4139
Herbert Samuel, 6449
Herbert Sumner, 5516
Herbert Warren, 6161
Hiram of Corinth, Vt., 1909
Hiram *m.* Elizabeth Bagley, 4015
Hiram *m.* Roxana Carr, 2783
Hiram A. of Cornish, N. H., 2784
Hiram Couch *m.* N. Kilborn, *2943
Hiram Kinsman, *3749
Hollis of Hatley, P. Q., 3903
Horace of Buffalo, N. Y., 5636
Horace *m.* Lovina Fisk, 2051
Horace *m.* L. A. Taylor, *3016
Horace of Santa Clara, Cal., 4038
Horace of Auburn, Me., 6417
Horace Alonzo, *4576
Horace Chapin, *5593
Horace Frederick, *3539
Horace Walter, 5084
Howard Leslie, 4282
Howard Marshall, 5663
Howard Noah, 5265

Ichabod Atkinson, 3241
Ida, 5884
Ida Elizabeth, 6292
Ida Elvira, 4178
Ida Frances, 5155
Ida May, 4033
Ida May of Greenburgh, N. Y., 4751
Ira *m.* Cyrene Richards, *1831
Ira C. *m.* C. A. Dean and L. L. Newton, 6467
Irving Drew, 4318
Irvin Ethan, 6030
Irwin Ethan, 4116
Irwin Ezekiel, 4113
Isaac Boyd, *4445
Isaac Fletcher, 2074
Isaac Warren, *3250
Isaiah *m.* Sally Smith, *616
Isaiah Clement, *2248
Israel, *1829

Jacob *m.* Hannah Sawyer, *381
Jacob *m.* Polly Nourse, *486
Jacob, Rev. Dr., *1150
Jacob *m.* A. M. McCarty, *1243
Jacob of New York, 3396
Jacob Atkinson, 3244
Jacob Edward, 3360
Jacob Garretson, *4685
Jacob Roak, 6412
James *m.* Abigail Trussell, *223
James *m.* Tamar Roberts, *334
James *m.* Elizabeth Greenleaf, *723
James *m.* Betsey Barker, 1017
James *m.* Mary Gerrish, 1137
James, see note on page 21.
James *m.* Polly Cook, *2519
James of Warren, N. H., 2728
James *m.* E. G. Adams, *2750
James *m.* Ruth Pitts, 3068
James m. Emeline Colburn, 2816
James A. *m.* L. H. Brownell, *5046
James A. *m.* L. A. Fitch, 5910
James Albert of Anna, Ill., 5865
James Brewster of Boston, 5003
James Carr *m.* L. Hilliard, 2325
James Clarence, 6307
James Eaton *m.* M. E. Sleight, 4079
James Edwin of Geneseo, Ill., 5912
James Henry *m.* G. Harris, 3984
James Henry of Boston, 1662
James Henry of Auburndale, 4538
James Henry, 5323
James Jordan, 4246
James Lucien, 6173
James M. *m.* Eunice Sargent, 661
James M. *m.* Judith T. Kimball, *1813
James M. *m.* Sarah Dudley, *2069
James Nahor, *609
James Rush, 5457
James Tucker, 3202
James Webb, *3698
Jane *m.* Edmund Knight, 119
Jane of Newbury, 328
Jane *m.* James Noyes, *339
Jane *m.* John Melvin, *516
Jane *m.* Joseph W. Page, *932
Jane *m* Nicolas Brown, *1083
Jane *m.* A. P. Brown, 1128 and page 508
Jane *m.* Jeremiah Gerrish, *1135
Jane *m.* John St. John, *1714
Jane *m.* H. A. Stevens, 3868
Jane Bartlett, 4499
Jane Cushing, 4909

Jane Lincoln, *5365
Jane Moody *m.* A. M. Rubel, *2724
Jane Noyes *m.* R. Tenney, *2628
Jane Zubiah, 4495
Janet of Jerome, Mich., 4071
Jason Cook, 4504
Jay Plummer, 5090
Jeannette, 3808
Jennie *m.* W. D. Zeigler, *5470
Jennie of Altona, Ill., 5245
Jennie, 3811
Jennie Alice, 5800
Jennie Belle, 6058
Jennie May, 5268
Jennie Russell, *3540
Jennie Spofford, 4797
Jeremiah *m.* Elizabeth Pillsbury, *1129
Jeremiah Russell, *4439
Jerusha *m.* Charles Cummings, *2522
Jerusha Cummings, *4494
Jesse *m.* Martha Gerrish, *364
Jesse *m.* Louisa Read, *488
Jesse *m.* Susan C. Merrill, *2732
Jesse of West Creek, Ind., 5325
Jessie Alice of Geneseo, Ill., 5913
Jessie May, 5088
Joanna Muzzy, 2878
John of Newbury, 3
John of Newbury, 15
John of West Newbury, 83
John *m.* Hannah Noyes, *127
John *m.* Temperance Ripp, *156
John *m.* M. Stevens and S. Chase, *216
John *m.* Ruth Hale, *226
John of Newburyport, 383
John of Irasburg, Vt., 558
John of Newark, N. J., 608
John of Campton, N. H., *m.* Sarah Little, *725
John of Union, Me., *m.* Sarah Little, 840
John of Atkinson, N. H., 1022
John of Springfield, N. H., 1041
John *m.* Mary Bassett, *1072
John *m.* Nancy Hoyt, *1138
John *m.* Miriam Lovejoy, *1151
John *m.* Ellen D. Morrill, *1189
John *m.* Louisa Calef, *1234
John *m.* Susannah Kendrick, *1251
John of Lowell, Wis., 1675
John *m.* Mary Morey, *1739
John *m.* Sarah T. Kent, *1776
John *m.* Betsey D. Jackman, *1812
John, see note on page 21.
John *m.* N. F. Poor, 2182
John *m.* H. Brock, 2274
John of Goffstown, 2283
John *m.* Mary Tewksbury, *2502
John of Whitefield, Me., 2554
John *m.* Eliza Heath, *2560
John *m.* Maria Cobleigh, *2735
John of Philadelphia, 3403
John *m.* Irene Bartlett, 3407
John *m.* M. P. Hanson, *3424
John, see under 3740
John of Aurora, Ill., 3805
John of Hatley, P. Q., 3855
John, 4040
John *m.* F. E. Bassford, *4479
John of Merrimac, Mass., 5505
John Albro of New York, 2608
John A. *m.* B. Goodwin, *3242
John A. *m.* A. F. Winn, *5393
John Challis, *1746
John Charles, 4083
John Comins *m.* Esther B. Spratt, *2290
John Enoch, *3061
John Fernald *m.* S. A. Dennis, *4464
John Fiske, 5953
John Francis, 4590
John Frank of Webster, N. H., 5186
John F. of Barton, Vt., 3669
John Franklin, 4253
John Fred, 6103
John Gardner, 3528
John Hayes, *4575
John Irwin, 5229
John Jewett, 4820
John Langdon *m.* A. E. Jewell, *2315
John Langdon, 4583
John Lowell, *1690
John Lyman *m.* L. A. Clough, *2829
John Mann *m.* N. E. Robbins, *2586
John Melvin, 5815
John Merrill *m.* J. C. Hamblen, *3691
John Moody *m.* Elizabeth (Knight) Little, *2929
John Moody *m.* R. H. Brown, *4347
John Moody *m.* M. Lakeman, *5173
John Moore Dow, *5045
John Murray, 5022
John Noyes of Newbury, 1225
John Pierce *m.* E. A. M. Burleigh, 2341
John Ransom *m.* O. Kingsley, 2329
John Robbins, 4752

John Samuel *m.* Ellen B. Alls, *4266
John Smith, Dr., *2226
John Sullivan *m.* Sally Stearns, *514
John Sullivan *m.* L. H. Mathews, *3111
John Sullivan, Rev., *4001
John Tristram, 4735
John Truston, 4591
John Webster *m.* S. P. White, *3434
John Webster of Haverhill, Mass., 3346
John Webster of Goffstown, 1830
John Webster of Salisbury, N. H., 5524
John Wesley, 2033
John Willard of Merrimac, Mass., 5854
John William, 5498
John Zimmerman, 5465
Jonathan *m.* Dorothy Little, *380
Jonathan *m.* A. C. Fellows and M. Currier, *2734
Jonathan *m.* L. Colby and S. E. Ball, *1744
Jonathan Carleton, *1035
Jonathan C. *m.* L. A. Sawyer, 5103
Jonathan Knight, 1235
Jonathan Peaslee, 3358
Jonathan Ralph, 6126
Joseph *m.* Mary Coffin, *2
Joseph *m.* E. Ingalls and S. Mills, *52
Joseph of Hampstead, 102
Joseph *m.* Elizabeth Hazen, *160
Joseph *m.* Mary Johnson, *225
Joseph *m.* Mary Knight, *336
Joseph *m.* Anna Morrill, *360
Joseph of Jefferson County, N. Y., 569
Joseph *m.* Margaret Moor, *606
Joseph *m.* Mary Comins, *624
Joseph of Georgetown, Mass., 676
Joseph *m.* Elizabeth Moody, *946
Joseph *m.* Sarah Webster, *1039
Joseph *m.* Anna Underhill, *1065
Joseph *m.* S. B. Seavy, *1093
Joseph *m.* Rebecca Webster, *1232
Joseph of Goffstown, N. H., 2192
Joseph of Brewer, Me., 2316
Joseph *m.* Sarah C. Hale, *2723
Joseph *m.* Sarah Stevens, 2812
Joseph *m.* E. K. Little, 3076
Joseph, see under 3740
Joseph, 6347
Joseph Alfred, 6278
Joseph Albert, 5184
Joseph Ames, *3096
Joseph Bartlett *m.* Mary Smith, *2505
Joseph Bragdon *m.* Sarah Davis, 6275
Joseph B. *m.* M. A. Cromwell, *3089
Joseph Couch, 2947
Joseph Damon of Boston, 4997
Joseph Danforth, 4915
Joseph Drew *m.* P. Hilliard, *2324
Joseph Edward, 2288
Joseph Francis, 3350
Joseph George Smith, *4392
Joseph Merrill, *4987
Joseph Morse, 4763
Joseph Rice of Holyoke, Mass., 2790
Joseph Toppan, *5387
Joshua *m.* Lydia Brown, *269
Joshua *m.* Eunice Atkinson, *375
Joshua *m.* Lydia Dow, *760
Joshua *m.* Sally Johnson, *2573
Joshua *m.* Ann Toppan, *3236
Joshua Atkinson, *5385
Joshua Bailey, 939
Joshua Pillsbury, 3044
Joshua Plummer, 2957
Josiah *m.* Sarah Toppan, *391
Josiah *m.* Sophronia Balch, 1274
Josiah *m.* B. M. Merrill, *1686
Josiah *m.* M. H. Cummings, N. W. Bradford, and S. Brooks, *3443
Josiah *m.* M. A. D. Hussey, *5589
Josiah, 6397
Josiah Dummer *m.* S. J. Plunkett, *5394
Josiah Dummer, 3243
Josiah Francis, *3695
Josiah Francis, 5675
Josiah Stover, *3441
Judith *m.* Cutting Moody, *6
Judith of Newbury, 91
Judith *m.* Abraham Adams, 227
Judith *m.* Thomas Norwood, *333
Judith *m.* Stephen Emerson, 342
Judith *m.* Joseph Merrick *377
Judith *m.* William Read, *491
Judith *m.* Amos Chase, *672
Judith of Atkinson, N. H., 1064
Judith *m.* Stephen Sweatt, *1094
Judith *m.* Asa T. Newhall, *1199
Judith of Newburyport, 1242
Judith *m.* Nathaniel Merrill, *2737
Judith Helen, 3985
Judith Nelson, 1748
Julia *m.* George Larkin, 5501
Julia *m.* Lyman Judson, *2046
Julia *m.* Hiram Bond, 2150.3

Julia, *m.* Jesse H. Goodwin, *2276
Julia Ann *m.* E. S. Atwood, *2031
Julia Ann *m.* M. L. Avery, 4604
Julia Ann, 3966
Julia Brady, 5693
Julia Maria, 4005
Julia Stetson, 5802
Juliet *m.* Norman Clark, 1673
Juline Malancy, 5050

Kate Louisa, 6258
Kimball *m.* Elvira Currier, *2738
Kingsbury, 4640
Kittie Georgiana, 5644

Lafayette *m.* R. A. Gallup, 2099
Laura, 1142
Laura Ann, *2675
Laura Elizabeth *2699
Laura Lucy, 5844
Laura Warren, 5401
Laurana Rebecca, *3349
Lavina, 5397
Leavitt Clough, *1156
Leila Mary, 5929
Lena Eldona, 5695
Leslie Alvin, 5935
Lettice Robinson, 5259
Lettie Christine, 6125
Levi *m.* Mary Lovering, *370
Levi *m.* S. A. Bourne, *3015
Levi, residence unknown, 5020
Lewis Gerrish, 5322
Lewis Madison, 4096
Lewis of Colebrook, N. H., 4295
Lillian, 6101
Lillian of Manchester, N. H., 6104
Lillie Frances, 4750
Lillie May, 3144
Lilly Lucinda, 4255
Linus Lewis Carleton, *2766
Linus Hale, 5077
Lizzie, see also Elizabeth.
Lizzie *m.* (4906) David Little, 5176
Lizzie of Chelsea, Mass., 6094
Lizzie Arabella, 6013
Lizzie Ellen, 5833
Lizzie May, 6027
Lois *m.* Joseph Kent, *1086
Lois *m.* Jonathan Leavitt, *1755
Lois Boynton, *4614
Lorena *m.* J. Fish, see page 510, 2172
Lorenzo Dow *m.* A. E. Foster, *2043
Lorenzo Dow of Colebrook, N. H., 2300
Lot, see note on page 21.
Lou Geneva, 5956
Louis *m.* Mary Malcolm, 2556
Louis Francis, 4793
Louis Henry, 4866
Louis McCarty, 5443
Louisa of Hollis, N. H., 2814
Louisa *m.* (*3020) George Little, 3059
Louisa *m.* H. L. Hoyt, 3355
Louisa Bell, 6213
Louisa Jane *m.* A. W. Richards, *5108
Louisa Mills *m.* A. W. Taylor, *2198
Louisa Noyes, 2832
Louisa Rogers *m.* D. S. Cummings, *2299
Louise Florence, 4029
Louise Sarah, 4107
Louise Stoddard *m.* H. S. Viets, *4823
Louise Victoria, 5219
Loyal Bruce, 4175
Lucian, 3933
Lucina Henrietta, 4126
Lucius Harwood, 5766
Lucretia *m.* John Peterson, *2178
Lucretia *m.* Silas Little, 401
Lucretia of Newbury, 940
Lucretia of Newbury, 2719
Lucy, 6415
Lucy *m.* J. H. Williams, *3082
Lucy *m.* Zadoc Cady, *212
Lucy of Peru, Mass., 549
Lucy of Campton, N. H., 2521
Lucy, *4477
Lucy of Morgan, Vt., 4496
Lucy Anna Meele, 4331
Lucy Augusta, 3703
Lucy Bowman, 5835
Lucy Ellen, 4904
Lucy Jane *m.* T. H. Bonham, 3098
Lucy Jane of Newbury, 3254
Lucy Melinda, 5939
Ludo Burrill, 3740
Luella Caroline, 5938
Luella Elizabeth, *5029
Luetta Mary, *4603
Lulu Blanche, 6073
Luna, 5024
Lurana Cutler, 3012
Luther of Boscawen, 3026
Luther Bartlett, 5221
Luther Douglass, 4252

Lydia *m.* (*116) Henry Little, 154
Lydia *m.* Jedediah Bennett, 206
Lydia *m.* John Atkinson, *393
Lydia of Atkinson, N. H., 487
Lydia *m.* (939) Joshua B. Little, 931
Lydia *m.* T. L. Page, *1779
Lydia *m.* William Wildes, *2551
Lydia of Newbury, 2634
Lydia *m.* C. H. Wilcox, *4809
Lydia Ann, *4687
Lydia Etta, 5746
Lydia Evelyn, *3869
Lydia Kelly, *1803
Lydia Merrill, 5850
Lyman, 4014
Lyman, see note on page 21.
Lyman *m.* B. Fuller, *2026
Lyman Cushing, 5405

Mabel of Auburn, Me., 6418
Mabel, 4219
Mabel Crystal Clare, 5664
Mabel Inez, 6162
Mabel Lizzie, 4677
Mabel Moody, 6230
Malachi Elwin, 3641
Malcolm Graham, 6269
Marcia Elizabeth, 4907
Margaret *m.* J. S. Caldwell, *2196
Margaret, 6387
Margaret Irma Sophie, 6341
Maria *m.* (*1637), Adams Moore, 1638
Maria *m.* John Herrick, *5571
Maria *m.* Stephen Ilsley, *2638
Maria *m.* William Turner, 1180
Maria of Philadelphia, 5461
Maria Effie, 6215
Maria Helen, 6170
Maria Mary, *1753
Maria Warren, 6401
Mariette *m.* O. F. Quick, *4142
Mariette *m.* W. Lindsay, 2332
Marinda Augusta, 5143
Marion Cornelia, 5478
Mark of Albany, N. Y., 877
Marshall D. B., 6488
Martha *m.* Joseph Pillsbury, *1155
Martha *m.* Byron C. Hale, 5867
Martha *m.* W. H. Henney, *5241
Martha Alice, 5880
Martha Ann, see page 512, *2076
Martha Lamson, 4344
Martha L. *m.* G. M. Huntress, *5089
Martha Lucina, 5145
Martha M. *m.* C. Cronise, *2100
Martha M. *m.* J. E. Currier, *5361
Martha Morrison, 4235
Martha Rhea, 5304
Martin Bradley, 6092
Mary *m.* Joseph Gerrish, *18
Mary *m.* Michael Dalton, *88
Mary *m.* John Berry, *97
Mary *m.* Parker Dodge, *171
Mary *m.* Jonathan Wiggin, *163
Mary *m.* John Merrill, *230
Mary *m.* Samuel Emerson, 250
Mary *m.* Stephen Webster, *270
Mary *m.* Silas Moody, *302
Mary *m.* John Moody, *323
Mary *m.* David Burbank, *358
Mary *m.* George J. Osborne, 388
Mary *m.* Matthias P. Sawyer and Joshua Follansbee, *396
Mary *m.* William Calef, *410
Mary *m.* John Knight, *492
Mary *m.* Nathaniel Merrill, *506
Mary *m.* George Poor, *508
Mary *m.* John Kimberlin, *526
Mary *m.* Abel Manning, 611
Mary of Newark, N. J., 608
Mary *m.* Avara Gilman, *618
Mary *m.* William W. Little, 926
Mary *m.* Stephen Marshall, 1024
Mary of Boscawen, 1095
Mary *m.* Adams Knight, *1186
Mary *m.* Silas Pearson, *1195
Mary of Newbury, 1227
Mary *m.* Reuben Fisher, *1237
Mary of Salisbury, N. H., 1254
Mary *m.* Thomas Hale (*1267), 1272
Mary *m.* Richard Kimball, 1645
Mary of Boston, 1660
Mary *m.* S. M. Kimball, *1672
Mary of Windham, Me., 1687
Mary *m.* Joel Shurtleff, *1731
Mary *m.* Daniel Kennedy, 1807
Mary of Goffstown, N. H., 1828
Mary *m.* Andrew Morrow, *2179
Mary *m.* William Colby, *2520
Mary *m.* Abednego Jones, *2577
Mary *m.* (*3253) S. W. Little, 2722
Mary of Springfield, N. H., 2785
Mary *m.* A. C. Sweatt, 2948
Mary, 4037

Mary *m.* Ellery Fish, 4169
Mary *m.* Chester Dryer, 4468
Mary of Philadelphia, 5455
Mary, see also Molly.
Mary Abba, 4867
Mary Abbie *m.* J. L. Blodgett, 5814
Mary Adelia of Newport, N. H., 5139
Mary Albina, 3955
Mary Alice of Webster, N. H., 5222
Mary Alice, 6259
Mary A. *m.* J. W. Tabor, *5075
Mary A. *m.* D. E. Stevens, 4098
Mary Ann *m.* G. Shelley, 4010
Mary Ann of Newbury, 2932
Mary Ann *m.* Thomas Boynton, *2566
Mary Ann *m.* (*2571) Benj. Little, 2557
Mary Ann of Sutton, N H.,. 3894
Mary Ann *m.* Joseph Scribner, 2294
Mary A. *m.* Robert Morse and Richard Dearborn, *1775
Mary Ann of Boston, 5000
Mary Ann of Warren, N. H., 5008
Mary Ann Hanson, 1704
Mary Ann Hoyt, 3060
Mary Augusta, 4297
Mary Baldwin, 2668
Mary Bishop, 3529
Mary Brant, 5233
Mary B. *m.* Roscoe G. Barrell, *5578
Mary Burt, 2095
Mary Call, 2952
Mary Carleton *m.* Jesse Ayer, *2764
Mary C. *m.* W. L. Huntington, *2101
Mary Eliza *m.* Thos. G. Wells, 2754
Mary Eliza *m.* J. C. Webster, 5047
Mary Eliza of Windham, Me., 5668
Mary Eliza of Windham, Me., 3693
Mary E. *m.* F. H. Rollins, 5257
Mary Eliz. *m.* J. V. McKinney, 2195
Mary Eliz. *m.* Benj. Sanderson and M. A. Gilman, *4689
Mary Eliz. *m.* L. J. Hardy, *4003
Mary Eliz. *m.* R. H. Kincaid, *4180
Mary Eliz. *m.* Edwin Hadley, 5377
Mary Eliz. *m.* W. W. Palmer, 5858
Mary Eliz. of Amboy, Ill., 6399
Mary Eliz. of Hatley, P. Q., 3922
Mary E. *m.* J. B. Delamater, 5125
Mary E., 5130
Mary Ella of Manchester, N. H., 5185
Mary Ellen *m.* J. E. Griggs, *3092
Mary Ellen *m.* E. Moody, 4597
Mary Emma *m.* C. M. Morton, *5235
Mary Emma, 5327
Mary Esther, 4862
Mary Etta, 4302
Mary Evelina, 4119
Mary Fellows, 4343
Mary F. *m.* A. H. Eayrs, 3981
Mary F. *m.* J. W. Kitchell, 2184
Mary Frances of Boscawen, 3056
Mary Georgiana, 5832
Mary Hale *m.* D. Richardson, *2512
Mary Jane *m.* A. D. Smith, *3675
Mary Jane *m.* Wm. Bolton, *3814
Mary Jane *m.* John Mann, *2583
Mary Jane *m.* E. A. Littlefield, 2320
Mary Jane *m.* E. Knickerbocker, 2150.4
Mary Jane *m.* M. D. Pressey, 4737
Mary Jane of Atkinson, N. H., 2830
Mary Jane of Bradford, Mass., 3352
Mary Jane of Sutton, N. H., 3891
Mary Jane White, *2702
Mary Kendall, 3702
Mary K. C., see under *1246
Mary Lenora *m.* D. T. Swan, 5673
Mary Louisa *m.* Wm. Hunt, 2075
Mary Louisa, 4585
Mary Lovisa, 5676
Mary Maude, *4824
Mary Minerva, 5216
Mary Olivia *m.* G. C. Lord, *2611
Mary Pearson *m.* I. Davis, *3196
Mary Phebe *m.* John Dow, 5104
Mary Pratt, 5296
Mary Rousseau, 5159
Mary R. *m.* S. H. Dorset, *3406
Mary Sargent, 5508
Mary Simmons, 6383
Mary Smith, 5826
Mary Stearns, 1907
Mary Steuart, 6353
Mary Toppan of Newbury, 2616
Maryette *m.* T. Shurtleff, *1759
Matilda, 4292
Matthew Herbert, 3861
Maud of Tonawanda, N. Y., 5786
Maud Agnes, 4310
Maud Garfield, 5988
Maud Mercy, 5845
Maurice Vinton, 6028
May Daisy, 5811
Mehitable *m.* Geo. E. Leonard, *4962
Mehitable *m.* R. Bathrick, 2277

Melissa, 4618
Melissa A. *m.* F. Shurtleff, *3888
Melissa J. *m.* A. E. Ball, *1738
Melvina Jane, 5723
Melzar Dow, *4669
Melzena Eliza, 3067
Menila, 4170
Meribah Farnum, 5100
Meribah Hale, *1659
Mertie Maria, 5150
Micajah, *406
Michael of Newbury, 2933
Michael of Newburyport, 402
Michael *m.* Hannah Leigh, *1084
Michael *m.* Sarah Stover, *1265
Milla Adelaide, 2601
Millard, 5415
Millie Ellen, 5804
Milton of Hatley, P. Q., 3918
Milton of Hatley, P. Q., 1758
Milton Mason, 4254
Minnie Lucretia, 5714
Miranda *m.* John B. Woodward, *2530
Miranda Mary, *3440
Molly, see also Mary.
Molly *m.* Noah Cole, *201
Molly of Peru, Mass., 547
Moody, 4294
Moody Moss, *627
Moody Cook, *4478
Moody Cook, 5927
Moses *m.* Lydia Coffin, *4
Moses *m.* Mary Hale, *12
Moses *m.* Sarah Jaques, *20
Moses *m.* Mary Stevens, *175
Moses *m.* Hannah Cole, *199
Moses *m.* Abigail Bailey, Col., *157
Moses *m.* Mary Milk, *249
Moses *m.* Mary Noyes, 268
Moses *m.* Elizabeth Williams, *355
Moses *m.* Elizabeth Dummer, *399
Moses *m.* Hannah Horton, *448
Moses *m.* Anna Chase, *681
Moses *m.* Polly Johnson, *841
Moses *m.* Sally Call, *1091
Moses of Newbury, 1270
Moses *m.* Eliza Webb, *1688
Moses of Goffstown, 1832
Moses *m.* Harriet Sanborn, *1904
Moses of Pittston, Me., 2561
Moses *m.* E. L. Stevens, *2881
Moses, 3538
Moses *m.* Sarah Cook, *4466
Moses *m.* Harriet J. Haskell, 5881
Moses Atkinson *m.* S. F. Emery, *5390
Moses Atkinson, 3239
Moses Bartlett, 3361
Moses Carter, *5386
Moses Clough, *2953
Moses Emery of Windham, Me., 5667
Moses Ellon Sanborn, 4330
Moses Fellows, *2339
Moses Franklin, 4608
Moses Henry of Windham, 1697
Moses K. *m.* H. C. Whitney, *5042
Moses K. *m.* Betsey Richards, *1805
Moses Nelson, 4396
Moses Oliver, *3692
Moses Parsons *m.* J. W. Russell, *1635
Moses Sargent, 3428
Moses Sawyer *m.* E. H. Boerum, *1240
Moses Sawyer *m.* S. M. Osborn, *3395
Moses S. *m.* L. M. Tenney, *4443
Myra Ames of West Creek, Ind,. 5326
Myra Ames, 5228
Myra Morrison, 4236

Nabby, see Abigail.
Nancy *m.* Asa Adams, *945
Nancy *m.* Josiah Drake, 2147
Nancy Bradford, *5592
Nancy Brooks, 6411
Nancy Catharine Maria, *2669
Nancy Elizabeth, 4868
Nancy H. of Laconia, N. H., 5258
Nancy Jane *m.* I. N. Perry, 6398
Nancy Jane *m.* C. H. Pate, *4182
Nancy Tenney, *4810
Narcissa, 5967
Nathan *m.* Hannah Mighill, *95
Nathaniel *m.* E. Croy, *5114
Nathaniel of Newbury, 123
Nathaniel *m.* Mary Toppan, *326
Nathaniel *m.* Mary Carleton, *338
Nathaniel *m.* Joanna M. Plumer, *353
Nathaniel *m.* Abiah Emerson, *1036
Nathaniel *m.* Martha Butterfield, *1081
Nathaniel *m.* M. P. Danforth, *2615
Nathaniel C. *m.* Elizabeth Coffin, *304
Nathaniel Hale *m.* A. Tewksbury, *2769
Nathaniel N. of Emmonsburgh, N. Y., 5131
Nathaniel Nourse, *1774
Nathaniel Noyes *m.* S.E.Plumber, *2792

Nellie, see also Helen and Ellen.
Nellie F. *m.* Leroy O. Hart, 5672
Nellie Frances, 6227
Nellie Frances of Haverhill, Mass., 5431
Nellie May, 5747
Nellie Newton, 5930
Nellie Perkins, 6056
Nellie Roak, 6410
Nellie B. *m.* A. L. Morrison, 5255
Nelson Percival, *3813
Nettie Haines, 5434
Nettie Knox, 5834
Nettie May of Orleans, N. Y., 4080
Nicholas *m.* Elizabeth Brown, *938
Noah *m.* Ascenath Elliot, *363
Noah *m.* Jane Lunt, *371
Noah *m.* Annis Tyler, *523
Noah *m.* M. E. Call, *3064
Norman Edward, 5803
Norton Mitchell, 5307

Olive *m.* E. P. Sargent, 3992
Olive of Altona, Ill., 5247
Olive Eveline, 4115
Oliver Orson, 2029
Omar, *4963
Ophelia Araminta, 4747
Ophelia Phebe *m.* D. F. Carpenter, *2588
Ora G., 6469
Ora Oakman, 4283
Orange Samuel, 4094
Orison *m.* R. E. Hazen, 3867
Orra Dami, 5810
Orrie Belle, 5440
Orsina Parker, *3437
Ortha *m.* Amelia H. Emerson, *564
Orthena, 6317
Oscar of Goffstown, N. H., 2193
Oscar Eugene of Depue, Ill., 4093
Oscar Eugene, 2071
Otis *m.* C. Smith, 2187
Otis *m.* Catharine G. Poore, 2515
Otis Everett, 5852
Otis Warren, *4444
Otis Willard, 4795
Owen, 6470
Ozias, *2176

Palmer Jewett, 6072
Patience *m.* E. March and J. Toppan, *928
Paul *m.* Hannah Emery, Sarah Souther, and Sarah Emerson, *164
Paul *m.* M. Lunt and S. Little, *372
Paul *m.* Mary Osgood, *445
Paul Emery, *3694
Paulina Maria, 2150.1
Phebe *m.* Francis Sawyer, *2768
Phebe *m.* (*929) Henry Little, 1075
Phebe of Rochester, N. Y., 1127
Phebe *m.* John Franklin, 2145
Phebe *m.* J. J. Pursell, *5236
Phebe Ann, 4088
Phebe Bassett, 2826
Phebe Ellen, 5842
Phebe Malvina, *2787
Phena, see Tryphena.
Phil Carlos, 5745
Philip Nelson, *1741
Philo Eugene, *4064
Plumer *m.* Elizabeth Little, *1080
Plumer of Newbury, 2882
Polly of Boscawen, 1134
Polly *m.* Hezekiah Ayer, 2770
Polly, see also Molly and Mary.
Preston, 5419
Priscilla, 3019
Prudence *m.* Robert Cochran, *511
Prudence *m.* James Smith, *668

Rachel *m.* Gershom Morse, *521
Rachel *m.* N. F. Butler, *562
Rachel Damon, 5004
Ralph Irwin, 4860
Ralph Waldo, 5666
Ray Albertis, 4869
Rebecca *m.* A. J. George, 2285
Rebecca Caldwell, *3207
Rebecca Edna, 6447
Relief *m.* John Pingry, *1648
Rhoda *m.* Calvin Cutler, *1124
Rhoda Ann, 5073
Rhoda Bartlett, *3009
Richard *m.* Jane Noyes, *124
Richard of Newburyport, 405
Richard *m.* Priscilla Plummer and Mary C. Pillsbury, *1121
Richard Herbert of Waquoit, Mass., 5207
Richard Hazen *m.* Ruth Cochran, *409
Richard Hazen *m.* Judith Moody, *1668
Richard Sullivan, *3982
Richard Thomas, 1082
Robert *m.* A. M. Bruce, *3402
Robert *m.* A. J. Browley, *5450
Robert *m.* Charlotte Pike, 2183

Robert *m.* Anna Towle, *1201
Robert of Richmond, Va., 3246
Robert, 5645
Robert Adams, 2508
Robert Bruce, *5481
Robert Emerson, *2773
Robert Franklin, *5113
Robert Rice, see page 514.
Robert Smith, 5526
Rodney Augustus, *2678
Roene, 3972
Rosa Julia, 4257
Rosamond Celia, 5708
Rosamond Harris, *660
Rose, 6414
Rose Belle, 4097
Rosetta A., 6462
Roxana *m.* Daniel G. Mason and Josiah Douglass, *1674
Roxana *m.* D. Woodward, *3863
Roxana Stearns, 1910
Russell Moody, 5403
Ruth *m.* Moses Smith, *113
Ruth *m.* James Gillingham, *454
Ruth of Whitefield, Me., 764
Ruth *m.* (*1732) Thomas Little, 1751
Ruth *m.* John A. Kennedy, *2570
Ruth Ann, 4177
Ruth Atwood, *1713
Ruth Channing, *2674
Ruth Ella of Windham, Me., 5670
Ruth Ellen, 6277
Ruth Hale *m.* David Eaton, *2503
Ruth Hale *m.* Paul Thurlow, *2509
Ruth Maud of Hatley, P. Q., 5707

Sallie Caroline, 5479
Sally *m.* William Rumrill, *560
Sally of Hampstead, 842
Sally *m.* William Couch, 1092
Sally *m.* M. B. Taplin, *1903
Sally *m.* Moses Kimball, 2726
Sally Ann *m.* Richard Harris, 2587
Salome of Sutton, N. H., 1749
Salome Ann, 3892
Salome Fellows *m.* G. Foster, *2340
Samantha *m.* R. W. Close, 2044
Samuel *m.* Sarah Follansbee, *101
Samuel *m.* Dorothy Noyes, *117
Samuel *m.* E. Stevens and R. True, 276
Samuel of Newbury, 324
Samuel of Atkinson, 335
Samuel *m.* Susanna Russell, 451
Samuel *m.* Mary Farmer and Joanna Barnes, *567
Samuel *m.* Betsey Teel, *623
Samuel *m.* Sally Noyes, *761
Samuel *m.* Caroline E. Bowers, *935
Samuel *m.* Sally Pettengill, *1038
Samuel *m.* Betsey Bond, *1067
Samuel *m.* Sally Couch, *1090
Samuel *m.* A. Baxter, see page 512
Samuel *m.* P. A. McKnight, *2150
Samuel of Georgetown, Mass., 2404
Samuel *m.* Hannah Boynton, *2565
Samuel *m.* C. H. Payne, *2749
Samuel *m.* J. S. Sturtevant, *2945
Samuel *m.* M. Patterson, 3860
Samuel of Colebrook, N. H., 4296
Samuel of Farmersburg, Iowa, 6172
Samuel Albert, 3677
Samuel Brown *m.* M. L. Gould, 5389
Samuel H. *m.* E. Pollard, 6489
Samuel Moody *m.* M. P. Rolfe, *2718
Samuel Morton, 5790
Samuel Noyes *m.* Hannah Knight, *2811
Samuel Noyes of Atkinson, N. H., 5149
Samuel Noyes *m.* Abigail Knight, *345
Sarah *m.* Joseph Ilsley, *5
Sarah *m.* J. Kent and B. Thing, *9
Sarah *m.* Thomas Pike, *17
Sarah *m.* Parker Titcomb, *96
Sarah *m.* William Ayer, *103
Sarah *m.* James Noyes, *115
Sarah *m.* Elijah Gore, *200
Sarah *m.* William Pottle, *162
Sarah *m.* Thomas V. Vose, *221
Sarah *m.* Samuel Thurlow, *229
Sarah *m.* Enoch Sawyer, *272
Sarah *m.* Asa Piper, 305
Sarah of Newbury, 329
Sarah *m.* B. Kimball and J. Poor, *337
Sarah of Newbury, 355
Sarah *m.* John Noyes, *389
Sarah *m.* Oliver Gerrish, *450
Sarah *m.* John Little of Union, Me., 482
Sarah *m.* Timothy Dustin, *510
Sarah *m.* Moses Poor, *610
Sarah of Newbury, 944
Sarah *m.* (*408) WalterLittle, 1016
Sarah *m.* John Webster, *1023
Sarah *m.* H. M. Thatcher, *4473
Sarah *m.* John Greeley, *5018
Sarah of Springfield, N. H., 1042

Sarah of Newbury, 1076
Sarah of Rochester, N. Y., 1130
Sarah *m.* Simeon Adams, *1193
Sarah *m.* (*927) Tristram Little, 1226
Sarah *m.* (*725) John Little, 1269
Sarah *m.* Sampson Foss, *1649
Sarah of Boston, 1656
Sarah *m.* Amasa Marsh, *1730
Sarah *m.* Simon Bean, *1750
Sarah *m.* S. P. Foster, *1810
Sarah *m.* Abel Davis, 2119
Sarah, see note on page 21.
Sarah *m.* W. J. Hill, *2177
Sarah *m.* Alfred Story, 2188
Sarah *m.* Israel E. Cheney, *2517
Sarah of Pittston, Me., 2564
Sarah *m.* Jason Lewis, *2578
Sarah of Newbury, 2620
Sarah *m.* Charles Clark, *3450
Sarah of Hatley, P. Q., 3779
Sarah *m.* Stephen Knowles, 4167
Sarah Adeline, 3817
Sarah Ann *m.* E. Noyes, *2246
Sarah Ann of Newbury, 2630
Sarah Ann of Newburyport, 3238
Sarah Ann *m.* S. Leighton, 4584
Sarah Ann Boyd, 885
Sarah Bagley *m.* M. G. Merrill, *4348
Sarah Bartlett *m.* James Smith, *2504
Sarah Bell, 6171
Sarah Climena, 5878
Sarah Cushing of Newbury, 5175
Sarah Cushing *m.* (*3077) A. Little, 2721
Sarah Eliza *m.* (5425) E. C. Little, 3311
Sarah Elizabeth *m.* E. E. York, 2199
Sarah Elizabeth *m.* A. Alexander, *2342
Sarah Elizabeth, 4244
Sarah Elizabeth of Pittston, 4588
Sarah Elizabeth *m.* Geo. P. Patten, 3420
Sarah Elizabeth of Windham, Me., 3690
Sarah Ellen of Portland, Me., 5986
Sarah Ellen *m.* R. A. McCurdy, 2605
Sarah F. of Hatley, P. Q., 5722
Sarah Foster, *3974
Sarah Frances *m.* A. Alvord, *2679
Sarah Frances Ann, *5048
Sarah Frances of Newport, N. H., 5137
Sarah Gerrish *m.* J. G. Jeffrey, *3705
Sarah Gerrish *m.* H. O. Higley, *1158
Sarah Gerrish *m.* Robert Davis, *3114
Sarah H. *m.* W. K. Eminger, 5582
Sarah Helen *m.* B. Merritt, *3624
Sarah Higley, 3097
Sarah Ilsley, *366
Sarah Inez, 5507
Sarah Isabel of Wellesley, Mass., 5426
Sarah Jane of Newbury, 1192
Sarah Jane *m.* G. W. Dearborn, *1777
Sarah Jane *m.* J. Hussey, 3901
Sarah Jane *m.* J. F. Todd, *4815
Sarah Jackson *m.* A. Davenport, *3197
Sarah Kelly *m.* Oren Moore, *3963
Sarah Kent, 3945
Sarah Maria, 4247
Sarah Matilda, 1707
Sarah McCarer, 5300
Sarah Mehitable, 6093
Sarah Menila, 4186
Sarah Mills *m.* Daniel Burbank, *656
Sarah Miranda, 3088
Sarah Mooney *m.* S. E. Baldwin, *2321
Sarah Norton, 1698
Sarah Noyes of Newbury, 3305
Sarah Phebe *m.* J. McNamee, 5866
Sarah Pillsbury *m.* J. K. Pillsbury, *2946
Sarah Rogers, *629
Sarah Sargent, 4448
Sarah Sweetser, 5847
Sarah Tamson, *4601
Sarah Viola, 6011
Sardis *m.* Mehitable Lewis, *565
Sardis *m.* Nancy Prince, 2174
Savilion Londus, *2142
Seaver, 1666
Semantha Burbeck, *4492
Selim, 2140
Selina Spruill, *5483
Selina H. *m.* W. A. Butters, *5462
Selina Huntingdon, 3401
Selina Dodge, *3436
Selinda, 4293
Sherman *m.* M. A. Austin, *3024
Shubael *m.* Deborah Barrows, *559
Silas *m.* Lucretia Little, *330
Silas *m.* Adelia Doan, 1140
Silas *m.* Harriet B. Moulton, 2725
Silas, 3638
Silas of Newbury, 4917
Silas Walker, 3967
Simeon Bartlett, *1123
Simon Plumber, 5128
Sophia Noyes, 2817
Sophronia Mariette, 2227
Stella Ladora, 6029

Stephen *m.* J. Bailey and M. Long, *155
Stephen *m.* Sarah Jackson, *374
Stephen *m.* Rebecca Caldwell, *1196
Stephen *m.* Anna Atkinson, *1200
Stephen *m.* Betsey Greenough, *1233
Stephen *m.* Sarah Nelson, *2506
Stephen of Newburyport, 3240
Stephen Atkinson, 3245
Stephen Davis *m.* Jane Jehu, *2072
Stephen Henry, 4398
Stephen Kimball, *3432
Stephen Moody, *678
Stephen Webster *m.* A. Welch, 2789
Stephen Wm. *m.* H. M. Russell, *1228
Stephen Wm. *m.* Mary Little, *3253
Stuart LeCraw, 5160
Sumner Scott, 5400
Susan *m.* (*1132) Henry Little, 1152
Susan *m.* Osgood Taylor, *1037
Susan *m.* C. W. Wallace, 3112
Susan *m.* Charles Brush, *5237
Susan *m.* John Savage, 2559
Susan Caroline of Newbury, 3252
Susan Caroline of Newbury, 5404
Susan Coffin *m.* Andrew Scott, 876
Susan E. *m.* F. G. Wells, *3708
Susan Estelle, 6097
Susan E. *m.* M. D. Pressey, 5500
Susan Farley, *3208
Susan Genevieve, 4346
Susan Louisa, 5915
Susan Maria of Brooklyn, N. Y., 5448
Susan Norton, 5303
Susan Paulina, 5523
Susan Webber *m.* W. F. Stevens, *2323
Susan Webster *m.* St. Clair Bean, 2793
Susanna *m.* John Coker, *673
Susannah *m.* Josiah Emery, *515
Susannah *m.* N. Batchelder, *615
Susannah Grace, 6130
Susie Etta, 6228
Susie May, 6108
Sylvester, see page 56.

Tamar *m.* Henry Noyes, *1018
Tamar of Boston, 1658
Tamar *m.* M. H. Clement, *2727
Taylor J. of Hatley, P. Q., 5703
Taylor *m.* Elizabeth Morse, *178
Taylor *m.* P. Marsh and S. White, 456
Taylor *m.* Almira Jackson, 1754
Taylor *m.* Margaret Richards, *1806

Temperance *m.* Enoch Merrill, *378
Thersa Ann *m.* W. T. Keyes, *2331
Theodore Gerry, 3979
Theodore Walworth, 5062
Thomas of Whitefield, Me., 2575
Thomas *m.* Mary Bond, *45
Thomas *m.* Abigail Kent, *170
Thomas *m.* Kezia Hanson, *449
Thomas *m.* Jennie MacMaster, *453
Thomas *m.* Myra Ames, *1154
Thomas *m.* Jane E. Wadleigh, 1715
Thomas *m.* Ruth Little, *1732
Thomas *m.* Amelia J. Morse, *1773
Thomas *m.* Roxana Farmer, *1829
Thomas *m.* M. Pike, 3752
Thomas *m.* A. J. Thwaits, *3778
Thomas Benton, *4989
Thomas Brown, *3442
Thomas Dearborn, *3435
Thomas Dency, 6105
Thomas Ellsworth, 5464
Thomas James of Hatley, P. Q., 5704
Thomas J. *m.* Addie Hull, *2322
Thomas J. *m.* Sarah Parsons, 2788
Thomas Jefferson *m.* Jane Mooney, *630
Thomas Jones *m.* A. Hixon, *5362
Thomas Kendrick, *3408
Thomas Rowell *m.* C. B. Hawkins, 5521
Thomas R. *m.* Nancy Webster, *1255
Thomas Rowell of Newburyport, 1249
Thomas R. *m.* A. Zimmerman, *3398
Thomas Spencer, 5575
Thomas Stevens *m.* Molly Kelly, *509
Thomas Walker, 5320
Timothy *m.* Elizabeth Lowell, *447
Timothy Wiggin, *2753
Tristram *m.* Anna Emery, *11
Tristram *m.* Sarah Dole, *16
Tristram of Hampstead, N. H., 275
Tristram *m.* Phebe Huestis, *844
Tristram *m.* Sarah Little, *927
Tristram *m.* Betsey Peaslee, *2581
Tryphena *m.* N. F. Cole, *524

Uriah Delworth, 5710

Valentine, *1256
Vashti, 2180
Verna, 3812

Waldo Furber, 4537
Wallace *m.* Anna T. Little, 5174

Walter *m.* Sarah Little, *408
Walter *m.* J. Richardson, *1657
Walter, see page 514.
Walter Augustus, 4861
Walter Everett, 5421
Walter G., 6492
Walter Hale, 4914
Walter Hiram, 5647
Walter Langdon, 5094
Walter Sanderson, 5428
Walter Scott *m.* F. M. Sibley, *3625
Warren, see under *5029
Warren Harlen, 4256
Wealthy Rocella, 4085
Weare Charles, 4765
Weare Coffin *m.* Elizabeth Latimer, *878
Webster Emmett, 5333
Weston Tappan, 5628
Wilber Evert, 4311
Wilber Fisk, 4587
Wilbur Leslie, 4284
William *m.* Mary A. Souther, *2733
William *m.* M. W. Chadwick, *3751
William *m.* Annie Dency, *4988
William *m.* Lydia Burbeck, *2523
William *m.* Abigail Webber, 626
William *m.* Sarah Bailey, *669
William *m.* Eliza Wiggin, *1020
William *m.* Mary Chase, *1250
William *m.* Evelina Kinsman, *1716
William *m.* Lucinda Kezar, *1752
William, see note on page 21.
William *m.* Finette Colby, *2284
William *m.* E. M. Carleton, *2618
William of Newburyport, 1244
William of Newburyport, 404
William of Philadelphia, 5453
William of Nebraska, 3804
William of Palermo, Kansas, 3938
William Adan, 4536
William Addison, 4272
William Alfred, 6284
William Alfred *m.* E.B.Leighton, *5384
William Arthur, 5083
William Azem *m.* C. Fredenburg, *2096
William Baldwin, 2701
William Bassett, 2824
William Burke, *2877
William C. *m.* J. E. Haseltine, *3354
William Caswell *m.* A. Hulse, *3709
William C. *m.* Charlotte Pecker, 3409
William C. *m.* E. Zimmerman, *3397
William Coffin *m.* Mary Rowell, *382
William Coffin *m.* C. A. Wood, *874
William Coffin *m.* S. P. Watkins, *2591
William Coffin of Philadelphia, *5451
William Coffin *m.* L.A.Thompson, 3426
William Cutter *m.* A. L. Reed, *4817
William Dodge *m.* H. M. Lincoln, *3201
William Dummer *m.* J.L.Newhall, 3525
William Dummer *m.* C.G.Stevens, *1632
William Edward, 6283
William Edwin, 5041
William Eugene, 4130
William Fletcher, 4109
William F. *m.* Helen Graham, *5366
William French, 5499
William Hanson, *1700
William Harrod, 5515
William Henry, 4268
William Henry *m.* I. M. Vincent, *5260
William Henry *m.* M. A. Easkott, *2680
William Hooper, 4762
William Horace, 5506
William Kimball, 4991
William Marvin, 6253
William McCarty, *3393
William Moses, 3696
William Murray, 3902
William Pitt Fessenden, 1696
William Pellam Larrabee, 5951
William Read *m.*(3353) E.A.Little, *1780
William Richard, 5791
William Robison, *5572
William Rush, *4065
William Samuel, *4158
William Tenney *m.* P.Hutchinson, *2671
William Thompson, 3081
William Walker, 5686
William Wallace *m.* B. Robinson, *2070
William White *m.* Mary Little, *934
William Zeigler, 6348
Willie Brimblecome, 3697
Willie Frank of Haverhill, Mass., 5435
Willie Oscar, 4277
Willis Augustus, 5970
Willis Henry, 5778
Winnie Eloise, 6136
Wright of Hatley, P. Q., 3862

X. John, 4620

Z. Frank, 4621
Zora Belle, 6441

INDEX II.

Name.	Page.
ABBOTT (Abbot):	
Caleb,	85
Carrie E.,	349
John S. C.,	439
Lois A.,	409
Olive,	151
Phœbe F.,	85
ABORN,	257
ACKLEY,	57–8
ADAMS:	
Note on ancestry,	24
Aaron C.,	503
Abraham,	24–5
Agnes L.,	426
Annie R.,	260
Asa,	217, 259–60
Austin O.,	319
Carrie L.,	259
Caroline M.,	253
Clarissa.	251
Clement J.,	252–3
Ebenezer,	253, 261
Edna,	261
Eliphalet,	233
Eliza,	261
Eliza G.,	395
Elizabeth,	227, 254
Elizabeth N.,	249, 260
Ellen H.,	259
Ellen L.,	253
Emily J.,	426
George,	65
George M.,	260
George W.,	253
Giles A.,	259
Hannah H.,	262
Hannah I.,	217
Hazen M.,	217
Henrietta S.,	426
Henry S.,	426
Herbert L.,	259
Howard S.,	426
John,	25
John Q.,	216, 253
John S.,	503
Joseph L.,	217
Judith,	24
Kate L.,	503
Liphe,	233
Lizzie C.,	259
Lucretia,	254
Lucretia L.,	217
Margaret E.,	260
Mary,	233, 253
Mary E.,	253, 261
Mary L.,	259
Matthew,	24
Mehitable,	102
Melinda C.,	444
Moses,	254
Nancy,	217
Norman I.,	426
Paul,	217
Rebecca,	254
Rebecca L.,	253
Richard,	251, 259
Richard G.,	259
Robert,	24, 66, 196, 233
Rufus,	260
Samuel,	395
Sarah,	24, 251
Sarah A.,	259
Sewall,	426
Silas L.,	217
Simeon,	251–2
Stephen,	253
Stephen L.,	253
Susanna,	8
Susan P.,	261
Walter,	294
Weston B.,	444
Xenophon,	261
AIKEN,	180
AKEHEAD,	520
ALDEN,	156
ALEXANDER,	130, 344
ALFORD,	416
ALLEN:	
Abbie B.,	46
Betsey,	1

Charles B., ... 47
Charles W., ... 46
Elbridge G., ... 46
John, ... 132
Jonathan, Rev., ... 200
Kate L., ... 344
Lucy P., ... 46
Martha, ... 132
Mary Ann, ... 46
Rachel, ... 132
Rachel W., ... 46
Sarah E., ... 46
Sarah H., ... 46
Sarah J., ... 338
William, ... 46
William E., ... 47
William P., ... 46
Ziba, ... 338
ALLISON, ... 348
ALLS, ... 459
ALSTON, ... 305
ALTAR, ... 231
ALVORD, ... 379, 382–3
AMBROSE, ... 246, 505
AMES, ... 18, 247
AMY, ... 486
ANDERSON, ... 368, 468
ANDREWS:
Edward, ... 45
Hannah, ... 273
Louisa, ... 288
Ruth S., ... 437
Samuel, ... 273
ANDROS, ... 2
ANNIS, ... 149
APPLEBEE, ... 511
APTHORP, ... 167
ARNOLD, ... 228, 361
ARTHUR, ... 379
ASBURY, ... 306, 453–4
ASHLEY, ... 180
ATKINSON:
Note on ancestry, ... 120
Abigail, ... 104, 128
Amos, ... 281
Ann M., ... 129
Anna, ... 126, 257, 282
Anna E., ... 357
Anna I., ... 282
Anna N., ... 121
Annie C., ... 128
Annie S. B., ... 284
Benjamin, ... 123
Benjamin C., ... 123
Caroline, ... 127
Celia A., ... 124
Charles, ... 122, 281
Charles B., ... 125
Charles C., ... 122
Charles H., ... 282
Charles M., ... 128
Charlotte, ... 282
Charlotte A., ... 127
Dora D., ... 127
Edmund B., ... 282
Edward E., ... 125
Edward M. L., ... 284
Ella T., ... 125
Elizabeth, ... 127
Elizabeth B., ... 123
Eunice, ... 104, 126
Frances M., ... 282
Frances S., ... 123
George B., ... 125
George H., ... 283
George L., ... 282, 358
George M., ... 283
Hannah, ... 124, 128
Hannah S., ... 123
Harriet A., ... 122
Harriet N., ... 122
Ichabod, ... 104
Jacob, ... 125, 128, 285, 509
James W., ... 121, 357
John, ... 104, 120–2, 127, 271
John H., ... 127
John M. E., ... 125, 509
John W., ... 129
Joseph, ... 281
Joseph A., ... 129
Joshua T., ... 281, 357
Josiah, ... 125
Josiah L., ... 128, 284
Judith, ... 126, 282
Laura W., ... 123
Leila E., ... 128
Lizzie D. R., ... 121
Lizzie E., ... 125, 509
Lucy, ... 122
Lucy E., ... 122
Lucy J., ... 127
Lydia, ... 122, 126, 256
Lydia E., ... 285
Marcena, ... 122

Martha W., ... 282
Mary, ... 123, 126
Mary E., ... 121, 271
Maud L., ... 121, 282
Morton E., ... 509
Moses L., ... 127, 282
Nicholas N., ... 123
Sarah, ... 39
Sarah A., ... 125
Sarah C., ... 121
Sarah E., ... 509
Sarah J., ... 127
Sarah L., ... 358
Sarah N., ... 123
Theodore, ... 120, 126
William, ... 281
William B., ... 121, 128
William H., ... 282
ATWATER, ... 297
ATWOOD:
Aaron, ... 322
Elisha S., ... 322
Esther R., ... 165
Hannah, ... 322
Mary E., ... 322
Matilda P., ... 489
Ruth, ... 48
Sylvester, Mrs., ... 74
AUSTIN, ... 176, 411
AVERY, ... 362
AYER:
Abigail, ... 31
Albert W., ... 397
Belinda H., ... 222
Charles R., ... 397
Christopher P., ... 397
Daniel, ... 31
Eben H. L., ... 397
Elizabeth, ... 14, 22
Hezekiah, ... 222
James, ... 31
Jesse, ... 397
Joseph, ... 31
Lydia, ... 31
Mary, ... 31
Mary E. G., ... 397
Meribah H., ... 397
Ruth, ... 30
Sarah, ... 15, 31
Sarah A., ... 222
William, ... 30, 222
William H., ... 222
AYERS, ... 261
AYLSWORTH, ... 419

BACON, ... 294, 446
BAGLEY:
Alice M., ... 453
Caroline, ... 322
Elizabeth, ... 322
Flora B., ... 453
Jonathan, ... 41
John, ... 322
Orin, ... 453
Orson, ... 453
Sally, ... 73
Samuel, ... 453
BAHN, ... 500
BAILEY:
Note on ancestry, ... 39
Abby, ... 123
Abigail, ... 40, 50, 285
Abigail L., ... 114
Abner, ... 39, 83
Alice J., ... 113
Anna, ... 112, 115, 192, 281
Betsey, ... 112
Betsey M., ... 119
Cora G., ... 476
Daniel, ... 117, 119
Daniel A. B., ... 119
Eleanor P., ... 209
Elizabeth, ... 83, 112, 113
Elizabeth M., ... 120
Elmer S., ... 347
Erasmus J., ... 113
Fred, ... 119
Fred A., ... 476
George, ... 120
Gilbert, ... 65
Harriet, ... 111
Henry, ... 112
Henry H., ... 119
Hubert W., ... 476
Jackson, ... 112
Jacob, ... 39, 111
Jasper, ... 120
James, ... 111, 112
James A., ... 111
John, ... 117
John D., ... 113
John G., ... 111, 119
Joseph E., ... 347
Joshua, ... 39

Josiah, ... 118
Josiah L., ... 111, 119
Judith, ... 39
Laura M., ... 112
Lydia, ... 111
Margaret, ... 150
Mary, ... 63, 362
Mary A., ... 111, 119
Mary F., ... 120
Mary R., ... 118
Melville K., ... 476
Michael L., ... 112, 113
Moses, ... 105
Moses L., ... 112
Nancy H., ... 119
Peter P., ... 209
Priscilla, ... 104
Prudence, ... 117
Rhoda C., ... 117
Richard W., ... 111
Robert, ... 112
Samuel R., ... 475
Sarah, ... 83, 86, 109, 111, 192
Sarah M., ... 113
Sophronia L., ... 111
Thomas C., ... 111
Tristram, ... 112
Wealthy R., ... 119
William, ... 192
William H., ... 119, 120
William W., ... 120
BAKER:
Della E., ... 163
Freeman, ... 356
Jennie, ... 198
Lucretia, ... 249
Lucy A., ... 236
Mary A., ... 310
N. B. (Governor), ... 241
Osman, ... 413
Walter W., ... 356
BALCH:
Carrie M., ... 285
James P., ... 285
John, ... 110
Joseph, ... 277
Lucinda B., ... 285
Lucy, ... 275
Sophronia, ... 110
BALCOM, ... 362
BALDWIN:
Elizabeth, ... 83
Fannie, ... 239
Frank E., ... 341
Henrietta, ... 325
Hiram W., ... 186
Jennie R., ... 341
May Little, ... 341
Samuel E., ... 341
Sarah A., ... 186
Walter, ... 186
Wright A., ... 186
BALKAM, ... 506
BALL:
Amos A., ... 307
Amos E., ... 307
Catherine J., ... 307
David, ... 309
Edward M., ... 307
James, ... 263
Mary, ... 307
Mary A., ... 263
Moses, ... 307
Nellie R., ... 132
Sarah E., ... 309
Victor E., ... 307
William E., ... 307
BALLARD, ... 481
BALLOU, ... 53
BANCROFT, ... 166
BANISTER, ... 280
BANKS, ... 82
BARBER, ... 182, 341
BARDEN, ... 87
BARKER:
Abraham A., ... 436
Anna E., ... 436
Aretus G., ... 436
Augustine V., ... 437
Betsey, ... 89, 340
Carrie S., ... 438
Constantine H., ... 437
Elden, ... 437
Eugene V., ... 436
Fanny, ... 440
Florentine H., ... 437
Francisco W., ... 436
Franklin, ... 368
Jacob, ... 267
John, ... 436, 477
Joseph W., ... 437
Justin S., ... 436
Kate E., ... 436
Mary C., ... 437

Maryetta M., ... 436
Oriana M., ... 438
Ruth S., ... 438
Samuel, ... 440
Valentine S., ... 437
Victoria V., ... 438
William T., ... 477
——— 47
BARNARD, ... 5
BARNES:
James, ... 420
Johanna, ... 175
Mary E., ... 171
BARNEY, ... 53
BARRELL, ... 504
BARRON, ... 294
BARROWS, ... 169, 174
BARTLETT:
Aaron, ... 219
Caroline J., ... 67
Carrie L., ... 67
Catharine M., ... 282
Clarissa, ... 355
Edmund, ... 282
Elizabeth L., ... 509
Ezra, ... 45
Fred W., ... 68
Hannah W., ... 121
Henry, ... 165
Henry T., ... 67
Irene, ... 269
Israel, ... 130
John E., ... 67
Jonathan, ... 355
Joseph, ... 199
Josiah, ... 67, 97
Judith, ... 199
Judson, ... 165
Mabel, ... 67
Mary, ... 19, 269
Mary L., ... 125
Minnie, ... 165
Moses, ... 37
Rhoda, ... 97
Samuel, ... 67
Samuel W., ... 67
Simeon, ... 97
Sophronia, ... 57
Stephen, Col., ... 64
Susannah, ... 90
Thomas, ... 9
William, ... 269
BASSFORD, ... 469
BASSETT, ... 219, 226
BASTON, ... 413
BATCHELDER:
Adella, ... 513
Augustus N., ... 181
Carlos, ... 112
Irena, ... 181
John W., ... 181
Lorenzo, ... 137
Martha C., ... 182
Mary J., ... 181
Nathaniel, ... 144, 181
Reuben, ... 112
Sarah, ... 387
Sophia, ... 181
Susan, ... 181
William L., ... 181
BATES:
Eliza A., ... 281
Emma A., ... 317
Emma B., ... 174
Ira, ... 174
Nancy, ... 283
Phineas, ... 283
Stephen, ... 281, 317
BATHRICK, ... 184
BAXTER, ... 454, 512
BEAN:
Alice A., ... 304
Edwin, ... 310
Eliza, ... 511
Elizabeth, ... 144
Eugene V., ... 512
Eva J., ... 512
Herbert L., ... 512
Ida C., ... 512
Jefferson W., ... 223
Josephine, ... 310
Katie, ... 512
Lizzie M., ... 304
Lockwood, ... 512
Lora, ... 310
Lucinda, ... 310
Luke, ... 511
Mary, ... 145, 310
Mary E., ... 406
May V., ... 512
Merton, ... 512
Moses, ... 310
Rufus, ... 222–3
Russell, ... 304, 511

St. Clair, ... 223
Simon, ... 310, 512
Simon W., ... 310
Thomas, ... 512
Thomas W., ... 304
William, ... 71
BEARCE, ... 321
BEARD, ... 69, 73
BEECH, ... 203
BELCHER, ... 152, 169
BELL, ... 164, 424
BELLOWS, ... 144
BENEDICT, ... 346
BENNETT:
Daniel, ... 24
Dyer, ... 53
Eliphalet, ... 23
Jedediah, ... 23
Lydia, ... 23
Nathaniel, ... 23
Rhoda, ... 23
Victoria C., ... 128
BENTLY, ... 164
BENTON, ... 414
BERRY:
Arthur I., ... 477
John, ... 29
Joseph, ... 111
Martin P., ... 477
BEST, ... 471
BETTES, ... 80
BETTYS, ... 326
BILLINGS, ... 197
BIXBEY, ... 53
BLACKLY, ... 489
BLACKMAN, ... 326
BLAIR, ... 356, 469
BLAISDELL, ... 71, 280
BLAKE:
Betsey, ... 120
Chloe, ... 239
Ellen, ... 507
Hannah, ... 456
Joseph, ... 483
Joseph, Rev., ... 81
Oscar, ... 120
Royal, ... 102
Simon, ... 120
Stephen, ... 483
BLAKELY, ... 168
BLANCHARD, ... 115, 117
BLASLAND, ... 470
BLINN, ... 363
BLISS:
Lucy J., ... 444
Martha, ... 358
Temperance C., ... 171
Zeba, ... 444
BLODGETT, ... 164, 460
BOARDMAN:
Adeline, ... 87
Anna L., ... 87
Caroline M., ... 87
Charles E., ... 87
Eliza, ... 202
Emily F., ... 87
George A., ... 87
Gorham B., ... 87
Judith, ... 132
Mary E., ... 87
William, ... 87
William H., ... 87
BODWELL, ... 59, 462
BOERUM, ... 268
BOLDEN, ... 361
BOLENDER, ... 492
BOLTON, ... 452
BOND:
Betsey, ... 225
Hiram, ... 173
Mary, ... 20
Sally, ... 225
BONHAM, ... 247
BONNEY, ... 125
BOOTHBY, ... 290
BOSWELL, ... 70
BOURNE, ... 33, 410
BOWDEN, ... 249
BOWEN, ... 235
BOWERS, ... 214
BOWKER, ... 60, 396
BOYCE, ... 174
BOYD:
Harriet, ... 239
James, ... 239
Lendal G. S., ... 207–8
Mary S., ... 502
Nicholas E., ... 207–8
BOYLES, ... 466
BOYLEN, ... 132
BOYNTON:
Cyrus E., ... 364
Edson A., ... 364
Eli L., ... 364

Elizabeth H., ... 398
Hannah, ... 363
John, ... 363
Matilda E., ... 364
Mary, ... 233
Oscar W., ... 364
Rebecca N., ... 363
Thomas, ... 363
BRACKETT, ... 291
BRADBURY:
Bethenia A., ... 252
Clement, ... 252
Clement A., ... 252
Daniel W., ... 251
Ebenezer C., ... 251
Emily, ... 143
Enos, ... 122
Francette A., ... 122
Harriet, ... 375
Jeremiah, ... 143
Mary A., ... 122
Mary H., ... 126
Matilda A., ... 45
Moses, ... 122
Richard E., ... 252
Theophilus, ... 9
BRADFORD, ... 402, 441
BRADLEY:
Brickett, ... 212
Charles, ... 65
Charles S., ... 65
Ellen L. B., ... 212
Marantha W., ... 212
Margaret B., ... 287
Thomas, ... 113
BRADSTREET, . . 63, 108
BRADY, ... 450
BRAGDON, ... 496
BRAMAN, ... 390
BRANDT, ... 340
BRANN, ... 368
BRAY, ... 426
BREED, ... 490
BREWSTER, ... 386
BRICKER, ... 471
BRICKETT:
Ann, ... 224
Elizabeth, ... 199
Elizabeth T., ... 350
Henry M., ... 350
James, ... 200, 224
Jonathan, ... 50
Louisa, ... 200
Mary, ... 200
Moody, ... 350
Sarah A., ... 350
BRIDGHAM, ... 126
BRIGGS, ... 117, 165, 195
BRIGHAM, ... 157, 267
BRIMBLECOME, ... 297
BRINK, ... 300
BRINTNAL, ... 129
BRITTON, ... 195, 397
BROCK, ... 184
BROCKLEBANK, ... 16
BROCKWAY, ... 229, 466
BROKAW, ... 325
BROOKINGS, ... 250, 262–3
BROOKS:
Anna C., ... 379
Charlotte A., ... 441
Eliza A., ... 377
Ella, ... 229
Joseph, ... 379
Leonard, ... 377
Maria W., ... 506
Nancy, ... 441
Noah, ... 506
Phillips, ... 107
Sally, ... 441
Thomas, ... 441
William J., ... 162
BROWLEY, ... 498
BROWN:
Note on ancestry, ... 272
Abigail P., ... 425
Alfred L., ... 509
Amos, ... 398
Amos P., ... 98, 508
Benjamin, ... 12
Catherine, ... 139
Cora S., ... 470
Daniel, ... 58, 425
Ellen, ... 156
Eliza, ... 171
Eliza A., ... 508
Elizabeth, ... 27, 216
Enoch, ... 58
Francis, Rev. Dr., ... 12
Francis H., ... 470
Frank M., ... 398
Hannah, ... 272, 460
Hannah M., ... 232
Harriet L., ... 509

Harvey D., ... 469
Heywood, ... 469
James B., ... 232
Jane L., ... 230
Jesse W., ... 81
John, ... 58, 508
John M., ... 98, 509
Joseph, ... 27
Joseph L., ... 509
Josiah, ... 270
Lucy J., ... 232
Lucy M., ... 231
Lydia, ... 71
Martha, ... 129
Mary A., ... 469
Mary C., ... 509
Mary L., ... 230
Mary M., ... 232
Mary R., ... 434
Miriam, ... 183
Moses, ... 230
Myrta A., ... 470
Nancy, ... 236
Nicolas, ... 230, 232
Nicolas R., ... 232
Rebecca W., ... 461
Richard, ... 58
Ruth H., ... 460
Samuel, ... 230
Samuel G., Rev. Dr., . . . 12
Samuel J., ... 131, 279
Sarah, ... 58, 68
Sarah E., ... 509
Sarah F., ... 461
Sarah J., ... 230, 508
Sarah W., ... 461
Thomas, ... 1, 27, 272
Tristram, ... 460
William, ... 461
William W., ... 469
BROWNELL, ... 487
BROWNING, ... 491
BRUCE, ... 431
BRUNER, ... 430
BRUSH, ... 412, 493
BRYANT, ... 488
BRYER, ... 74
BUFFUM, ... 346
BULLARD, ... 287
BUMP, ... 328-9, 512
BUNTON, ... 335
BURBANK:
Abigail, ... 95
Abraham, ... 95
Abraham P., ... 96
Amanda, ... 96, 244
Azro S., ... 96
Bitfield P., ... 96
Calvin M., ... 96
Daniel, ... 188
David, ... 95
David E., ... 96
Ebenezer L., ... 188
Eliezer, ... 96
Eliphalet L., ... 188
Emily I., ... 188
Emulous W., ... 96
Enoch, ... 96
Ezekiel W., ... 96
Friend, ... 95
George W., ... 96
Hannah F., ... 96
Horace R., ... 188
Jesse, ... 96
Joanna C., ... 95
Judith, ... 96
Judith C., ... 95
Laura E., ... 188
Laurette, ... 188
Little, ... 96
Lucretia L., ... 96
Mary L., ... 95
Moses, ... 95
Sarah, ... 95
Sophronia G., ... 95
BURBECK:
Note on ancestry, ... 201
Edward, ... 201
Harriet L., ... 157
Henry, ... 201
Jane, ... 201
Lydia, ... 355
William H., ... 157
BURDEN, ... 433
BURGESS:
Annie C., ... 450
Helen M., ... 253
Rosemond, ... 187
BURKE, ... 359
BURLEIGH, ... 188
BURNETT, ... 174, 216
BURNHAM:
Abby W., ... 513
Arthur H., ... 513

Charles W., ... 513
Esther, ... 114
Genie H., ... 513
James, ... 135
Ruhamah, ... 71
Sarah, ... 400
BURNS:
John, ... 169
Robert, ... 234
Walter A., ... 117
BURPEE, ... 96
BURR, ... 416
BURRILL, ... 87
BURRINGTON, ... 346
BURT, ... 76, 405
BURTON, ... 164, 513
BUSHNELL, ... 429
BUTLER, ... 171–2, 228, 355
BUTRICK, ... 488
BUTTERFIELD:
Hannah, ... 317
Jesse, ... 229–30
Martha, ... 229–30
Mary, ... 229–30
Peter, ... 150
BUTTERS, ... 499, 500
BUTTS, ... 216
BUXTON, ... 46

CADY, ... 56–7
CALDWELL:
Elizabeth N., ... 153
George H., ... 335
Harriet E., ... 335
Jonathan I., ... 335
Louisa F., ... 335
Margaret, ... 177
Rebecca, ... 255
Wallace, ... 153
William, ... 255, 335
CALEF:
Charles H., ... 339
John, ... 139
Louisa, ... 139, 264
Mary H., ... 139
William, ... 139
CALHOUN, ... 509
CALL:
Joanna C., ... 234
Mary, ... 95
Mary E., ... 414
Moses, ... 234
Nathan, ... 414
Sally, ... 234
Susan W., ... 317, 414
CAMP, ... 73
CAMPBELL:
Charles E., ... 294
Clara G., ... 294
Edgar E., ... 294
Edward, ... 295
Effie M., ... 294
Eliza A., ... 291
Elizabeth, ... 431
Frank F., ... 295
Hazen, ... 294
Henry E., ... 294
Herbert H., ... 294
Hermon H., ... 294
Ida M., ... 295
John, ... 302
Julia E., ... 294
Luella E., ... 294
Mary, ... 455
Robert, ... 302
Sarah, ... 63, 231
CANNON, ... 366
CARD, ... 399
CARGELL, ... 204
CARLETON (Carlton):
Alvah, ... 160
Edwin L., ... 159
Ellen M., ... 373
Jonathan, ... 90
John, ... 159, 373
Margaret, ... 178
Mary, ... 90
Mary P., ... 159
Nabby, ... 200
Phebe, ... 220
Rufus (Carlton), ... 181
CARPENTER:
Daniel F., ... 372
Daniel H., ... 372
Edgar P., ... 372
Eliza J. D., ... 304
Frank W., ... 372
Helen M., ... 231
Tristram L., ... 372
Willard H., ... 372
CARR:
Alden S., ... 197
Daniel, ... 187
Emily M., ... 402

Eunice A., ... 185
George W., ... 196
Hannah W., ... 130
Harriet, ... 259
Henry S., ... 130
John, ... 129
John L., ... 129
John O., ... 403
Joseph F., ... 130
Lydia G., ... 129
Mary L., ... 402
Parker, ... 402
Robert, ... 129
Roxana, ... 222
Susan H., ... 376
Thersa M., ... 187
Thomas, ... 72
CARTER:
Anna, ... 119
Benjamin, ... 96
C. O., ... 388
Galen, ... 267
Mary K., ... 267
Obadiah, ... 388
William, ... 119
——— 111
CARY, ... 174
CASWELL, ... 393
CATE, ... 270
CATHCART, ... 193
CAUGHLIN, ... 338
CHADWICK, ... 451
CHALLIS, ... 145, 246
CHAMBERLAIN (Chamberlin):
Abba, ... 439
Clara, ... 283
Daniel, ... 439
Hannah A., ... 296
Harriet A., ... 506
James K. P., ... 60
Martha, ... 320
Nancy, ... 151
Nellie L., ... 232
Schuyler, ... 506
William, ... 82
William M., ... 82
CHANDLER:
Clara E., ... 487
Frances E., ... 203
Frank G., ... 183
Fred, ... 487
George D., ... 183
Harry, ... 487
John S., ... 183
Joseph, ... 486
Mary A., ... 288
Moses K., ... 486
Rhoda W., ... 123
Samuel A., ... 82
Sarah, ... 244
Sarah B., ... 242
Susan E., ... 82
——— 4
CHANNON, ... 152
CHAPIN, ... 162
CHAPMAN:
Albion P., ... 423
Emma S., ... 502
Henry W., ... 129
Jonathan G., ... 502
Joseph L., ... 381
Landsford, ... 381
Marion A., ... 502
Mary J., ... 373
Sophie E., ... 502
CHARTRAND, ... 429
CHASE:
Abigail, ... 504
Abigail J., ... 270
Abigail L., ... 113
Albert, ... 421
Almira B., ... 113
Amos, ... 193, 195
Ann M., ... 270
Anna, ... 200
Anna B., ... 195
Anna M., ... 113
Anthony, ... 268
Bella M., ... 113
Benjamin L., ... 196
Betsey B., ... 193
Christopher, ... 393
Ella F., ... 196
Elizabeth L., ... 112
Emily, ... 196
Emma R., ... 347
Enoch P., ... 112
Frances L., ... 355
Frederic D., ... 113
George W., ... 262
Georgie E., ... 262
Hannah B., ... 270
Hezekiah S., ... 195
Laura A., ... 113

Lydia D., ... 270
Maria, ... 393
Martha, ... 18
Mary, ... 193, 268
Mary L., ... 270
Matilda P., ... 169
Metaphor S., ... 270
Moses, ... 270
Moses L., ... 113
Phebe, ... 404
Richard, ... 77
Salome, ... 195
Samuel, ... 193, 195
Sarah, ... 58, 80, 193, 199
Sarah P., ... 195
Statira, ... 251
Tappan, ... 273
Tristram, ... 200
William, ... 193
William L., ... 270
William P., ... 113
CHENEY:
Abigail C., ... 352
Ann, ... 272
Belle F., ... 363
Daniel L., ... 352
Ebenezer, ... 453
Elizabeth E., ... 352
Harriet M., ... 453
Henry, ... 352
Israel E., ... 352
James D., ... 352
Jane, ... 352
Lizzie S., ... 363
Lucy L., ... 352
Luther L., ... 352
Mary A., ... 453
Nathaniel, ... 2
Sarah, ... 352
Sarah E., ... 482
William, ... 363
CHILD, ... 143, 163
CHILDS, ... 133
CHIPMAN, ... 46, 120
CHRISTIE, ... 111
CHURCH, ... 154–6, 272, 409
CHUTE, ... 163
CLAFLIN, ... 404
CLAPP, ... 470
CLARK (Clarke):
Amos, ... 265
Benaiah, ... 81
Bethiah, ... 138
Carrie, ... 141
Charles, ... 445
Charles E., ... 445
Charles L., ... 385
Clara, ... 370
Elizabeth B., ... 385
Ellen F., ... 238
Francis B., ... 81
George A., ... 385
George D., ... 384
George L., ... 384
Harriet M., ... 385
Hannah L., ... 81
Henry L., ... 355
Ira, ... 138
James, ... 384
John, ... 387
John H., ... 370
Jonathan, ... 271
Josiah B., ... 355
Joseph G., ... 81
Juliette, ... 331
J. Greenleaf, ... 81
Lydia W., ... 219
Mary, ... 271
Mary A., ... 446
Mary E., ... 370, 384
Mary D., ... 385
Nathaniel, ... 445
Norman, ... 138
Ruth K., ... 387
Susan, ... 237
Theodore, ... 81
William M., ... 313
CLARKSON, ... 284
CLAY, ... 398
CLEAVELAND (see also Cleveland), ... 155
CLEMENT:
Abiah, ... 14
Albert C., ... 388
Albert L., ... 389
Alice, ... 49
Amos L., ... 388
Charles E., ... 388
Charles H., ... 388
Daniel Q., ... 388
David, ... 396
Eben L., ... 396
Edward W., ... 389
Eliza, ... 389

Elizabeth, ... 49
Emma, ... 388
Fanny, ... 49
Frank C., ... 388
Fred A., ... 387
George B., ... 387
George F., ... 396
George F. P., ... 389
Horace F., ... 388
James (Dunbarton, N. H.), . 49
James (Warren, N. H.), . . 387
John, ... 14, 389
Joseph, ... 388
Laura E., ... 388
Leonard H., ... 396
Louisa T., ... 389
Margaret, ... 49
Martha J., ... 396
Mary E., ... 387, 396
Maybell, ... 389
Mehitable, ... 10
Minnie D., ... 389
Molly, ... 49
Moses H., ... 219, 387
Obadiah, ... 387
Russell K., ... 387
Sarah, ... 43, 219, 388
Sarah J., ... 388
Tamar J., ... 389
Thomas, ... 49
Tristram, ... 49
Walter, ... 49
William, ... 388
William H., ... 388
CLEMONS, ... 59
CLEVELAND (see also Cleaveland), ... 336
CLIFFORD:
Catherine, ... 396
Clara E., ... 432
Hattie V., ... 369
CLOGSTON, ... 168
CLOSE, ... 166
CLOUGH:
Albert L., ... 486
Alson S., ... 485
Clarence C., ... 486
Eliza A., ... 186
Eunice, ... 388
Frank S., ... 485
Ida M., ... 485
Isaac M., ... 485
Jonathan, ... 388
Laura A., ... 405
Martha, ... 18, 99, 100
Nancy J., ... 226
Percy F., ... 486
Solon S., ... 485
COBB, ... 289, 441
COBLEIGH:
Laura M., ... 485
Maria, ... 393
Mary, ... 300
Winsor S., ... 485
COBURN:
Ella, ... 183
Moses, ... 144
Timothy, ... 83
COCHRAN:
Jane, ... 153, 178
Jesse L., ... 154
Mary, ... 153
Nancy, ... 153
Peter, ... 153
Rev. Mr., ... 73
Robert, ... 153
Ruth, ... 138
Susan, ... 153
COFFIN:
Alice, ... 495
Alfreda K., ... 291
Apphia C., ... 242
Caroline P., ... 289
Charles C., ... 101
David, ... 203
Edward L., ... 386
Elizabeth, ... 79
Elizabeth A., ... 386
Francis H., ... 495
Fred E., ... 406
George H., ... 386
Harriet, ... 406
Harry M., ... 495
Henry, ... 386
Ida, ... 289
Joanna, ... 5
John, ... 386
John P., ... 289
Joseph, ... 32, 289, 442
Joseph H., ... 423
Joshua, ... 11, 442
Judith, ... 101
Louisa F., ... 406
Lydia, ... 7

Mary, ... 5, 191
Mary M., ... 386
Moses, ... 101, 406
Nathaniel, ... 32
Nancy, ... 251
Paul, ... 203
Peter, ... 5
Polly, ... 101
Richard, ... 289, 406
Sarah, . . . 32, 39, 89, 92, 442
Stephen, ... 39
Thomas, ... 101, 242
Tristram, ... 5
COKER:
Carrie A., ... 196
Catherine G., ... 197
John, ... 196
John G., ... 196
John P., ... 196
Justin, ... 196
Miriam, ... 65
Robert A., ... 196
Susan A., ... 196
Thomas, ... 196
COLBY:
Ada J., ... 131
Charles L., ... 354
Daniel, ... 158
Eben L., ... 354
Edwin J., ... 131
Emma F., ... 371
Ensign, ... 339
Finette, ... 339
Joanna A., ... 131
John L., ... 354
Lavinia, ... 309
Mary E., ... 131
Moses F., ... 354
Roxa A., ... 488
Sarah, ... 113
William, ... 354
COLCORD, ... 475
COLE:
Anna, ... 166
Augustus K., ... 285
Azel, ... 54
Dolly, ... 166
Edmond, ... 54
Elizabeth C., ... 457
Elvin, ... 191
Esther, ... 55
Eunice, ... 166
Ezra, ... 54
Frederick, ... 54
George A., ... 47
Hannah, ... 52–3, 166
Henry, ... 457
Honor E., ... 161
Jennie M., ... 47
Jesse, ... 165
John, ... 52, 54
Margaret, ... 457
Molly, ... 54, 166
Moses, ... 54, 166
Newman Fitz, ... 54, 165
Noah, ... 54
Tryphena, ... 166
COLLIER, ... 266
COLLINS:
Hannah, ... 183
Hannah H., ... 191
William, ... 88
COLLISON, ... 367
COLMAN (Coleman):
Daniel, ... 199, 260, 427
Margery, ... 3
Mary C., ... 260
Moses, ... 199
Sarah E., ... 427
Thomas, ... 1
——— 4
COMINS, ... 185, 189–90
COMPTON:
Charles C., ... 325
Charles E., ... 445
David, ... 445
Florence, ... 445
Harriet, ... 325
Lydia, ... 415
Paul, ... 445
William, ... 325
CONANT:
Arba, ... 293
Bertha A., ... 195
Edmund, ... 293
Harlan P., ... 195
Helen P., ... 195
Lucy, ... 70
Sarah F., ... 195
Willie C., ... 195
CONDIE, ... 499
CONDIT, ... 249
CONNERLY, ... 256
CONNOR, ... 222

COOK:
Charles W., ... 262
Elizabeth M., ... 262
Inez E., ... 262
Jane L., ... 262
Joseph A., ... 454
Mary A., ... 212
Mary B., ... 262
Moses, ... 262
Moses E., ... 262
Polly, ... 354
Sarah, ... 465
COOMBS, ... 214–5
COOPER, ... 56, 152
COPELAND, ... 238
COPP, ... 391
CORLISS:
Harriet N., ... 336
Martha, ... 104
Samuel S., ... 398
Sarah, ... 105
Stephen, ... 398
Willoughby, ... 336
CORNWELL, ... 302
CORSON, ... 370
COTTON, ... 2,130
COUCH, ... 94–5, 233
COUSE, ... 334
COWDREY, ... 238
COY, ... 115
CRAGUE, ... 297
CRAIG, ... 177
CRAM, ... 184, 196
CRANDALL, ... 437–8
CRANE, ... 203
CRAWFORD, ... 371
CREASEY, ... 262
CREESY (Cressey?), ... 160
CRESSEY, ... 80
CROCKETT, ... 300, 482
CROISEY, ... 193
CROMWELL, ... 416
CRONISE, ... 329
CROOK, ... 152
CROOKER, ... 121–2
CROSS:
Aseneth J., ... 350
Jesse, ... 350
Mary A., ... 355
Sophronia A., ... 421
CROULEY, ... 448
CROY, ... 491
CROZER, ... 352–3
CULBERTSON, ... 416
CUMMINGS:
Alice, ... 354
Charles, ... 354
Charles C., ... 354
Charles M., ... 339
Clark, ... 340
David S., ... 339
Elizabeth, ... 224
George P., ... 354
Harriet A., ... 117
Jane M., ... 354
Jonathan, ... 441
Jotham, ... 354
Laura F., ... 340
Mary H., ... 440–1
Rockwood, ... 354
Willard, ... 340
CUNNINGHAM:
Cora A., ... 368
Frances, ... 368
Frank A., ... 368
George, ... 49
James, ... 368
James A., ... 368
Mark, ... 368, 474
Mary A., ... 368
Sarah H., ... 474
Ursula J., ... 474
——— 111
CURRIER:
Anna G., ... 370
Benjamin, ... 128
Benjamin G., ... 370
Charles D., ... 432
David, ... 370
Elvira, ... 394
Everett S., ... 432
George W., ... 432
Harry G., ... 494
Jacob, ... 15
Jeremiah M., ... 432
John, ... 149
John E., ... 494
Joseph, ... 393
Joshua, ... 394
J. Warren, ... 432
Mahlon D., ... 370
Mary, ... 393
Milton W., ... 370
Sarah, ... 238

Serepta, ... 149
William L., ... 494
CURTIS, ... 374
CUSHMAN, ... 420
CUTLER:
Abbie B., ... 158
Abigail, ... 157
Anna A., ... 240
Calvin, ... 239
Carroll, ... 240
Charles, ... 239–40
Eleanor E., ... 240
Ellen, ... 240
Emma, ... 240
Evarts, ... 146, 240
G., ... 82
Gerard, ... 213
Hermon E., ... 240
Lucia, ... 240
Marcia A., ... 240
Mary, ... 158
Sarah, ... 181
Sophia, ... 280
Susan R., ... 240
William C., ... 158
CUTTER, ... 483
CUTTING, ... 9

DABBS, ... 508
DALMAS, ... 499–500
DALRYMPLE, ... 403
DALTON:
Catherine, ... 26
Mary, ... 25, 26
Michael, ... 25, 26
Ruth H., ... 26
Samuel, ... 104
Sarah, ... 26
Tristram, ... 25, 41
DAMBACH, ... 323
DAME, ... 251
DANA:
Alice, ... 421
Ethel May, ... 444
Hannah L., ... 444
Helen P., ... 444
Louisa W., ... 444
Luther, ... 444
Mary E., ... 61
Mary P., ... 444
Philip, ... 444
Woodbury K., ... 444
DANFORTH, ... 373
DANGLER, ... 416
DANIELS, ... 213
DARLING, ... 166, 399
DAVENPORT:
Albert W., ... 422
Alice M., ... 439
Anthony, ... 421
Augusta S., ... 421
Benjamin, ... 476
Catherine De F., ... 421
Davis L., ... 438
Edward H., ... 439
Edward L., ... 421
George, ... 421
Harry N., ... 439
Henry W., ... 386, 421
Herbert D., ... 439
Lilla S., ... 439
Lorenzo D., ... 438
Margaret, ... 476
Mary A., ... 386, 476
Sarah, ... 421
William H., ... 439
DAVIS:
Abel, ... 171
Andrew, ... 435
Benjamin G., ... 259
Charles, ... 436
Eliphalet C., ... 421
Emeline, ... 420
Ernest L., ... 420
Euphemia, ... 70
Fannie D., ... 420
Fannie P. S., ... 259
Frances E., ... 421
Frank E., ... 405
George R., ... 420
George T., ... 439
Hall L., ... 421
Hannah, ... 420, 510
Harriet A., ... 421
Isaac, ... 420
James, ... 420
Jay R., ... 420
Julia, ... 133
Lucy L., ... 435
Maria, ... 175
Mary, ... 168, 510
Robert, ... 420
Samuel, ... 420
Sarah, ... 496

Walter P., ... 405
William L., ... 420
Zebulon, ... 510
DAWSON, ... 119
DAY:
Abraham, ... 63
Elizabeth, ... 63
Enoch, ... 63
Hannah, ... 63
Harriet, ... 473
Joseph, ... 63
Little, ... 63
Lydia, ... 63
Mary, ... 74
Sarah, ... 63
DEAN (Deane):
Carrie, ... 133
Charles, ... 79
Cynthia A., ... 513
Ezra, ... 79
Mary B., ... 277
Zadoc, ... 46
DEARBORN:
Brock, ... 314
Ebenezer, ... 138
Elizabeth M., ... 399
George A., ... 314
George W., ... 314
John R., ... 314
Lydia, ... 138
Mary, ... 308
R. F., Dr., ... 435
Richard, ... 313
Sarah, ... 314
Sherburn, ... 138
DEBLOIS, ... 26
DEERE, ... 282
DEERING, ... 68
De GROFF, ... 163
De HAVEN, ... 500
DELAMATER, ... 188, 403
DELANO, ... 253, 365
DENATT, ... 455
DENCY, ... 482
DENNETT, ... 370
DENNIS, ... 112, 464
De WITT 300
DEXTER, ... 87
DICKINSON, ... 205, 282
DIKE, ... 23
DILLEN, ... 312
DILLINGHAM, ... 215
DIMOND, ... 237
DINSMORE, ... 159–60
DIRICKSON, ... 311
DIX, ... 248, 443
DOAN, ... 99
DOANE, ... 349
DOBSON, ... 244, 415
DODD, ... 214–5
DODGE:
Abigail, ... 51
Addie E., ... 364
Alice, ... 51, 313
Edna, ... 51
Eliza, ... 419
Elizabeth, ... 51
Emma, ... 493
Isaac, ... 255
Joseph, ... 51
Judith, ... 351
Lydia, ... 51
Lydia J., ... 489
Martha, ... 51
Mary, ... 15, 51
Mary P., ... 66
Melissa A., ... 189
Parker, ... 51
Rebecca, ... 255
Rev. Mr., ... 272
Sarah, ... 51
Virginia, ... 66
William B., ... 67
DOLE:
Almira, ... 355
Elizabeth, ... 249
Enoch, ... 8–9
Eunice, ... 102–3
Henry, ... 16
James, ... 68
Jane, ... 36
John, ... 67
Joshua, ... 200
Judith, ... 67
Lydia, ... 67
Oliver, ... 200
Paul, ... 193
Richard, ... 9, 16
Ruth, ... 93
Samuel, ... 67
Sarah, ... 16, 67
DOLLOFF, ... 191
DONNELL, ... 425
DORSET, ... 432–3

DOTEN (Doton), ... 60–1, 211
DOTY, ... 435
DOUGLASS, ... 276, 297
DOW:
Alphonso, ... 155
Asa, ... 21
Betsey, ... 46
Ethelyn M., ... 401
Francis, ... 155
Harriet C., ... 155
Helen M., ... 489
John, ... 401, 489
John C., ... 401
Lydia, ... 204
Mary A., ... 155
Mattie A., ... 271
Nancy B., ... 155
Relief, ... 90
DOWNES, ... 347
DOWNING, ... 11, 127
DOWNS, ... 73, 443
DRAKE, ... 173, 436
DRESSER:
Harriet, ... 70
Mehitable, ... 442
Ruth, ... 302
DREW, ... 306–7, 312
DRISCOLL, ... 227
DRYER, ... 353
DUDLEY, ... 46, 326
DUFFS, ... 115
DUGGAN, ... 507
DUMMER:
Abigail, ... 135
Elizabeth, ... 135
Jane, ... 5
Shubael, ... 135
Stephen, ... 1, 5
DUNCAN, ... 328–9, 512
DUNHAM, ... 358
DUNLAP, ... 54
DUNN, ... 116, 262
DUNNING:
Abram, ... 309
Hannah, ... 301
Sylvina, ... 189
DUSTIN, ... 152–3, 248
DUTCH, ... 127
DUTTON, ... 360
DWINEL, ... 503
DWINELL, ... 294, 352
DYER, ... 197
EALY, ... 398
EAMES, ... 285, 387
EASKOOT, ... 383
EASTES, ... 296
EASTMAN:
Bartlett, ... 62
Cynthia, ... 167
Damon Y., ... 481
Edna, ... 167
Elizabeth, ... 254
Enoch, ... 269
Frank L., ... 481
Hannah, ... 62
James B., ... 481
Jane, ... 82
Laura M., ... 481
Lucinda, ... 167
Matilda, ... 62
Naomi, ... 411
Peter, ... 305
Sally, ... 168
Samuel, ... 167
Timothy, ... 62
Thankful, 305
EATON:
Abby E. J., ... 347
Alexander, ... 466
Anna M., ... 177
Annie L., ... 348
Caroline A., ... 346
Carrie E., ... 348
Charles E., ... 346
Charles L., ... 466
Daniel H., ... 347
Daniel W., ... 347
David, ... 345
Edmund L., ... 346
Edward S., ... 348
Elizabeth W., ... 348
Ernest B., ... 348
Ernest W., ... 348
Eunice, ... 54
Frank, ... 347, 466
Frederic W., ... 194
Harriet, ... 413
Hellen J., ... 346
Henry F., ... 87
James F., ... 194
John, ... 54
John M., ... 237
Judith B., ... 346–7
Julius A., ... 466

Lucia T., ... 466
Lucy, ... 407
Lydia A., ... 177
Mariannie L., ... 347
Martha A., ... 237
Mary J., ... 346, 348
Melinda, ... 155
Nellie R., ... 466
Percival J., ... 194
Richard, ... 177
Roswell J., ... 348
Ruth, ... 347
Ruth A., ... 346
Sarah A., ... 347
William A., ... 466
William G., ... 347
EAYRS, ... 318
EDDY, ... 125, 163
EDGERLY, ... 400
EDSON, ... 127
EDWARDS:
Bela B., ... 82
Foster D., ... 396
Frank E., ... 76
James, ... 396
Mary E., ... 403
Sarah, ... 85
ELA, ... 10, 22–3
ELBRIDGE, ... 61
ELDERKIN, ... 299
ELIASON, ... 235
ELKINS, ... 326
ELLICOTT, ... 276
ELLIOT (Elliott):
Ascenath, ... 98
John, ... 98
Luvia, ... 186
Mary, ... 96
ELLIS, ... 428, 463
ELY, ... 247
EMERSON:
Abiah, ... 221
Alice, ... 146
Amelia H., ... 172
Bodwell, ... 78
Deborah, ... 31
Elizabeth, ... 219
Hannah, ... 69
Isaac, ... 293
John W., ... 213
Jonathan, ... 293
Joseph, ... 49
Joseph, Rev., ... 32
Louisa, ... 219
Louisa L., ... 293
Mary, ... 32
Mary A., ... 181
Rachel, ... 172
Ralph Waldo, ... 32
Richard, ... 51, 146
Robert, . . . 50, 104, 219, 221
Samuel, ... 28, 36, 47, 71
Sarah, ... 36, 47
Stephen, ... 36
EMERY:
Alonzo, ... 312
Ann, ... 49
Anna, ... 13
Asher B., ... 158
Charles E., ... 158
David, ... 190, 199
Edward, ... 140
Edward K., ... 158
Edwin F., ... 157
Eleanor, ... 39
Ella F., ... 158
Eliza, ... 105
Elmer A., ... 212
Fairfield, ... 177
Fannie M., ... 486
Frank, ... 486
Frederick, ... 312
George H., ... 486
George W., ... 177
Hannah, ... 47
John, ... 199, 497
John C., ... 158, 486
John R., ... 158
Josiah, ... 157, 158
Josiah A., ... 158
Levi A., ... 486
Lucius H., ... 157
Lydia, ... 27
Mary, ... 140
Mary A., ... 177
Mary E., ... 158
Mary S., ... 158
Mehitable, ... 149
Mehitable G., ... 497
Moses, ... 71
Moses L., ... 158
Paul, ... 140
Samuel, ... 149
Sarah, ... 39, 95, 140

Sarah A., ... 199
Sarah F., ... 497
Solomon H., ... 486
Stephen, ... 13, 47, 139
Stephen M., ... 140
William H. H., ... 158
Theresa O., ... 208
EMINGER, ... 440
ENGEBRETSEN, ... 302
ENGLAND, ... 432
ENGLET, ... 487
ESTABROOK, ... 385
ESTERLY, ... 331
EUSTIS, ... 505
EVANS:
Alice M., ... 350
Benjamin G., ... 256
Charles, ... 114
Charles O., ... 438
Clinton B., ... 254
George H., ... 254
Henry, ... 350
Henry C., ... 254
Jennie L., ... 437
John, ... 253
John A., ... 254
Louis I., ... 254
Mary, ... 144
Mary L., ... 254
Robert H., ... 350
Simeon A., ... 253
Valentine, ... 438
Valeta O., ... 438
EVELETH, ... 255
EWENS, ... 160
EWINS, ... 143

FAATZ, ... 312
FAIRBANKS, ... 156
FAIRFIELD, ... 86
FARLEY, ... 13, 168
FARMER:
Benjamin, ... 175
Charles R., ... 101
Jane Grey, ... 101, 238
John, ... 100
John P., ... 100
Mary, ... 175
Mary W., ... 101
Moses G., ... 100
Roxana, ... 319
Sallie R., ... 101
Sarah J., ... 100
FARQUHAR, ... 67
FARRINGTON:
Frances, ... 281
John, ... 305
Mary, ... 70
Nathaniel, ... 281
Sally, ... 152
Sarah A., ... 305
FARWELL, ... 328
FAUNCE, ... 125
FEARON, ... 305
FELLOWS:
Adonijah, ... 343
Albina L., ... 476
Almena C., ... 392
Hannah, ... 459
Joseph, ... 393
Mary T. P., ... 343
Meele, ... 188
Moses, ... 188, 476
Sarah, ... 188
William, ... 78
FERNALD:
Annie, ... 299
Clara T., ... 299
Edith, ... 299
Emma, ... 299
Gertrude, ... 299
Humphrey, ... 68
John, ... 69
Maud, ... 299
Samuel R., ... 299
William L., ... 299
FICKETT, ... 460
FIELDING, ... 299, 503
FIELDS, ... 295
FIFIELD, ... 442
FISH:
Almira, ... 510
Alpha, ... 510
Alvira L., ... 332
Amos, ... 366
Elizabeth, ... 366
Ellery, ... 332, 510
James, ... 175, 510
Patience, ... 366
Persis, ... 205
William C., ... 510
FISHER:
Bradley, ... 303
Christopher F., ... 265

Eliza G., ... 266
Emma C., ... 431
George W., ... 432
Georgiana K., ... 266
Henry W., ... 266
John T., ... 431
Margaret C., ... 266
Mary L., ... 265, 266
Philip, ... 431
Philippine, ... 431
Reuben, ... 265
Susan C., ... 266
Virginia H. S., ... 266
FISK, ... 166
FITCH, ... 213, 467
FITTS, ... 402
FITZ, ... 23
FITZGERALD, ... 343, 415
FLAGG, ... 127
FLANDERS:
Alice A., ... 311
Drusilla, ... 96
Edwin, ... 181
Elizabeth, ... 181
Gideon, ... 181
Harriet J., ... 311
James H. C., ... 311
Louisa, ... 451–2
Lydia, ... 311
Mary, ... 181
Philip, ... 311
Philip C., ... 311
Royal, ... 452
Sarah, ... 181
Simon, ... 181
Taylor L., ... 311
Timothy, ... 270
William B., ... 311
FLEMMING, ... 438
FLETCHER, ... 459
FLINT:
Clarence S., ... 313
Elijah P., ... 183
George W., ... 313
Polly, ... 61
FLOYD, ... 237
FLUENT, ... 253
FLURY, ... 336
FOERMAN, ... 382
FOGG, ... 237
FOLLANSBEE:
Joshua, ... 132
Judith B., ... 125
Sarah, ... 29
FOLSOM, ... 22, 231
FONDENBERG, ... 329
FOOTE, ... 497
FORD:
Caleb, ... 389, 484
Elizabeth, ... 498
Laura E., ... 389
Mary, ... 78
Mary L., ... 484
Minnie B., ... 324
Nettie L., ... 324
Ransom T., ... 324
FORMAN, ... 300
FORSAITH, ... 152
FORSYTH, ... 514
FOSS:
Alexander, ... 423
Annie N., ... 424
Charles S., ... 423
Charles W., ... 291
Clarence E., ... 290
Edward L., ... 424
Elizabeth M., ... 423
Emily A., ... 338
Frances E., ... 290
Frank L., ... 423
Frank O., ... 291
Georgianna D., ... 423
Harriet E., ... 291
Hazen L., ... 291
Jett S., ... 291
John H., ... 290
Louisa, ... 291
Mary F., ... 290
Merritt C., ... 291
Nellie L., ... 424
Nellie V., ... 290
Sampson, ... 290
Samuel H., ... 290
Sarah H., ... 423
Sarah L., ... 291
Wilbur C., ... 290
FOSTER:
Amasa, ... 317
Ann E., ... 323
Charles E., ... 344
Elijah, ... 322
Elizabeth M., ... 76
Emma C., ... 339
Frances D., ... 322

George, ... 343
George A., ... 317
George M., ... 76
George S., ... 344
Henry, ... 338
Herman, ... 344
Jane Frances, ... 75
John, ... 343–4
Lucy M., ... 344
Luther H., ... 322
Lydia A., ... 317
Martha, ... 333
Mary, ... 98
Mary Ellen, ... 75
Nellie A., ... 76
Samuel P., ... 317
Sarah, ... 322
Sarah M., ... 344
Warren, ... 75
William P., ... 317
FOWLER, ... 508
FRAZER, ... 29
FREDENBURG, ... 329
FREEMAN, ... 117, 385
FRELEIGH, ... 163
FRENCH:
Abiah, ... 78
Belle, ... 131
Ephraim, ... 78
Ezra, ... 78
Joseph, ... 78
Judith, ... 78
Miriam, ... 30
Rhoda, ... 78, 398
Samuel, ... 428
Sarah, ... 78
FRIZZLE, ... 510
FROST, ... 234, 412
FRY, ... 418
FRYE, ... 70
FULLER:
Alfred A., ... 349
Alice E., ... 403
Bathsheba, ... 321
Edward, ... 349
Edward L., ... 349
George, ... 403
George H., ... 403
Harriet M., ... 162
Sarah, ... 403
James, ... 349
FURBER, ... 202
GAGE:
Charles M., ... 452
Cyrus, ... 111
Ella R., ... 455
Ellen E., ... 304
Emma J., ... 455
Eva M., ... 455
Frank, ... 468
Fred, ... 455
Harriet E., ... 468
Ida A., ... 468
Isaac, ... 468
James, ... 111
J. D., ... 82
Jesse E., ... 455
John S., ... 452
Louisa C., ... 468
Monty Roy, ... 452
Nellie P., ... 452
Roswell R., ... 455
Samuel, ... 317
GAINES, ... 192
GALE, ... 22, 482
GALLAGHER, ... 240
GALLISHAN, ... 127
GALLOWAY, ... 330
GALLUP, ... 170
GARDNER:
David W., ... 160
Laodicea M., ... 160
Mary, ... 284
Paul, ... 105
William T., ... 160
GARLAND, ... 139
GASSETT, ... 495
GEER, ... 305
GEORGE:
Andrew J., ... 184
Arabella, ... 119
Bessie, ... 119
Charles H., ... 119
Eva, ... 119
Mary, ... 270
Nellie, ... 119
GERRISH:
Abiel, ... 419
Charles O., ... 142
Clara A., ... 142
Edwin C., ... 242
Elizabeth, ... 19
Enoch, ... 18
Frederic H., ... 143

Henry, ... 18, 98, 99, 100
Henry H., ... 242
Hiram, ... 88
Israel H., ... 88
James L., ... 242
Jane, ... 18–9
Jeremiah, ... 101, 242
Jeremiah E., ... 242
John, ... 142
John, D.D., ... 409
Joseph, ... 18–9, 244, 409
Judith, ... 19
Lucy, ... 244, 409
Martha, ... 99
Mary, ... 19, 98, 419
Moses, ... 18, 100
Oliver, ... 142
Polly L., ... 242
Rebecca, ... 19
Sally, ... 100
Samuel, ... 41
Sarah, ... 19
Sarah C., ... 142
Sarah J., ... 242, 411
Stephen, ... 18–9
Timothy, ... 142
William L., ... 142
GIBBON, ... 221
GIBSON, ... 220
GIFFEN, ... 378
GILBERT, ... 219
GILCHRIST, ... 180, 335
GILE, ... 390
GILL, ... 380
GILLINGHAM, ... 143–4
GILMAN:
Adeline, ... 81
Algernon G., ... 183
Augustus W., ... 81
Avara, ... 182
Bartholomew, ... 11
Carlos B., ... 182
Caroline, ... 331
Christopher M., ... 184
Ebenezer, ... 81
Edward A., ... 476
Elizabeth, ... 12, 81
George A., ... 183
George H., ... 182
Hannah, ... 81, 182
Hannah E., ... 81
Harlan L., ... 182
Harvey C., ... 183
James A., ... 368
Jasper H., ... 183
John A., ... 183
Joseph, ... 12, 81
Josiah, ... 13
Julia R., ... 81
Lucy A., ... 81
Marshall L., ... 182
Martin A., ... 476
Mary, ... 11, 12
Mary A., ... 183
Nicholas, ... 11, 12
Samuel, ... 12
Sarah, ... 13
Sarah C., ... 81
Sarah L., ... 82
Sophia, ... 182
Susan W., ... 81
Theodosia, ... 12
Tirza S., ... 182
Tristram, ... 11, 12
William H., ... 368
William H. H., ... 183
GILSON, ... 318
GIVEN, ... 392
GLASS, ... 361
GODDARD, ... 504
GODFREY, ... 294–5
GOODALE, ... 215
GOODHUE, ... 151
GOODRICH, ... 236
GOODWIN:
Belinda, ... 425
Betsey, ... 183
Catherine G., ... 498
David, ... 161
Elizabeth, ... 102
Elizabeth J., ... 435
Eunice S., ... 260
Finette, ... 338
George E., ... 338
Jesse H., ... 338
John, ... 498
John W., ... 338
Joshua, ... 161
Major, ... 260
Martha, ... 261
Mary, ... 260
Sarah, ... 498
William, ... 102
William A., ... 338

GORE, ... 53–4
GORDON:
Adolphus de L., ... 267
Ann M., ... 267
Charles C., ... 266
Lydia, ... 130
Mary F., ... 267
Polly, ... 95
William, ... 309
William M., ... 266
GOSS, ... 434
GOULD:
Eunice, ... 54, 290
Fanny, ... 281
Hannah, ... 338
Harriet, ... 176
Jared, ... 425
John, ... 176
Mary L., ... 425
——— 120
GRAHAM, ... 495
GRAMLY, ... 299
GRANGER, ... 287
GRANT, ... 81, 87
GRAY, ... 375
GREELEY, ... 485
GREEN:
Charles, ... 286
Edwin P., ... 286
Emeline, ... 87
Hannah S., ... 396
Henry T., ... 87, 216
Isabella M., ... 286
Mary J., ... 87
Mary L., ... 286
Sarah Ann, ... 87
Silas, ... 87
Susan J., ... 422
William A., ... 286
GREENE, ... 397
GREENFIELD, ... 53
GREENLEAF:
Benjamin, ... 427
Catherine, ... 421
Daniel D., ... 427
Edmund, Capt., ... 5
Elizabeth, ... 201
Judith, ... 5
Lucy A., ... 427
Sarah, ... 196
GREENOUGH, ... 264, 429
GREENWOOD:
Adelbert, ... 122
Alice G., ... 122
Edward A., ... 122
Elizabeth, ... 184
George, ... 184
John, ... 124
Joseph, ... 184
Louis, ... 184
Mary, ... 184
GREGORY, ... 295
GRIDLEY, ... 377
GRIFFIN, ... 251, 330
GRIGGS:
Alice W., ... 418
Amanda, ... 195
Catherine, ... 418
Catherine C., ... 418
Edward H., ... 418
George D., ... 418
Henry L., ... 418
Jessie L., ... 418
John C., ... 418
Joseph E., ... 418
Joseph S., ... 418
Leverett, ... 418
Leverett S., ... 418
Margaret, ... 133
Nellie M., ... 418
Susan, ... 133
Susan N., ... 418
——— of Roxbury, ... 19
GRIMES, ... 104
GROTH, ... 443
GROVER, ... 147, 506
GROW, ... 210
GUILD, ... 215, 408
GUNNERSON, ... 75
GURNEY, ... 243
GUSTIN, ... 310
GUTCHESS, ... 212

HACKETT, ... 131–2, 151
HADLEY:
Clark, ... 181
Edwin, ... 424
Elijah, ... 424
Hannah, ... 424
Hannah E., ... 176
HALE:
Note on ancestry, . . . 10, 274
Abbie F., ... 259
Abner, ... 317
Adeline, ... 375
Alice L., ... 280

Benjamin, ... 274–5, 277
Byron C., ... 465
Charlotte E. P., ... 276
Cyrus K., ... 276–7
Daniel K., ... 259, 386
Ebenezer, ... 220, 275, 280
Edna, ... 10
Edward, ... 279
Eleanor, ... 105
Eliphalet E., ... 191
Ezekiel, ... 64
Gertrude G., ... 465
Harry, ... 317
Hiram S., ... 317
James W., ... 275
Joanna, ... 18
Joseph, ... 422
Joshua, ... 277, 280
Josiah L., ... 277, 279
Judith, ... 508
Lucy B., ... 275
Margaret A., ... 129
Margery, ... 422
Mary, ... 14, 64, 136, 279
Mary D., ... 277
Meribah F., ... 220
Moses, ... 129
Moses L., ... 277, 405
Moses T., ... 130
Nathan, ... 18
Richard K., ... 277
Ruth, ... 64
Samuel, ... 18
Sarah, ... 10, 21, 256, 278, 422
Sarah A., ... 265
Sarah C., ... 386
Sarah E., ... 275
Susan W., ... 130
Thomas, . . . 10, 274, 276, 278
Willard J., ... 129
HALEY, ... 426
HALL:
Amasa B., ... 366
Annie E., ... 395
Betsey, ... 324
Burleigh O., ... 123
Charlotte, ... 348
Ernest A., ... 366
George T., ... 348
Lucy A., ... 433
Moses W., ... 433
HALLOWAY, ... 362
HALSTEAD, ... 244
HALSTED, ... 10
HAM, ... 399
HAMBLEN, ... 436, 448
HAMMOND, ... 206
HANSON:
Abbie J., ... 236
Hannah M., ... 383
Kezia, ... 142
Margaret, ... 383
Mary P., ... 434
Tobias, ... 383
William, ... 142
HAPGOOD, ... 469
HARDY:
Abigail, ... 338
Alice E., ... 231
Charles, ... 231
Edith M., ... 231
Emery C., ... 231
Estelle L., ... 457
Francis D., ... 231
Helen F., ... 231
John C., ... 230–1
Lowell E., ... 457
Lowell J., ... 456
Lucy B., ... 231
Peter, ... 230
Sarah, ... 230
Sarah J., ... 231
HARMON:
August, ... 231
Charles, ... 231
Charles S., ... 421
Emery, ... 231
Lucy, ... 231
Mary P., ... 290
Robert, ... 290
Sarah C., ... 421
William K., ... 421
Zebulon K., ... 421
HARRIMAN, ... 104
HARRINGTON, ... 112, 156
HARRIS:
Abner, ... 34
Allen H., ... 162
Almond H., ... 162
Amos, ... 115
Ann, ... 116
Caroline J., ... 163
Catherine, ... 78, 397
Charles, ... 162

Emeline, ... 163
Flora J., ... 371
George, ... 247
Georgianna, ... 319
Isaac, ... 162
Israel, ... 162
Jane, ... 148
John, ... 78, 397
Manilla E., ... 115
Mehitable, ... 146
Nathan C., ... 115
Nathan W., ... 115
Richard, ... 206
Roxana H., ... 162
Sarah, ... 319
Sarah M., ... 162
Stephen, ... 428
William H., ... 162
William L., ... 319
——— 225
HART:
Cornelia, ... 164
Hartfield, ... 212
Henry B., ... 472
Leroy O., ... 449
Sally, ... 49
Sarah E., ... 472
William, ... 120
HARTSHORN, ... 384
HARVEY, ... 409
HARWOOD, ... 455
HASELTINE:
John H., ... 215
Joseph, ... 215
Julia E., ... 428
Stephen, ... 31
HASKELL:
Harriet J., ... 466
Parsons, ... 70
HASTINGS, ... 70
HASWELL, ... 359
HATCH, ... 176
HATHAWAY, ... 118
HATTLE, ... 263
HAWKINS:
Abigail, ... 433
Carrie B., ... 435
Lewis A., ... 435
Mary, ... 376
HAWLEY, ... 215, 282
HAWSE, ... 308
HAWTHORNE, ... 439
HAYDEN, ... 87
HAYES:
Polly, ... 37
Priscilla, ... 103
Rutherford, ... 37
HAYNES, ... 511
HAYS, ... 480
HAYWARD, ... 73
HAZEN:
Note on ancestry, ... 44
Elizabeth, ... 43
John, Capt., ... 48
Mary, ... 44
Moses, ... 308
R. Emily, ... 308
Richard, ... 44
HEAD, ... 63
HEALY, ... 204
HEATH:
Bartholomew, ... 105
Eliza, ... 362
Hazen W., ... 220
Lydia, ... 224
Ruth, ... 295
——— 220
HENDERSON, ... 290
HENDRICK, ... 323
HENDRICKSON, ... 268
HENNEY, ... 493
HENRY, ... 414, 420
HENSHAW, ... 383–4
HERBERT, ... 97, 208
HERBRIDGE, ... 182
HERRICK, ... 421, 502–3
HERSEY, ... 45
HESSELTON, ... 212
HEUSTIS, ... 172, 205
HEWS, ... 149
HEYWOOD, ... 33
HIBBARD:
A. Hazen, ... 282
Allen, ... 57
Charles M., ... 57
Dwight A., ... 57
Ella M., ... 282
Frank J., ... 57
Hannah, ... 117
Thomas A., ... 57
William G., ... 57
HICKEY, ... 302, 343
HICKS, ... 325, 460
HIGGINS, ... 12

HIGLEY, ... 248–9
HILL:
Aaron, ... 184
Alfred, ... 334
Cromwell, ... 54
Eliza A., ... 233
Elizabeth, ... 54
Ellen F., ... 112
Everton B., ... 334
Harriet, ... 334
James, ... 45
Janet, ... 152
John, ... 254
John A., ... 112
Laura R., ... 112
Lydia, ... 334
Margaret, ... 265
Mary, ... 253
Mary A., ... 112
Mary J., ... 87, 334
Mattie E., ... 334
Melissa, ... 334
Menila B., ... 334
Phebe, ... 334
Rowland, ... 334
Russell, ... 265
Sarah, ... 472
Sarah V., ... 265
Susan A., ... 254
William J., ... 333
HILLARD:
Lovinia, ... 187
Persis, ... 342
Sarah, ... 208
William, ... 208
HILLS:
Edmund, ... 66
Mary J., ... 251
Sarah, ... 73
HILTON, ... 369
HITCHCOCK, ... 303
HIXON, ... 494
HOBBS, ... 11, 197
HOBSON:
Ann, ... 252
Elizabeth, ... 97
Harrison, ... 316
Harry M., ... 316
Jonathan, ... 316
Lydia, ... 253
Lydia K., ... 151
Sarah J., ... 316
HODGDON, ... 355
HODGE, ... 157, 508
HODGES, ... 184
HODGKINS, ... 34
HODGMAN, ... 341
HOGG, ... 154
HOLBROOK, ... 329, 399
HOLDEN, ... 243
HOLLY, ... 506
HOLMES:
Ann, ... 70
Charles, ... 178–9
Joseph, ... 68
Karl, ... 180
Kate, ... 180
Marcus M., ... 179
HOLT, ... 496–7
HOLVERSON, ... 175
HOLYOKE, ... 379
HOMAN, ... 429
HOOPER, ... 25, 207
HOPKINS, ... 85, 326
HORTON:
Hannah, ... 141
James, ... 126
Minerva, ... 410
Nathaniel, ... 464
Susan, ... 464
HOSLEY, ... 377, 483
HOTALING, ... 295
HOUGHTON:
Cordelia, ... 169
Luther, ... 70
——— 209
HOVER, ... 416
HOVEY:
Almira M., ... 465
Caroline, ... 310
Chester, ... 310
Edmund L., ... 465
Hannah, ... 38
John, ... 13
Mary, ... 38, 160
Mary, Mrs., ... 80
Melinda, ... 144
Nellie M., ... 465
Philena, ... 452
Samuel, ... 38
Susie L., ... 465
Timothy K., ... 465
HOWARD:
Arthur, ... 377

Frank, ... 377
Harriet L., ... 377
Henry W., ... 377
Horace M., ... 377
James S., ... 376
Martha C., ... 377
Mary E., ... 377
Nannie A., ... 377
Sullivan, ... 376
William, ... 376
William H. M., ... 114
——— 348
HOWE:
Abram, ... 306
Adelpha D., ... 164
Albert E., ... 306
Allen, ... 164
Almond B., ... 164
Alvin R., ... 163
Anna D., ... 163
Aurelia V., ... 164
Bliss S., ... 163
Byron A., ... 164
Caroline S., ... 164
Celestia E., ... 164
Charles E., ... 164
Clara B., ... 164
Curtis E., ... 306
Edmund G., ... 306
Edwin, ... 364
Elmer A., ... 164
Emeline, ... 165
Emma L., ... 164
Emma P., ... 163
Etta M., ... 164
Evelyn M., ... 306
Hannah, ... 162
Ida A., ... 306
Israel, ... 163
Jane M., ... 165
Jennie E., ... 306
Lillis B., ... 306
Lucy, ... 163
Mary A., ... 163
Minerva, ... 163
Myron, ... 164
Orrin, ... 163
Oscar, ... 163
Philo P., ... 163
Rochsa, ... 163
Sarah, ... 130
Sarah Ann, ... 163
Spencer B., ... 164
Sylvester W., ... 164
Vinal B., ... 163
William, ... 162, 163
Willis E., ... 306
HOWLAND, ... 319
HOXIE, ... 257, 360
HOYT (Hoit):
Abigail, ... 137
Amos L., ... 224
Barnard, ... 243
Belinda, ... 224
Charles, ... 224
Charles F., ... 224
Charlotte, ... 137
Daniel N., ... 339
Elizabeth, ... 224
Ella J., ... 154
Ezra, ... 146
Francis, ... 49
George W., ... 265
Hazen, ... 137
Hazen L., ... 265
Jabez, ... 137
John, ... 146, 223–4
Louisa A., ... 399
Mary, ... 154, 243
Nancy, ... 243
Nathaniel, ... 224
Sophia, ... 137
Susan, ... 146
Uriah, ... 224
Zeba, ... 154
HUBBARD, ... 114
HULBERT, ... 243
HULL:
Addie, ... 342
Edmund B., ... 344
Elder, ... 4
HUMPHREY, ... 291
HUNKINS, ... 96
HUNT:
Annette, ... 122
Belknap, ... 322
C. P., ... 309
Dolly, ... 62
Emma, ... 322
George W., ... 322
Lydia M., ... 211
Mary, ... 322
Nancy B., ... 118
Thomas, ... 168

William, ... 168
HUNTINGTON, ... 330
HUNTRESS, ... 489
HURD, ... 309, 381
HUSE:
Abel, ... 13
Anna, ... 260
Elizabeth, ... 13
Enoch, ... 13
Ruth, ... 272
HUSSEY:
Amos, ... 506
Elizabeth, ... 368
James, ... 311
Mary A. D., ... 506
Simon S., ... 142
William F., ... 142
HUTCHINGS, ... 363
HUTCHINS:
Ausburn, ... 360
Charlotte, ... 249
Jane J., ... 505
Sadie L., ... 360
HUTCHINSON:
Abigail, ... 368, 474
Alfred, ... 377
Charles K., ... 124
Eliza, ... 431
Ernest, ... 337
George W., ... 124
Harold, ... 124
Jerry M., ... 337
John R., ... 123
Kate W., ... 124
Lydia F., ... 377
Mary, ... 10
Mary A., ... 123
Maud M., ... 337
Paulina, ... 377
Rachel, ... 124
Robert E. L., ... 124
Stephen D., ... 123
William, ... 431
William A., ... 396
William F., ... 431
Winfield S., ... 124
HYNDMAN, ... 300

ILSLEY:
Barbara, ... 8
Elizabeth, ... 9
Frederic, ... 491
George A., ... 376
George H., ... 491
Hannah, ... 217
Hattie L., ... 491
Jerusha, ... 9
John, ... 253
John A., ... 376
John E., ... 491
Joseph, ... 8–9, 491
Louisa H., ... 253
Lydia, ... 9
Mary, ... 9
Mary L., ... 491
Parker, ... 9
Paul, ... 491
Rebecca, ... 9
Sarah, ... 9, 426
Stephen, ... 9, 376
Thomas, ... 9
William, ... 2, 8, 10
IMPEY, ... 303
INGALLS, ... 24
INGERSOLL, ... 158
INGLEHART, ... 329
INGRAM, ... 173
IREDELL, ... 500
IRWIN, ... 382
IVES, ... 12, 310

JACKMAN:
Betsey D., ... 318
Betsey J., ... 408
Dorothy, ... 95
James, ... 408
Joshua, ... 96
Judith C., ... 96
J. Warren, ... 95
Moses B., ... 259
Polly M., ... 95
Sarah, ... 235
Sarah E., ... 259
S. S., ... 318
Woodman, ... 95
JACKSON:
Almira, ... 146
Andrew, ... 216
Bessie H., ... 384
Clement, ... 103
Hall, ... 103
Henry W., ... 384
Malcom N., ... 384
Mehitable, ... 161

Sarah, ... 103
Walter, ... 384
JAQUES (Jacques):
Benjamin H., ... 263
Deborah, ... 19
Henry, ... 19
Prudence, ... 17
Jeremiah N., ... 129
Lydia C., ... 129
Ruth, ... 13
Margaret J., ... 263
Mary E., ... 130
Ruth, ... 13
Sarah, ... 19, 63
Stephen, ... 19
Susannah, ... 38
JARVIS, ... 495
JEFFERSON, ... 44, 398
JEFFREY, ... 449
JEHU, ... 327
JENESS, ... 127
JENKS, ... 12
JEWELL:
Ann E., ... 340
Dr., ... 140
Mary A., ... 265
JEWETT:
Albert, ... 69
Caroline E., ... 70
Daniel, ... 69
Ebenezer, ... 70
Eliphalet, ... 69
Elizabeth, ... 70
Emerson, ... 69
Farnum, ... 70
Hannah, ... 70
Henry, ... 69
Jacob F., ... 70
Leander, ... 70
Louisa, ... 69
Lyman, ... 70
Maria, ... 70
Mary, ... 69
Mighill, ... 69
Milton, ... 70
Nathan, ... 69
Nathaniel, ... 70
Otis, ... 70
Phebe, ... 213
Philander, ... 70
Ruth, ... 69, 70
Ruth P., ... 70
Stephen, ... 69, 70
Stillman, ... 69
Sumner, ... 69
Susan, ... 70
Susannah, ... 147
JOHNSTON, ... 346
JOHNSON:
Albina, ... 514
Anna F., ... 351
Charles H., ... 351
David B., ... 190
Edna E., ... 190
Edward, ... 63
Elizabeth A., ... 493
Frank, ... 112
Greenleaf A., ... 250
Harold W., ... 190
Harriet, ... 503
Hattie E., ... 402
Jacob P., ... 250
John, ... 92, 205
Jonathan G., ... 250
Joshua, ... 367
Mary, ... 63, 108, 272
Mattie A., ... 311
Nancy, ... 375
Polly, ... 205
Rebecca, ... 300
Robert M., ... 351
Sally, ... 367
Sarah, ... 19, 164
Sarah E., ... 351
Temperance, ... 108
William, ... 63, 108
William B., ... 176
JONES:
Abednego, ... 369
Albert, ... 323
Alice M., ... 369
Ann R., ... 484–5
Belle E., ... 329
Charlotte R., ... 289
Converse, ... 369
Dolly, ... 78
Edwin S., ... 154
Frances B., ... 446
Griffith, ... 446
Ira B., ... 484–5
Isaac, ... 433
James, ... 323
Jemima, ... 74
Julia, ... 323

Levi, ... 467
Marion, ... 323
Mary B., ... 446
Mary L., ... 467
Ruby A., ... 485
Sarah, ... 369
Stephen K., ... 323
Thomas, ... 369
Walter R., ... 279
Willis, ... 323
JORDAN:
Caroline C., ... 278
Julia P., ... 142
M., ... 82
Susan M., ... 507
William, ... 507
JOSLYN, ... 295
JOURNEY, ... 160
JOY, ... 237
JUDSON, ... 324
JUMPER, ... 298

KATHAN, ... 170
KEASOR, ... 391
KEITH, ... 394
KELLEY (Kelly):
Prudence, ... 12, 92
Molly, ... 151
Sarah, ... 150
William S., ... 494
KELLOGG, ... 158, 378
KELSEY, ... 325
KELTON, ... 131
KEMP, ... 318
KENDALL, ... 298
KENDRICK, ... 170, 269
KENISTON, ... 131
KENNEDY, ... 150, 365–6
KENNETT, ... 113, 350
KENT:
Abel, ... 11
Abigail, ... 11, 50
Abner K., ... 11, 222
Alice, ... 50
Benjamin, ... 11
Daniel, ... 11, 63
Elizabeth, ... 50
Jacob, ... 50
James, ... 50
James M., ... 314
Jane, ... 200, 233
Job, ... 50
John, ... 11, 50
Jonathan, ... 50
Joseph, ... 50, 233
Joshua, ... 11
Lydia, ... 50
Mary, ... 11, 50
Paul, ... 233
Rebecca, ... 11
Sarah, ... 50, 233
Sarah T., ... 314
Thomas, ... 50
KEYES, ... 342, 357
KEZAR:
Chancey, ... 144
Lucinda, ... 311
Samuel, ... 92
Simon, ... 311
KIDDER, ... 444
KILBURN (Kilborn):
Albert P., ... 407
Edgar, ... 340
Eliphalet, ... 239
Hannah, ... 19, 101, 242
Hannah P., ... 232
Nancy A., ... 407
Phebe, ... 239
KILLAM, ... 258
KIMBALL:
Aaron, ... 34, 318
Abiah, ... 31
Abigail, ... 90, 296
Abigail H., ... 198
Annie M., ... 263
Asa, ... 237
Benjamin, ... 31, 90, 218
Caroline A., ... 296, 331
Charles, ... 244
Charles A., ... 296
Charles H., ... 238
Charles S., ... 264
Charles W., ... 331
Daniel, ... 31–2
Deborah, ... 318
Eben D., ... 227
Elizabeth, ... 15, 34, 90, 218
Elizabeth B., ... 263
Elizabeth M., ... 137
Frank A., ... 238
George E., ... 296
George H., ... 296
George L., ... 237
George M., ... 227

Glenn R., ... 331
Hannah, ... 34
Iddo K., ... 235
Isaac, ... 31
John, ... 31
Jonathan, ... 31, 90, 218, 389
Judith T., ... 318
Levi W., ... 237
Lucy A., ... 237
Lydia, ... 227
Lydia V., ... 270
Margaret, ... 31
Mary, ... 21, 31
Mary E., ... 238
Moody, ... 263
Moses, ... 78, 218
Nathaniel, ... 32
Richard, ... 137
Robert, ... 34
Royal, ... 87
Sadie A., ... 291
Sally, ... 71, 389
Samuel, ... 31
Sarah, ... 31, 90
Sarah A., ... 196
Sophia A., ... 263
Stephen, ... 296
Stephen H., ... 296
Stephen M., ... 296
Tamar, ... 90
Theresa F., ... 235
Warren A., ... 134
Warren C., ... 237
Wilbur F., ... 291
William M., ... 263
William O., ... 331
KIMBERLIN, ... 167
KING:
Cyrus, ... 274
Elbridge G., ... 308
Lovesta, ... 473
Mary C., ... 274
Mary Jane, ... 471
Miles, ... 265
Peter, ... 473
KINGSBURY, ... 17, 100
KINGSLEY, ... 187
KINKAID, ... 458
KINSMAN, ... 301
KIRBY, ... 265
KIRKPATRICK, ... 365
KITCHELL, ... 176
KITTLE, ... 492
KITTREDGE, ... 124
KNAGGS, ... 381
KNAPP:
Alice M., ... 250
Annie, ... 460
Annie F., ... 260
Anthony, ... 249, 260
Charles, ... 260
Frederick W., ... 250
George, ... 459
Henry A., ... 260
Kelsie, ... 460
Lizzie L., ... 250
Margaret G., ... 260
Perley, ... 459
Sarah R., ... 260
KNIGHT:
Abbie F., ... 261
Abigail, ... 92
Ada W., ... 375
Adams, ... 102, 250
Addie L., ... 510
Alden, ... 475
Alma F., ... 369
Alonzo, ... 174
Alzina, ... 174
Amos, ... 92
Anna, ... 19, 102
Augustus, ... 487
Bailey, ... 146
Benjamin F., ... 363
Benjamin H., ... 475
Burt, ... 487
Caleb, ... 92
Charles H., ... 510
Clara B., ... 510
Cynthia, ... 174
Dexter, ... 173–4
Dolly, ... 92
Eben L., ... 487
Edmund, ... 17
Elizabeth, ... 17, 146, 407
Ellen L., ... 146, 240
Else, ... 102
Frederic, ... 102
Frederick W., ... 369
George W., ... 260
Hannah, ... 19, 34, 219, 404
Henry, ... 92
James, ... 92, 407
James B., ... 375

Jennie, ... 232
Jessie M., ... 510
John, . . 92, 102, 146, 148, 404
John L., . . . 102, 149, 260
Judith, ... 92
Lovinia, ... 173
Margaret, ... 408
Mary, ... 89, 146
Mary A., ... 494
Mary E., ... 250, 510
Mary J., ... 175
Mary L., ... 146
Moses, ... 173
Oliver, ... 89, 92
Orpha, ... 174
Peggy, ... 92
Phebe, ... 174
Prudence, ... 92
Ralph F., ... 369
Ralph L., ... 487
Richard, ... 17
Robert D., ... 510
Samuel, ... 17, 92
Sarah, ... 24
Sarah C., ... 102, 475
Sarah H., ... 261
Sarah L., ... 146, 149
Sarah M., ... 174
Sardis J., ... 174, 510
Tristram, ... 146
KNIGHTS, ... 344
KNICKERBOCKER, . . . 173, 296
KNOWLES, ... 332
KNOWLTON, ... 310
KNOX, ... 462–3

LADD, ... 391, 487
LAFFERTY, ... 447
LAGNEL (de), ... 266
LAING, ... 67
LAIRD, ... 254
LAKE, ... 105
LAKEMAN:
Daniel, ... 127
Marietta, ... 492
Susan M., ... 406
LAMPREY, ... 230
LAMSON, ... 344
LANCASTER:
Abby M., ... 464
Elizabeth A., ... 121
John, ... 464

——— 31
LANE, ... 461
LANG, ... 282
LANGMAID, ... 293
LAPHAM, ... 132
LAPUM, ... 166
LARKIN, ... 350, 433
LARRABEE, ... 470
LATIMER, ... 60, 208
LATTIMER, ... 211, 375
LAWRENCE, ... 336
LEACH, ... 61
LEAM, ... 334
LEAVENWORTH, ... 353
LEAVITT:
Hannah, ... 181
Helen M., ... 312
James, ... 443
Jeremiah, ... 105
Jonathan, ... 311
Mary A., ... 443
Maryette, ... 312
Sarah, ... 105
Willis, ... 312
LECKNER, ... 323
LE CRAW, ... 406
LEE:
Clarissa, ... 434
David, ... 434
George, ... 323
Robert E., ... 436
LEHMAN, ... 509
LEIGH:
Abbie L., ... 407
Amos L., ... 407
Benjamin, ... 254
Hannah, ... 232
Hall J., ... 407
John N. C., ... 407
Mary L., ... 407
Nettie S., ... 407
Silas P., ... 421
LEIGHTON, ... 361, 496
LEONARD, ... 481
LESLIE, ... 192
LESTER, ... 168, 212
LEWIS:
Allen E., ... 364
Alma A., ... 369
Alpheus, ... 364
Annie, ... 303
Constantine F., ... 369

Cora E., ... 364
Everett C., ... 369
Flora E., ... 364
Francina A., ... 364
Frank, ... 364
Frank K., ... 364
Jane M., ... 420
Jason, ... 369
Joseph N., ... 432
Laura, ... 293
Lizzie M., ... 364
Lois, ... 369
Lydia A., ... 369
Maria L., ... 364
Mary L., ... 469
Mehitable, ... 173
Prudence W., ... 410
Reuben T., ... 293
Ruth, ... 303
Stephen, ... 364, 369
Vesta E., ... 364
Vira E., ... 364
Willie G., ... 364
LEYNS, ... 188
LIBBEY, ... 394
LINCOLN, ... 283, 422
LINDSAY, ... 187
LINSCOTT, ... 472
LITCHFIELD, ... 449
LITLE, ... 520–1
LITTELL, ... 401, 520–2
LITTLEFIELD:
E. A., ... 187
Joseph, ... 103
Olive, ... 103
——— 79
LIVERMORE, ... 68, 85
LIVINGSTON, ... 158, 422
LOCKE:
Charles C., ... 296
Charles K., ... 296
Horace, ... 399
Martha, ... 100
Nellie S., ... 396
Sarah L., ... 399
LOCKWOOD, ... 58
LONG, ... 39, 230
LONGFELLOW, ... 367, 439
LOOMIS, ... 179
LORANZ, ... 492
LORD:
Alpa R., ... 513
Cynthia H., ... 330
Ebenezer, ... 34
Eliza N., ... 513
Eunice, ... 34
George C., ... 373
Gertrude J., ... 373
Hartley L., ... 373
John F., ... 513
Louisa L., ... 401
Lucius S., ... 513
Marie E., ... 373
Mark, ... 80
Mary L., ... 87
Philena C., ... 228
Sarah, ... 34
William, ... 80
LORING:
Edward D., ... 46
James, ... 195
James B., ... 196
James S., ... 195
Phebe, ... 291
LOUD, ... 360
LOUIS PHILIPPE, ... 25
LOVE, ... 365
LOVEJOY, ... 55, 246, 287–8
LOVELAND, ... 331
LOVERING, ... 102
LOW, ... 14, 240
LOWELL:
Dorothy, ... 95
Elizabeth, ... 140
Elwell, ... 87
John A., Rev., ... 122
John A., ... 255
Mark, ... 122
Mary, ... 272
Rev. Mr., ... 7
LOWTHER, ... 255
LUCAS, ... 324
LUCY, ... 233
LUKENS, ... 499
LULL, ... 159
LUND, ... 73
LUNT:
Edna, ... 229
Hannah A., ... 229
Jane, ... 102–3
Joseph, ... 102
Juliette A., ... 192
Mary J., ... 406
Mehitable, ... 103

Nicholas, ... 102–3
Paul, ... 229
LYFORD, ... 489
LYMAN, ... 379
LYON, ... 61
LYTELL, ... 520
LYTLE, ... 520
LYTTLE, ... 329–30, 520–21
LYTTELL, ... 520

MABIE, ... 388
McALLISTER, ... 456
McBANE, ... 172
McCARER, ... 417
McCARTY, ... 267
McCLARY, ... 286
McCLURE, ... 381
McCOLBURN, ... 420
McCOLLISTER, ... 133
McCULLOCH, ... 209
McCURDY:
Gertrude L., ... 209
Martha, ... 316
Peggy, ... 49
Richard A., ... 209
Robert H., ... 209
McDONALD, ... 292, 363
McDUFFEE, ... 357
McELVAIN, see also McIlvain, . 455
McFARLAND, ... 114
McGREGOR, ... 463
McILVAIN, ... 120
McINTIRE, ... 262, 341
McKEAN, ... 318
McKENNEY, see also McKinney, 471
McKINNEY:
Daniel, ... 317
Hannah, ... 150
Joshua V., ... 177
Nancy, ... 317
William, ... 177
McKINSLEY, ... 364
McKNIGHT, ... 332
McLELLAN, ... 12
McMASTER, ... 143, 174
McMILLIN, ... 158, 326
McNAMEE, ... 465
McNEIL, ... 369–70, 419
McNORTON, ... 305
McQUESTEN:
Carroll L., ... 148
Eliza, ... 316
Frank D., ... 148
John K., ... 240
William, ... 148
MACK, ... 75, 512
MACY, ... 481
MAGOON, ... 396
MALCOM, ... 204
MALLORY, ... 124
MANCHESTER, ... 448
MANN:
Annie L., ... 371
George H., ... 371
John, ... 371
Nathan M., ... 152
Ophelia P., ... 371
Sarah, ... 69
MANNING:
Abel, ... 59
Elizabeth, ... 69
Isaac, ... 59
Rebecca, ... 13
MANSON, ... 410
MARCH:
Alden, ... 462
Ebenezer, ... 210
Hannah, ... 34
John, ... 280
John C., ... 280
Joshua, ... 19
Mary C., ... 210
Stephen, ... 19
MARSH:
Amasa, ... 302
Amelia, ... 302
David, ... 9
Emily, ... 302
Eunice, ... 302
Jonathan, ... 72
John, ... 302
Lemuel, ... 302
Mary E., ... 302
Melissa, ... 302
Oliver, ... 302
Parmelia, ... 48
Polly, ... 144
Riley, ... 302
MARSHALL:
Dorothy, ... 89
Emmett H., ... 311
Eva, ... 302
Henry H., ... 311
Jennie A., ... 311

Joseph L., ... 89
Mary L., ... 89
Stephen, ... 89
William, ... 302
MARSTON:
Marilla, ... 300
Mary E., ... 116
Mary L., ... 253, 436
MARTIN:
Aurelia, ... 295
Caroline L., ... 454
Joseph W., ... 454
Leander, ... 372
Sabrina, ... 183
MASON:
Cynthia C., ... 360
Daniel G., ... 297
Deborah K., ... 360
George P., ... 360
John H., ... 297
Lydia A., ... 360
Mary A., ... 297
Sarah A., ... 360
Silas, ... 359
Susan P., ... 360
William, ... 159
MATHEWS, ... 419
MAXFIELD, ... 412
MAY, ... 182
MAYHEW, ... 78
MEACHAM, ... 509
MEAD, ... 346
MEHRLING, ... 493
MELDRON, ... 348
MELLIS, ... 390
MELVIN:
Abraham, ... 158, 161
Abraham T., ... 161, 179
Betsey, ... 454
George W., ... 161, 509
John, ... 158
Josiah, ... 454
Lena V., ... 454
Lulu V., ... 454
Marietta, ... 179
Mary, ... 158, 161
Nancy, ... 158
Phebe, ... 159
Richard, ... 454
MERRIAM, ... 73
MERRICK, ... 104–5
MERRILL:
Abbie W., ... 263
Abel, ... 90
Abigail, ... 11
Abner, ... 105
Alanson, ... 185
Amos L., ... 394
Anna, ... 37, 90
Barbara M., ... 297
Benjamin, ... 105
Charles B., ... 502
Charles K., ... 120
Charles P., ... 502
Edgar L., ... 185
Eliza H., ... 150
Elizabeth, ... 63, 105, 281
Elizabeth O., ... 263
Emma F., ... 150
Enoch, ... 105
Ezekiel L., ... 149
George E., ... 137
Hannah, ... 105
Hart, ... 92
Hattie E., ... 394
Henry N., ... 394
Ira, ... 120
Isabella L., ... 502
Israel S., ... 232
James, ... 149
Jane E., ... 394
Jeremiah, ... 120
John, ... 31, 65, 502
John A., ... 185
John P. A., ... 502
Joseph, ... 45, 105, 391
Judith, ... 105
Julia, ... 70
Lydia, ... 65
Mary, ... 105, 120
Mary A., ... 461
Mary C., ... 388
Mary E., ... 149
Mehitable E., ... 149
Moses, ... 105
Moses G., ... 461
Moses M., ... 263
Nathaniel, ... 149, 394
Oliver H., ... 150
Sally, ... 126
Samuel, ... 394
Samuel L., ... 388

Sarah, ... 105, 120
Sarah C., ... 394
Susan C., ... 391
Temperance, ... 105
MERRITT, ... 337, 446
MIGHILL, ... 27
MILK, ... 68, 201
MILLARD, ... 128
MILLER, ... 164, 457
MILLETT, ... 122
MILLS:
John, ... 177
Margaret, ... 177
Martha, ... 69
Sarah, ... 24
MILTIMORE, ... 277
MINER, ... 161–2, 509
MINOT, ... 270
MITCHELL:
Bessie C., ... 112
Jane, ... 414
Jethro, ... 417
Martha, ... 417
Martha H., ... 417
Nathaniel I., ... 112
MIX, ... 419
MOFFETT, ... 302
MONROE, ... 481
MONTGOMERY, ... 10
MOODY:
Abigail, ... 9
Amos, ... 83
Anna M., ... 127
Arthur B., ... 472
Asaph, ... 79
Bernada, ... 423
Charles, ... 126
Charles H., ... 126
Cora J., ... 472
Cutting, ... 9–10
Daniel, ... 79
Eddie E., ... 472
Effie B., ... 230
Elbridge, ... 362
Elizabeth, ... 217
Ellen L., ... 423
Else, ... 82
Emma J., ... 230
Enoch, ... 423
George, ... 472
George A., ... 472
Hannah, ... 9, 79, 82, 93
Harriet E., ... 127
Harrison, ... 362
Henry, ... 230
Horatio, ... 79
Humphrey, ... 10
James E., ... 126
Jane, ... 83
John, ... 82–3
John M. W., ... 126
John W., ... 423
Joseph, ... 9
Joseph, Rev., ... 32
Judith, ... 6, 9, 295
Laura A., ... 471
Lottie B., ... 362
Lydia, ... 10
Mary, ... 9, 18, 32, 79, 491
Molly, ... 83, 217
Moses, ... 10
Nathaniel, ... 83, 217
Nelly M., ... 362
Ruth, ... 64
Sally, ... 79
Samuel, ... 9, 79
Sarah, ... 10, 17, 83, 139
Sarah A., ... 362
Sarah J., ... 127
Silas, ... 79, 126
Sophia, ... 79
William, ... 79, 471
William A., ... 79
William F., ... 79, 127
MOOERS, ... 398
MOONEY, ... 186
MOORE:
Adams, ... 286
Arthur C., ... 293
Caroline, ... 155
Charles D., ... 293
Cyrus T., ... 293
Ebenezer, ... 367
Elizabeth A., ... 286
Ellen L., ... 293
Ephraim, ... 62
Ernest L., ... 367
Ervin, ... 455
Frank, ... 455
George B., ... 154
George C., ... 293
Harry H., ... 455
Herbert A., ... 367
Ida, ... 307

Isabella M., ... 286
James E., ... 455
James P., ... 228
James W., ... 286
John A., ... 455
Labra, ... 455
Lucy P., ... 75
Mabel G., ... 287
Margaret (Moor), ... 175
Maria C., ... 367
Maria L., ... 286
Mary, ... 367
Moses L., ... 455
Nancy, ... 455
Oren, ... 454
Roswell, ... 367
Stetson, ... 367
Thomas P., ... 293
William, ... 286
William A., ... 286
MOORES, ... 44, 77
MOREHEAD, ... 467
MOREY, ... 307
MORIN, ... 7
MORNING, ... 295
MORRILL (Morril):
Amos, ... 251
Anna, ... 97
Anson P., ... 504
Betsey, ... 251
Charles A., ... 235
David L., ... 151
Ebenezer, ... 235
Ellen D., ... 251
Fannie G., ... 235
Flora M., ... 237
Hannah, ... 15
Joseph P., ... 235
Judith P., ... 235
Lizzie M., ... 235
Louisa H., ... 237
Robie, ... 97
Rowena, ... 504
Stephen E., ... 235
MORRISON:
Abram L., ... 413
Carrie M., ... 399
Daniel, ... 399
David L., ... 413
Eva E., ... 350
Lillie E., ... 413
Margaret, ... 63
Martha, ... 336
Samuel H., ... 359
Sarah J., ... 76
MORROW, ... 334
MORSE:
Abishai, ... 161
Achsah, ... 161
Alice A., ... 474
Amelia J., ... 313
Anthony, ... 8
Benjamin, ... 105
Dolly, ... 259
Dorothy, ... 8
Elizabeth, ... 52
Ency, ... 162
Eugene S., ... 496
Gershom, ... 161
Gershom P., ... 162
Grace E., ... 496
Henry, ... 251
Isaac, ... 270
Iza, ... 161
Jacob S., ... 314
James L., ... 474
J. Wallace, ... 474
Laura C., ... 162
Lucy, ... 161
Margaret, ... 32
Mary, ... 105
Mary H., ... 251
Moses H., ... 160
Orpha, ... 161
Rachel, ... 161
Robert, ... 51, 313
Sadie, ... 314
Sarah, ... 11
Sarah F., ... 496
Solomon, ... 161
MORTON, ... 131, 492
MOSELEY, ... 66
MOSHER, ... 465
MOULTON:
Elizabeth, ... 219
Hannah, ... 203
Harriet B., ... 218
Hiram, ... 181
Nathan, ... 218
Sarah, ... 218
Sarah I., ... 130
MOWER, ... 385
MUDGETT, ... 323
MUGGETT, ... 177

MULLEIN, ... 451
MULLEN, ... 290
MUNN, ... 326
MUNSON, ... 346
MURCH, ... 72
MURPHY, ... 478
MUZZEY (Muzzy), . . . 89, 189
MYERS, ... 172
MYRICK, ... 120

NASH, ... 322, 387
NEAL:
Ella, ... 311
Ida, ... 46
NELSON:
Judith, ... 145
Moses, ... 348
Philip, ... 145
Sarah, ... 348
William G., ... 513
NEVIN, ... 379–81
NEWCOMB, ... 252
NEWELL:
Henry C., ... 464
Mary A., ... 123
Moses, ... 19
Sumner E., ... 123
Susan, ... 76
NEWHALL:
Asa, ... 256
Asa T., ... 256–7
Caroline, ... 257
Elizabeth B., ... 257
Elizabeth M., ... 256
Eunice A., ... 257
Eunice L., ... 256
Hiram L., ... 257
Joshua L., ... 256, 284
Judith B., ... 257
Judith L., ... 257, 284
Preston, ... 256, 285
Sally M., ... 257
Theodate J., ... 257
Thomas B., ... 257
Walter, ... 257
William H., ... 46
NEWMAN:
Elizabeth, ... 337
Hannah, ... 52, 54
NEWTON, ... 468, 513
NICHOLS:
Belle, ... 333
Eliza, ... 202
Ella J., ... 399
Frederick, ... 432
Hiram, ... 399
Lois, ... 310
Louisa, ... 96
Mary E., ... 399
Hannah O., ... 166
Olive, ... 62
Samuel, ... 50
NICKERSON, ... 302
NILES, ... 387
NIXON, ... 97, 333
NORCROSS, ... 86
NORRIS, ... 161, 475
NORTHEND, ... 10
NORTHEY, ... 368
NORTHROP, ... 183
NORTON:
Basco J., ... 471
Carrie L., ... 471
Charles H., ... 470
Charles McL., ... 470
Edwin R., ... 471
Frances A., ... 470
Harriet E., ... 470
Lovell, ... 470
Sarah, ... 47
Sarah T., ... 131
William H., ... 471
Zachariah, ... 470
Zachariah C., ... 471
NORWOOD, ... 88
NOURSE:
Benjamin F., ... 383–4
Caroline J., ... 384
Edith F., ... 384
Franklin, ... 384
Helen S., ... 384
Laura E. L., ... 384
Lydia, ... 148
Nathaniel, ... 147
Polly, ... 147
Sarah W., ... 383
NOYES:
Abby, ... 390
Abigail, ... 106, 108
Ada E., ... 390
Albert, ... 219
Amos, ... 93, 390
Arthur G., ... 336
Benjamin, ... 356

Benjamin G., ... 356
Betsey, ... 91
Caleb, ... 91
Calvin, ... 197
Caroline, ... 374
Charles R., ... 388
Clement I., ... 336
Daniel, ... 108
David, ... 219
Dolly, ... 390
Dorothy, ... 36
Edmund, ... 335
Edna, ... 199
Edward, ... 104, 198
Edward A., ... 260
Edward B., ... 198
Elbridge H., ... 314
Eli, ... 205
Eliza W., ... 219
Elizabeth, ... 190
Elizabeth K., ... 198
Elizabeth L., ... 356
Ellen F., ... 314
Ellis H., ... 390
Emeline A., ... 356
Enoch, ... 34
Erma D., ... 336
Frank P., ... 388
Frank W., ... 390
Friend S., ... 181
George, ... 219, 388
George B., ... 388
George E., ... 390
George L., ... 356
George W., ... 198
Hannah, ... 38, 91
Hannah L., ... 198
Harriet L., ... 356
Helen W., ... 198
Henry, ... 91, 218–9
Howard A., ... 259
Humphrey, ... 36–7
James, . . . 34, 91, 104, 108, 219
James, of Money Creek, Minn., 390
James G., ... 198
Jane, ... 37, 197
Jane L., ... 219
Jefferson, ... 219
John, ... 24, 37, 108
John E., ... 390
John H., ... 37
Jonathan, ... 204–5
Joseph, . . 25, 36–7, 91, 104, 219, 390
Joseph L., ... 198, 511
Joshua D., ... 197
Joshua F., ... 314
Josie, ... 390
Judith, ... 8, 37
Lewis C., ... 336
Lois A., ... 314
Lucy, ... 18
Luella C., ... 336
Luther, ... 198
Lydia, ... 205
Margaret A. W., ... 198
Margaret L., ... 198, 511
Martha A., ... 356
Mary, . . 29, 34, 91, 104, 126, 219
Mary A., ... 356
Moses, ... 37–8, 205
Moses K., ... 259–60
Nathaniel, ... 34
Nicholas, ... 1, 108
Peter, ... 37, 226
Polly, ... 91, 98
Prudence, ... 111
Rebecca, ... 9
Richard T., ... 259
Sally, ... 37, 122, 204, 226
Samuel, ... 37, 91, 197, 219
Sarah, ... 34, 36, 136
Sarah B., ... 259
Sarah L., ... 356
Sarah P., ... 385
Silas D., ... 197
Silas M., ... 197, 511
Stephen, ... 93, 390
Susan G., ... 198
Tamar, ... 219
Thomas, ... 91, 136
William, ... 68, 219
NUTTER, ... 347

OAKES, ... 204
OAKLEY, ... 289
OBER, ... 477–8
O'BRIEN, ... 64
O'DONNELL, ... 78
OFFUTT, ... 270
OLIN, ... 394
OLIVER, ... 194
OLMSTEAD, ... 394
ORDWAY, ... 67, 140
ORR, ... 72

OSBORN, ... 174, 429
OSBORNE, ... 40
OSBURNE, ... 4
OSGOOD:
Abraham, ... 140
Edward P., ... 113
George F., ... 229
Hannah, ... 252
John, ... 1
Lydia E., ... 114
Mary, ... 140
Mary E., ... 113
Sarah D., ... 113
Simon T., ... 468
Wyatt, ... 113
OTIS, ... 115
OWEN, ... 326

PACKARD, ... 70
PADDOCK, ... 60
PAGE:
Abigail J., ... 213
Abigail L., ... 147
Abner B., ... 213
Ann J., ... 213
Christiana E., ... 212
Clarissa, ... 50
Deborah, ... 295
Edwin R., ... 212
Eliza, ... 215
Elizabeth, ... 212
Elizabeth J., ... 211
Ellen L., ... 212
George A., ... 315
Haseltine, ... 212
Henry L., ... 212
Jesse, ... 146–7, 315
John, ... 211
John Q., ... 211
Joseph H., ... 212
Joseph W., ... 211, 213
Lucretia L., ... 212
Mary A., ... 315, 341
Mary K., ... 147
Robert C., ... 212
Polly, ... 219
Sarah L., ... 212
Susan E., ... 147
Thomas L., ... 147, 315
William, ... 146–7
William L., ... 211
William W., ... 315

PAIGE, ... 152, 402
PAINE, see Payne.
PALMER:
Ada M., ... 464
Alice E., ... 464
Catherine, ... 478
Charles, ... 257
Elizabeth, ... 480
Ella, ... 478
Esther M., ... 480
Grove N., ... 480
Guy, ... 478
Jerusha, ... 221
John D., ... 464
Lee, ... 478
Mary L., ... 232
Phebe, ... 353
Roscoe B., ... 464
Roxana, ... 81
Samuel H., ... 355
Simon B., ... 478
Stephen, ... 478
Theodore D., ... 464
Warren W., ... 464
PARADIS, ... 144
PARKER:
Charles S., ... 154
Cynaldo, ... 157
Elizabeth, ... 66
Frank A., ... 154
Henry P., ... 351
Henry W., ... 154
Horace, ... 351
Isaac, ... 151
James, ... 314
John M., ... 153
Mahala, ... 157
Matilda, ... 157
Rev. Mr., ... 3
Sally, ... 314
Selwyn, ... 314
Susie K., ... 314
William, ... 293
PARMELEE, ... 404
PARRISH, ... 301
PARROTT, ... 373
PARSONS:
Abbie A., ... 190
Isaac, ... 58
Jonathan, Rev., ... 27
Levi, Rev., ... 56
Mary A., ... 56

Sarah, ... 223
PARTCH, ... 487
PATCH, ... 127, 167
PATE, ... 458
PATRICK, ... 155
PATTEE, ... 175–6, 316
PATTEN, ... 87, 270
PATTERSON, ... 308
PAYNE, ... 395, 509
PAYSON, ... 273
PEABODY:
Adeline, ... 193
Adolphus W., ... 193
David, ... 192
Edmund G., ... 193
George, ... 192, 351
Jacob, ... 29
John, ... 192–3
Joseph L., ... 193
Mary, ... 44, 71
Nathaniel, ... 29
Sophila, ... 190, 193
Sophronia, ... 193
Sophronia P., ... 351
Thomas, ... 351
PEACH, ... 119
PEARSON:
Augustus, ... 421
Catherine, ... 88
Ellen M., ... 114
John, ... 25[illegible]
Judith, ... 254
Lydia, ... 8
Mary E., ... 19
Noyes G., ... 195
Paul, ... 242
Salome A., ... 195
Sarah, ... 195
Sarah J., ... 242, 254
Silas, ... 254
PEASLEE:
Albion H., ... 473
Betsey, ... 370
Hannah, ... 265
Louisa, ... 265
Nathan B., ... 473
Obadiah, ... 265
Sarah, ... 219
Willis A., ... 473
PECK, ... 306–7, 444
PI CKER, ... 269
PI MBERTON, ... 264
PENNELL, ... 116
PENWELL, ... 303
PERCIVAL, ... 312
PERCY, ... 102
PERKINS:
Benjamin, ... 180, 262
Charles F., ... 479
Charles S., ... 226
Edith M., ... 262
Edward A., ... 180
Esther, ... 115
Fred, ... 479
George W., ... 479
Harriet S., ... 413
Jacob, ... 413
John, ... 479
John B., ... 226
John W., ... 226
Manus H., ... 389
Mary E., ... 479
Mary S., ... 226
Sally, ... 262
Samuel L., ... 226
Sophia, ... 79
William H. H., ... 262
PERRY:
Adelaide L., ... 124
Charles E. A., ... 428
David, ... 428
Elbridge G., ... 428
Ella J., ... 428
Georgie, ... 421
Isaac N., ... 506
John P. A., ... 428
Priscilla A., ... 428
PERT, ... 219
PETERS, ... 455
PETERSON, ... 334
PETTINGELL, (Pettengill):
Benjamin, ... 375
Charles B., ... 398
Elizabeth, ... 259, 375, 386
George W., ... 398
Hugh, ... 398
Lucy G., ... 427
Mary, ... 24
Rebecca, ... 413
Sally, ... 222
Sarah, ... 38, 260
PHELPS, ... 65
PHILBRICK, ... 425

PHILLIPS:
Abigail, ... 508
Adeline, ... 227
Elizabeth, ... 163
John, ... 107
Sally, ... 476
Silas E., ... 164
PICKARD, ... 442–4
PICKETT, ... 163
PIERCE:
Abigail P., ... 147
Altai, ... 147
Annie S., ... 277
Elizabeth, ... 197, 377
Henry, ... 262
Hiram P., ... 147
Jacob W., ... 277
Mary H., ... 262
Mary J., ... 469
Nathaniel F., ... 513
Rebecca, ... 408
Thomas S., ... 147
PIERSON, ... 325, 414
PIKE:
Benjamin, ... 17
Charlotte, ... 176
Charles S., ... 228
Eleanor S., ... 259
Elizabeth, ... 17
Frederick A., ... 139
Hannah, ... 17
Harriet M., ... 251
Henry, ... 199
John, ... 7, 17
Joseph, ... 17
Lydia, ... 17
Marietta, ... 302
Mary, ... 7
Nancy, ... 199, 260
Robert, ... 2, 5
Ruth, ... 176
Samuel, ... 17
Sarah, ... 17
Thomas, ... 17
William, ... 176
PILLSBURY:
Addie L., ... 408
Almira C., ... 365
Charles A., ... 178
Charles D., ... 247
Charles S., ... 178
Clara E., ... 389
Daniel, ... 247
Elizabeth, ... 241
Enoch, ... 408
Fannie L., ... 408
Fred T., ... 389
George A., ... 178
George B., ... 253
George L., ... 248
Henry W., ... 247
Jonathan K., ... 408
John S., ... 178
Joseph, ... 247
Joseph L., ... 241, 247
Joshua, ... 238, 241
Margaret C., ... 178
Martha A., ... 96
Martha S., ... 247
Mary A., ... 248
Mary C., ... 238
Mary E., ... 247, 408
Moses H., ... 389
Moses W., ... 389
Sarah, ... 233
Sarah C., ... 389
Thomas, ... 389
PINGREE:
Asa, ... 197, 511
Calvin N., ... 197
Jeremiah, ... 34
John, ... 34
Mehitable, ... 34
Parker, ... 197, 511
Winifred, ... 197
PINGRY, ... 288–90
PINKERTON, ... 401
PINKHAM, ... 360
PIPER, ... 33
PITCHER, ... 287
PITNEY, ... 373
PITTS, ... 244
PLACE, ... 237
PLATT, ... 204–5
PLUMBER, ... 403
PLUMER (Plummer):
Bitfield, ... 238
Deborah, ... 19
Edna, ... 373
Fannie M., ... 443
Joanna M., ... 93
John, ... 83
Jonathan, ... 70
Joshua C., ... 443

Judith, ... 69
Mary, ... 19
Priscilla, ... 238
Samuel, ... 19, 70
Thomas, ... 93
PLUNKETT, ... 498
POLLARD, ... 514
POLLEYS, ... 82
POND, ... 496
POOL, ... 415
POOR (Poore):
Abby Jane, ... 66
Abigail, ... 78
Alice, ... 5, 66
Allen D., ... 66
Benjamin, ... 66
Ben Perley, ... 66
Betsey, ... 91, 151, 317
Catherine G., ... 66, 200
Charles H., ... 78
Cornelia, ... 66
Daniel, ... 5, 37, 90
Daniel N., ... 65, 66
David, ... 220
Dudley, ... 78
Ebenezer P., ... 151
Eliphalet, ... 77
Elizabeth, ... 21, 78
Ellen J., ... 66
George, ... 150-1, 178
Harriet L., ... 179
Henrietta M., ... 66
Hephzibah, ... 51
James, ... 90
Jane W., ... 151
Jeremiah, ... 50
John H., ... 78
John M., ... 66
Jonathan, ... 90, 91
Joseph, ... 150–1
Judith N., ... 66
Lydia, ... 78, 151
Mary, ... 78
Mary Ann, ... 178
Mary Little, ... 66, 463
Mary Louisa, ... 66
Moses, ... 78, 151, 178
Nancy F., ... 176
Nathaniel P., ... 78
Noyes, ... 151, 176
Phebe, ... 220
Polly, ... 151
Ruth, ... 78
Samuel, . . . 5, 21, 50, 51, 77–8
Sarah, ... 78
Sarah E., ... 179
Thomas, ... 233
Thomas L., ... 151
Walter S., ... 66
POPE, ... 179
PORTER, ... 46, 288
POST, ... 263
POTTER:
Adella A., ... 364
Andrew, ... 119
Warren W., ... 348
POTTLE, ... 45–6, 136
PRATT, ... 325
PREBLE, ... 470
PRENTISS, ... 158
PRESCOTT:
Abraham, ... 173
Ebenezer, ... 236
Elizabeth R., ... 276
Mary A., ... 236
PRESSEY:
Amanda B., ... 188
Daniel, ... 188
Moulton D., ... 371, 433
Wilbert L., ... 371
PRESTON, ... 74, 256
PRINCE, ... 175
PULSIFER:
Abbie, ... 116
Alfred, ... 362
Cornelia, ... 116
Edith, ... 116
Emma, ... 362
Harriet A., ... 116
Jonathan, ... 45
Josiah D., ... 116
Lizzie A., ... 116
Moses R., ... 116
Pitman, ... 116
Woodbury, ... 116
PUNCHES, ... 331
PURCELL, ... 493
PURDY, ... 334
PUTNAM:
Ada F., ... 390
C. H., ... 390
Emeline, ... 143
Henry, ... 397
Perley, ... 290

Susan S., ... 257
PUTNEY, ... 306–7
PYE, ... 458

QUARLES, ... 262
QUICK, ... 458, 501
QUIGLEY, ... 252
QUIMBY:
Hannah, ... 145
Jeremiah, ... 224
John S., ... 248
Lucina T., ... 248
Maria, ... 134
QUINBY, ... 140
QUINCY, ... 87

RAFTER, ... 452
RAND, ... 140
RANDALL:
Eleazer, ... 170
Florence M., ... 170
Francis D., ... 78
Frederick R., ... 170
Oran E., ... 170
Winifred L., ... 171
RANSON, ... 131
RAY, ... 69
RAYMOND, ... 384, 441
READ (Reed):
Adeline, ... 281
Almeron, ... 377
Anna L., ... 479
Austin T., ... 304
Cheney M., ... 304
Claude C., ... 304
Elizabeth H., ... 433
Filena E., ... 304
Frank H., ... 480
Frank M., ... 480
Frederick G., ... 304
F. L., ... 163
George H., ... 304
James B., ... 304
John S., ... 148
Idella V., ... 511
Lafayette M., ... 304, 512
Loton, ... 304
Louisa, ... 148
Louisa J., ... 304
Lucia B., ... 304, 511
Lydia E., ... 148, 511
Mabel E., ... 512
Mahala, ... 304, 511
Margaret, ... 63
Mary H., ... 287
Mary M., ... 148
Nellie J., ... 480
Pamelia A., ... 304
Samuel, ... 303
Sarah, ... 496–7
Sarah E., ... 148
Susannah, ... 72
Thomas, ... 303
Thomas V., ... 304
Thomas W., ... 511
Wesley W., ... 304
Wilder, ... 304
William, ... 148, 479–80
Willie A., ... 304
Zadoc, ... 72
REDINGTON, ... 47
REIFF, ... 377
REINER, ... 324
REMICK, ... 485
REYNOLDS, ... 400
RICE, ... 416
RICH, ... 153, 190
RICHARDS:
Anthony W., ... 490
Betsey, ... 316
Carrie B., ... 490
Cyrene, ... 319
David, ... 316
Elizabeth A., ... 178
George L., ... 490
Henry, ... 170
Ira, ... 178
John, ... 178
Margaret, ... 316
Martha, ... 150
Phebe R., ... 151
Walter C.. 490
RICHARDSON:
Apphia J., ... 350
Aseneth A., ... 350
David, ... 349
Elbridge A., ... 350
Elbridge M., ... 350
Fannie F., ... 235
Hannah E., ... 350
Jerusha, ... 292
Joseph, ... 349
Lydia A., ... 347, 349
Margaret A., ... 350

Mary E., ... 350
Nancy E., ... 349
Nelson M., ... 350
Priscilla, ... 238
William E., ... 350
RICKER:
Anna, ... 45
Arthur L., ... 360
Ebenezer, ... 272
Elizabeth, ... 272
Ernest R., ... 360
Frances, ... 126
Henry, ... 360
Hiram, ... 46
Sarah, ... 46
Wentworth, ... 46
RIDER, ... 321
RING, ... 139
RIPP, ... 40
RITTS, ... 323
RIVERSMITH, ... 384
ROAK, ... 507
ROBBINS, ... 360, 372
ROBERTS:
Mary E., ... 193
Meribah, ... 220
Seth, ... 166
Tamar, ... 89
ROBERTSON, ... 438
ROBINSON:
Betsey, ... 75, 327
Bradbury, ... 413, 483
Bradbury J., ... 484
Francis E., ... 484
Frank J., ... 484
George, ... 191
John T., ... 483
Lettice A., ... 413
Norman F., ... 484
S. W., ... 214
Thomas, ... 102
William A., ... 316
ROCKWELL, ... 54
ROCKWOOD, ... 303
ROE, ... 448
ROGERS:
Abigail, ... 59
Caroline, ... 462
Charles, ... 462
Charles L., ... 356
Daniel, ... 330
Elbridge G., ... 126
Elizabeth, ... 440
Elmira L., ... 356
Ellen, ... 462
George T., ... 356
Hannah R., ... 137
James L., ... 356
John B., ... 311
Louisa M., ... 330
Mary, ... 330
Nathaniel P., ... 356
Sally M., ... 57
Samuel, ... 355
Sarah J., ... 159
Susanna, ... 29
William, ... 59
ROLFE:
Abbie L., ... 260
Charles J., ... 260
Hannah, ... 16, 47
Helen N., ... 260
Henry P., ... 259
Jesse, ... 55
John, ... 2
John C., ... 259
Joseph N., ... 259
Mary A., ... 259
Mary P., ... 385
Moses, ... 259, 385
Moses H., ... 259
Willard G., ... 260
ROLLINS:
Abijah, ... 368
Deborah, ... 368
Elzada, ... 504
Frank H., ... 413
George W., ... 368
Hannah E., ... 368
Heloise, ... 368
John O., ... 368
Lafayette, ... 368
Nathaniel, ... 368
Rose B., ... 368
Ruth E., ... 368
ROOD, ... 383
ROOT, ... 509
ROSE, ... 99
ROUSSEAU, ... 405
ROWE:
Almira F., ... 408
Annie E., ... 489
David D., ... 408
James H., ... 489

John, ... 302
John M., ... 489
John W., ... 408
Robert, ... 489
Seth, ... 189
ROWELL:
John W., ... 183
Lois, ... 84
Mary, ... 107
Phebe, ... 144
Sarah, ... 159
Thomas, ... 107
RUBEL, ... 387
RUDDOCK, ... 347
RUGG, ... 118
RUMRILL, ... 170-1
RUNDLET, ... 339
RUNNELS, ... 96
RUNNELLS, ... 244
RUSSELL:
Benjamin F., ... 286
Carrie, ... 446
Hannah M., ... 258
Jane W., ... 286
Sarah, ... 100
Susanna, ... 48
William, ... 258
SAFFREED, ... 160
SAGE, ... 325-6
ST. CLAIR, ... 47
ST. JOHN, ... 301
SANBORN:
Abigail, ... 512
Achsah, ... 318
Charles C., ... 494
Daniel, ... 318
Edwin, ... 494
Ethel L., ... 370
Fred, ... 494
Freelove, ... 318
Harriet, ... 320
James G., ... 69
James W., ... 370
Jeremiah, ... 320
Lois, ... 370
Mary, ... 320
Merton L., ... 494
Noah, ... 253
Peter, ... 442
Peter F., ... 442
Priscilla, ... 398
Samuel P., ... 442
William, ... 370
SANDERS, ... 22, 164
SANDERSON:
Benjamin, ... 476
Eliza, ... 70
Lucia F., ... 427
Marcus L., ... 159
Peter, ... 427
Susan, ... 61
William K., ... 476
SANFORD, ... 253
SARGENT:
Abram W., ... 124
Daniel, ... 63
Edith H., ... 125
Elmer P., ... 125
Enoch, ... 460
Ervin P., ... 320
Eunice, ... 63
Fannie A., ... 125
Francis, ... 124-5
Francis A., ... 124
Frank A., ... 125, 320
Hannah P., ... 151
Louise, ... 124
Martha J., ... 408
Mary, ... 64
Mary J., ... 308
Melissa, ... 460
Nancy, ... 236
Otis, ... 122
Polly, ... 270
Rebecca, ... 352
William, ... 408
SAUNDERS, ... 84-6, 384
SAVAGE, ... 204, 357
SAWTELLE, ... 453
SAWYER:
Abby Whiton, ... 76
Abigail Peabody, ... 73
Albert R., ... 73
Alice B., ... 74
Alys M., ... 228
Ann E., ... 400
Anna, ... 336
Annie, ... 133
Arthur K., ... 228
Charles P., ... 228
Charles W., ... 134
Clara, ... 74
Claude W., ... 133
Crosby S., ... 133

Daniel L., ... 134, 400
David H., ... 74
Edmund, ... 72, 74, 76–7
Edward J., ... 228
Edward N., ... 228
Emma E., ... 413
Eliza H., ... 133
Elizabeth, ... 72, 75, 91
Enoch, ... 72–4
Eva L., ... 74
Frances C., ... 77
Francis, ... 400
Francis B., ... 413
Frank, ... 133
Frank H., ... 134
Fred O., ... 135
Frederick, ... 77
Genevra, ... 228
George, ... 132, 135
George E., ... 135
George F., ... 134
George O., ... 73
Georgiana, ... 74
Hannah, ... 106
Harold P., ... 134
Harriet, ... 76
Harriet C., ... 134, 400
Harry G., ... 74
Helen, ... 133
Helen M., ... 134
Henry H., ... 4
Henry N., ... 420
Herbert, ... 76
Hermon L., ... 413
Isaac F., ... 413
James M., ... 75
Jane, ... 75
Jessie Adelaide, ... 77
Jessie Marion, ... 76
John, ... 2
John A., ... 75, 133
John F., ... 76
John N., ... 76
Jonathan W., ... 73
Joseph, ... 135
Joseph P., ... 132
Joshua, ... 135
Joshua F., ... 133
Judith, ... 132
Lillian, ... 133
Lizzie W., ... 133
Lucetta T., ... 75
Lucinda, ... 77
Lucy A., ... 401, 411
Lucy M., ... 72
Maria N., ... 73
Martha A., ... 134
Mary F., ... 74, 413
Mary L., ... 134–5
Matthias P., ... 132, 135
Mattie, ... 133
Moses, ... 106, 135
Moses L., ... 134
Nathan, ... 420
Nathaniel, ... 411
Nathaniel N., ... 73
Paul T., ... 228
Polly W., ... 73
Reuben, ... 420
Reuben M., ... 74
Rodney, ... 73
Sally, ... 77, 146
Sally L., ... 72
Samuel, ... 72
Samuel G. S., ... 400
Samuel S., ... 74
Sarah, ... 444
Sarah E., ... 413
Seth C., ... 133
Silas N., ... 75
Stephen L., ... 420
Susie M., ... 73
Thomas W., ... 134
Tristram, ... 75–6
William, ... 135
William F., ... 134
William R., ... 73
Willis H., ... 74
Wybird, ... 400
——— 32
SAYER (Sawyer), ... 11
SCARLETT, ... 137
SCHAARSCHMIDT, ... 500
SCHLOTTERBECK, ... 423
SCHOTT, ... 290
SCHOONMAKER, ... 490
SCHUYLER, ... 195
SCOTT:
Andrew, ... 207
Charles J., ... 111
Eleanor C., ... 207
Elizabeth, ... 284
Henry W., ... 208
Kate P., ... 207

Lias, ... 181
SCRIBNER, ... 185, 234
SCRYMSER, ... 298
SEARCY, ... 276
SEARL (Searle):
Elizabeth, ... 32, 51, 77
John, ... 21
Mary, ... 479
SEAVY, ... 234
SEKINS, ... 472
SENTER, ... 374
SESSIONS, ... 128
SEWALL:
Anna, ... 26, 508
Hannah, ... 29
Henry, ... 5, 109, 508
Jane, ... 18
John, ... 26
Samuel, ... 5, 19, 51, 109
Sarah, ... 26, 508
Stephen, ... 26, 508
SEWARD, ... 163
SHAEFER, ... 503
SHANNON, ... 46
SHAPLEIGH, ... 100
SHAPLEY, ... 380
SHATTUCK, . . 168–9, 281, 317
SHAW:
Dimond, ... 342–3
Eliza A., ... 292
George, ... 292
George H., ... 292
Ichabod, ... 203
Jeremiah, ... 203
Lucy J., ... 343
Mary C., ... 342
Mary L., ... 203
Pauline P., ... 203
Sanborn, ... 343
Sarah A., ... 203
SHELLEY, ... 321, 387
SHEPARD, ... 365
SHEPHERD, ... 138, 162
SHERIDAN, ... 331, 505
SHERRETT, ... 166
SHIRLEY, ... 177, 392
SHIVERICK, ... 380
SHORT, ... 28, 113
SHULL, ... 186
SHULTZ, ... 371
SHURTLEFF:
Albert, ... 303
Alice J., ... 300
Amos, ... 300
Amos J., ... 300
Anna L., ... 300
Asaph, ... 299
Asaph W., ... 300
Clarence A., ... 313
Emily, ... 303
Flora I., ... 313
Francis, ... 303, 454
Fremont E., ... 300
Helen R., ... 300, 313
Joel, ... 303
Joel E., ... 303
John A., ... 300
John T., ... 312
Julia E., ... 303
Laura H., ... 300
Lothrop, ... 299
Lucia S., ... 300
Lyman, ... 303
Mary E., ... 300
Maryette, ... 312
Maryette V., ... 313
Mary L., ... 454
Matthew S., ... 300
Otis, ... 303
Roscoe G., ... 303
Solon, ... 300
Thomas, ... 300, 312
Thomas F., ... 303
Thomas T., ... 454
William T., ... 312
SIBLEY, ... 279, 447
SIMMONS, ... 338, 504
SIMONDS (Simons) (Symonds):
Charles H., ... 488
George, ... 164
Harrison, ... 317
John, ... 164
J. E., ... 488
Lewis, ... 488
Lucy, ... 73
Mabel L., ... 488
Mary F., ... 488
SIMPSON, ... 488
SINCLAIR, ... 489
SKINNER, ... 340
SLACK, ... 304, 513–4
SLEEPER, ... 74
SLEIGHT, ... 325

SMALL:
Bertha, ... 330
Martha, ... 445
Sarah S., ... 503
SMETTZER, ... 309
SMITH:
A. A., ... 34
Aaron, ... 34
Abigail, ... 34, 210
Abner, ... 331
Ada, ... 447
Adeline P., ... 347
Adelphus D., ... 447
Alvin, ... 184
Ann C., ... 402
Anna S., ... 190
Caleb, ... 409
Caroline A., ... 331
Charity, ... 176
Daniel, ... 33, 34
David H., ... 115
Deborah, ... 33
Diana, ... 183
Dudley, ... 447
Dwight H., ... 76
Ed. M., ... 331
Elizabeth, ... 34
Emma, ... 88, 340
Ernest B., ... 191
Eva Lou, ... 514
Freeman A., ... 194
G. W., ... 82
George G., ... 324
George V., ... 75
Grace D., ... 324
Hannah, ... 37, 273, 349
Helen, ... 459
Helen P., ... 331
Henry F., ... 299
Henry L., ... 76
Hezekiah, ... 65
Jabez, ... 34
James, ... 13, 190, 347
James J., ... 190
Jonathan, ... 182
Jonathan K., ... 65
Joseph L., ... 190
Josephine, ... 190
Judson G., ... 324
Laura M., ... 465
Lloyd, ... 324
Lucy 34
Manilla H., ... 115
Margaret, ... 34
Maria N., ... 170
Mary, ... 34, 102, 348
Mary A., ... 464
Mary M., ... 457–8
Moses, ... 33, 95, 464
Nellie A., ... 76
Obadiah, ... 246
Orlow, ... 331
Orlow L., ... 331
Parthena, ... 61–2
Richard, ... 33
Riley, ... 331
Robert, ... 435
Robert A., ... 256
Rufus H., ... 127
Ruth, ... 15, 34
Sally, ... 182
Sarah, ... 65, 190, 199
Sarah L., ... 347
Scott R., ... 324
Susan E., ... 435
Susan J., ... 409
Susan L., ... 191
Susan N., ... 246
Thomas J., ... 482
Vernon, ... 191
William B., ... 514
——— 31
SNOW, ... 31, 407
SNUGGS, ... 376
SOMERBY, ... 5
SOUTHARD, ... 408
SOUTHER, ... 47, 392
SOUTHWICK, ... 159
SPAFFORD, ... 167
SPARKS, ... 501
SPAULDING, ... 182
SPEAR, ... 288
SPENCER, ... 162, 510–11
SPITALL, ... 501
SPOFFORD:
Abigail, ... 189
Harriet, ... 196
Isaac, ... 137
Judith, ... 250, 374
Richard S., ... 106
SPRAGUE, ... 512
SPRATT, ... 339
SPRING:
Charlotte B., ... 507

Francis S., ... 507
George L., ... 507
John H., ... 507
Rev. Dr., ... 44, 39
Ruth, ... 403
SPROUL, ... 456
SPROUT, ... 151
SPRUILL, ... 269
SPURR, ... 97
SQUIRES, ... 377
STACKPOLE, ... 62
STAFFORD, ... 164
STANDISH, ... 163
STANWOOD, ... 34
STANYLAND, ... 174
STARK, ... 150
STARR, ... 53
STATER, ... 53
STEARNS:
Catherine, ... 418
Elijah, ... 49
Sally, ... 156
S. S., Dr., ... 436
STEELE (Steel):
Charles, ... 412
Clarence, ... 302
Emeline, ... 412
Florence, ... 302
Herbert, ... 302
Hugh, ... 302
Jane, ... 412
Nancy J., ... 74
Newton, ... 302
Robert, ... 74
STETSON, ... 112, 506
STEUART, ... 501
STEVENS:
Abby, ... 73
Abigail, ... 111
Alice A., ... 121
Betsey, ... 111
Betsey A., ... 225
Caroline G., ... 284
David, ... 225
David E., ... 326
Dionis, ... 5
Eleanor, ... 406
Elizabeth, ... 30
Ellen, ... 112
Emma L., ... 406
Frances, ... 342
Hattie, ... 121
Henry A., ... 308
Jefferson, ... 111
John B., ... 111
John C., ... 406
Laura R., ... 240
Mabel, ... 342
Margaret, ... 58
Mary, ... 52
Mary E., ... 121
Mary F., ... 428
May E., ... 326
Nancy, ... 443
Otho, ... 111
Phineas, Rev., ... 19
Samuel, ... 121
Sarah, ... 112, 188, 225
Simon, ... 111
Susannah, ... 188
Tabitha, ... 111
Timothy, ... 30
Thomas B., ... 284
William, ... 2, 326
William F., ... 342
STEVENSON:
Alexander F., ... 505
James W., ... 423
Robert E., ... 198
Jennie K., ... 198
Marion E., ... 198
Mary L., ... 505
William G., ... 198
STEWART, ... 334, 382
STICKNEY:
Annie L., ... 422
Caroline F., ... 86
Emma H., ... 422
George H., ... 260
Hattie M., ... 260
Henrietta J., ... 422
Henry R., ... 256, 422
James, ... 197
James H., ... 422
John, ... 197
Joseph H., ... 422
Judith L., ... 256
Mary, ... 164
Richard, ... 256
Sarah E., ... 422
Sarah J., ... 256
Susan, ... 70
Winthrop A., ... 422
STINSON:
Charles, ... 153, 178

Charles C., ... 180
Jane, ... 153
Letitia C., ... 153
Mary A., ... 178
Sarah J., ... 179
Susan C., ... 154
William, ... 153, 178
William C., ... 179
William H., ... 180
——— 31
STOCKBRIDGE, ... 12
STOCKMAN, ... 126, 262
STOCKWELL, ... 173, 469
STODDARD:
Abbie E., ... 186
Asa, ... 186
Calvin T., ... 186
Caroline, ... 186
Charles H., ... 186
Emma E., ... 186
Fidelia M., ... 378
Frances J., ... 510
Frederic, ... 186
Herbert A., ... 186
Joseph, ... 164
Lilly, ... 186
Rachel, ... 164
Sarah A., ... 186
Simeon, ... 378
William L., ... 186
Wright A., ... 186
STONE:
Alta M., ... 194
Eliza G., ... 214
Esther, ... 336
Hulda, ... 160
Jane, ... 114, 285
Martha, ... 159
Nancy B., ... 171
Phineas, ... 114, 285
STONEMAN, ... 504
STONER, ... 337
STORER:
Hannah, ... 274
Helen A., ... 58
James B., ... 58
Mary L., ... 143
STORY:
Albert T., ... 99
Alfred, ... 176
Charles A., ... 176
Joel B., ... 99
John W., ... 176
Joseph, ... 99
Julia A., ... 99
Margaret L., ... 176
Nehemiah, ... 176
William H., ... 99
STOVER, ... 174, 272
STOYELL, ... 53–4, 56
STRANGEMAN, ... 191
STRATE, ... 53
STRONG, ... 112
STURTEVANT, ... 325, 408
SUMNER, ... 114–5, 255
SURREY, ... 421
SWAIN, ... 424, 481, 483
SWAN, ... 143, 449
SWASEY, ... 281, 433
SWEATT, ... 234–7, 459–60
SWEET, ... 130
SWEETSER, ... 352
SWETT, ... 4, 94, 388
SWETLAND, ... 455
SWIFT, ... 478
SYMONDS, see Simonds.
TABOR, ... 465, 488
TAGGARD, ... 77
TAGGART, ... 55
TALFOLD, ... 213
TALLANT (Tollant), ... 15
TALLEYRAND, ... 25
TALMAGE, ... 221
TAPLIN, ... 320–1
TARBOX, ... 366
TARLETON, ... 222
TARR, ... 474
TAYLOR:
Almira, ... 396
Augustus W., ... 335
Chancy, ... 373
Edward, ... 123
Elizabeth, ... 21
Grace L., ... 335
Jane E., ... 78
Jerusha C., ... 301
Jonathan C., ... 222
John, ... 222
Joseph W., ... 410
Lucy A., ... 410
Lydia, ... 222
Mary, ... 187
Mary E., ... 335
Osgood, ... 222

Osgood B., ... 222
Sarah L., ... 222
Susanna, ... 109
True W., ... 222
William A., ... 335
TEEL, ... 184
TEMPLETON, ... 75
TENNEY:
Abner B. W., ... 280
Amos, ... 157
Anna L., ... 409
Caroline L., ... 250
Charles S., ... 250
Daniel, ... 409
Daniel S., ... 250
David, ... 189, 250, 374
David B., ... 189
David S., ... 375
Edward M., ... 250
Eliza A., ... 250
Emeline M., ... 189
Hannah L., ... 351
Hannah M., ... 259–60
Henry L., ... 375
Lavinia, ... 157
Lucy M., ... 250, 376
Lydia M., ... 463
Margaret E., ... 250
Martha A., ... 351
Mary E., ... 351
Mary J., ... 250
Nancy, ... 213
Orlando B., ... 189
Putnam F., ... 189
Richard, ... 374
Rosamond L., ... 189
Samuel, ... 66, 463
Sarah A., ... 157
Sophia C., ... 280
William, ... 213, 251
William D., ... 250
TEWKSBURY:
Abiah, ... 398
Abigail, ... 345
Almira, ... 400
Charles, ... 460
Elizabeth, ... 345, 398
Ephraim, ... 398, 400
Jonathan, ... 345
Mary, ... 345
Rhoda A., ... 222
THANE, ... 115
THATCHER, ... 466–7
THING, ... 6, 11
THOMAS:
Ella M., ... 474
Harriet L., ... 474
Helen M., ... 423
Nancy A., ... 60
Susannah, ... 21
William, ... 474
THOMPSON:
Ann D., ... 244
David, ... 503
Lucy A., ... 271
Lydia, ... 502–3
Mary, ... 134
Moses, ... 271
Rachel D., ... 503
Rebecca, ... 213
Thomas M., ... 244
THORLA, ... 239
THRASHER, ... 440
THURLOW:
Ada, ... 228
Albert, ... 229
Albert R., ... 227
Ann A., ... 65
Charles L., ... 349
Daisy M., ... 228
Edward P., ... 227
Ellen, ... 227
Enoch, ... 65, 67
Eunice, ... 247
Francis, ... 228
Frank, ... 227
Georgianna, ... 227
Georgie E., ... 229
Grace A., ... 227
Horace P., ... 349
J. Abbott, ... 349
Jane, ... 228
Jeanette, ... 349
Judith, ... 65
Judith S., ... 65
Mary, ... 227
Mary T., ... 65
Moody A., ... 227
Nat., ... 228
Nathaniel, ... 228
Paul, ... 227, 349
Samuel, ... 65
Sarah, ... 228
Sarah J., ... 227

Stephen L., ... 349
Thomas, ... 228, 229
William, ... 65
Zaccheus P., ... 227
THURSTON:
Annie L., ... 416
Daniel, ... 19
Elizabeth, ... 47
Stephen, ... 47
William K., ... 416
THWAITS, ... 451
TIBBETTS, ... 148, 253
TILLOTSON, ... 111
TILTON, ... 455
TINKEN, ... 380
TIRRELL, ... 342
TITCOMB:
Caleb, ... 68
Elizabeth, ... 350, 508
Jane, ... 28
Mary, ... 351
Michael, ... 28
Parker, ... 28
Sarah, ... 28, 68
TOBEY, ... 361
TOBIE, ... 328
TOBY, ... 119
TODD, ... 87, 479
TOPPAN (Tappan):
Ancestry, see note, ... 109
Abby F., ... 88
Abigail, ... 108
Ada, ... 191
Ann, ... 424
Ann G., ... 210
Anna, ... 87
Annie B., ... 191
Arthur L., ... 191
Benjamin F., ... 88
Carrie L., ... 192
Charles, ... 88, 191
Charles B., ... 191
Charlotte, ... 87
Charlotte E., ... 88
Cora L., ... 191
Edward, . . 39, 83, 86, 109, 191
Edward C., ... 191
Edward E., ... 191
Edward S., ... 191
Edwin, ... 88
Elizabeth, ... 128
Ella B., ... 191
Enoch, ... 191
Esther W., ... 87
Fannie, ... 192
Frederick, ... 191
George S., ... 192
Hannah, ... 82, 191
Henry, ... 87
James S., ... 192
John Q., ... 88
Joseph, ... 210
Joseph L., ... 210
Judith, ... 87, 442
Margaret, ... 192
Mary, ... 83
Roland, ... 192
Roland W., ... 192
Sally, ... 87
Sarah, ... 109
Serena D., ... 192
Stephen, ... 86–88
Susan L., ... 192
Sylvania S., ... 191
William, ... 424
William R., ... 192
TOWLE, ... 258
TOWNLEY, ... 349, 350
TOWNE, ... 440, 455
TOWNSEND, ... 66
TRACY, ... 25, 293
TRASK, ... 474
TREAT, ... 347
TRIPP, ... 166, 332–3
TRUE, ... 30–1, 420
TRUSSELL:
Abigail, ... 62
Betsey, ... 62
James, ... 62
Moses, ... 234
William, ... 234
TUBBS, ... 160
TUCKER:
Abram M., ... 167
Adeline S., ... 168
Almira, ... 167
Benjamin, ... 236
Edna A., ... 168
Edson, ... 168
Eunice, ... 440
George W., ... 167
Martha J., ... 167
Mary J., ... 236
Mercy, ... 167

Nathaniel, ... 114
Samuel E., ... 168
TURNER:
Jennie S., ... 249
John M., ... 102
Joseph S., ... 102
Lucas, ... 373
Lucy, ... 143
William, ... 102
William H., ... 102
TUTHILL, ... 313
TUTTLE:
Abigail, ... 407
Clara A., ... 389
James, ... 389
James O., ... 389
Maria, ... 263
Sarah J., ... 389
TWISS, ... 143
TWOMBLY, ... 255
TYLER:
Annis, ... 165
Bezaleel, ... 165
Bradstreet, ... 66
Burke, ... 119
Charles P., ... 391
James A., ... 390
Jane, ... 12
Jennie M., ... 391
Job, ... 66
Mary, ... 65
Phebe, ... 165
Sarah E., ... 390
S. P., ... 390
UNDERHILL, ... 225, 456
UNDERWOOD, ... 446
UPHAM, ... 278, 439
UPSON, ... 293
VAIL, ... 61
VANCE, ... 187, 306
VAN DUSAN, ... 371
VAN NEVERIE, ... 322
VAN VLIET, ... 249
VAN WAGENEN, ... 289
VARINA, ... 211
VARNER, ... 308
VAUGHN, ... 60, 62, 227
VERY, ... 84
VICKERY, ... 60, 71
VIETS, ... 480
VINCENT, ... 493
VOSE:
Elizabeth, ... 60
Esther, ... 62
Gilman, ... 62
John, ... 50, 61, 71
Joseph L., ... 62
Maria P., ... 50, 72
Robert, ... 60
Sally H. M., ... 61
Samuel, ... 60,71
Thomas V., ... 60–1
VROOMAN, ... 382
WADE, ... 286
WADLEIGH:
Adelaide, ... 309
Alonzo K., ... 309
Andrew, ... 309
Benjamin, ... 309
Benjamin F., ... 309
Betsey, ... 144
Carlos B., ... 309
Celinda, ... 309
Clara, ... 309
Eliza A., ... 309
Ephraim, ... 144
George B., ... 309
Jane E., ... 143
Jesse, ... 143
Jonathan, ... 48
Luke, ... 144
Luther, ... 309
Marcus, ... 309
Maria, ... 309
Marion, ... 309
Martie, ... 309
Mary, ... 144
Mary N., ... 309
Roxana, ... 144
Ruth, ... 144
Samuel, ... 144
Taylor, ... 144
Thomas, ... 144, 308
Walter W., ... 309
William, ... 309
WAGNER, ... 322
WAITE, ... 194
WALES, ... 336
WALKER, ... 298
WALLACE, ... 248
WALLINGFORD, ... 272
WALLIS, ... 34, 413
WALRATH, ... 333
WALWORTH, ... 397
WARD:
Ann, ... 193

Artemas W., ... 81
Standish, ... 510
WARDEN, ... 84
WARE, ... 60, 367
WARNER, ... 405, 457
WARREN, ... 284, 432
WARRINER, ... 182
WASHBURN, ... 126, 193
WASHINGTON, . . . 25, 42
WASON, ... 313, 404
WATERHOUSE, ... 421
WATERMAN, ... 134, 336
WATERS, ... 329
WATKINS, ... 373
WEBB, ... 297
WEBBER, ... 59, 244
WEBSTER:
Alice E., ... 248
Andrew H., ... 394
Ann, ... 101
Benjamin, ... 395
Betsey B., ... 194
Charles H., ... 402
Daniel, ... 82, 247
Daniel D., ... 247
Eliphalet K., ... 247
Elizabeth, ... 13
Emily, ... 247
Emma F., ... 195
Ethel M., ... 195
Everett B., ... 194
Hannah, ... 220
Harriet, ... 395
Harry, ... 402
Hazen, ... 137
Helen M., ... 194
Henry A., ... 193
Herbert L., ... 402
Hetty A., ... 194
Hezekiah C., ... 194
John, ... 220, 271
John C., ... 395
Joshua, ... 193
Joshua B., ... 194
Levi F., ... 402
Lydia, ... 71
Mary, ... 50, 71, 220
Mary A., ... 303
Mary E., ... 194
Mary L., ... 402
Moses, ... 71
Nancy, ... 271
Philip H., ... 248
Rebecca, ... 71, 220, 264
Royal B., ... 194
Sally, ... 71
Salome A., ... 194
Samuel, ... 37
Sarah, ... 220, 223
Stephen, ... 71, 223
Stephen P., ... 71
Violet A., ... 194
William W., ... 194
WEDGEWOOD, ... 253
WEED, ... 282
WELCH, ... 223, 496
WELD, ... 115
WELLCOME, ... 225
WELLS:
Bertha S., ... 468
Carl B., ... 450
Cyrus, ... 377
Fanny, ... 159
Florence G., ... 450
Frank G., ... 450
Fred H., ... 390
Helen A., ... 468
Herbert P., ... 450
Rollin J., ... 468
Robert L., ... 468
Ruth, ... 468
Samuel, ... 99
Thomas G., ... 220
Wallace P., ... 262
William H., ... 450
WENTWORTH:
Albert M., ... 423
Gov., ... 21, 41
John, ... 399
Rosaline, ... 399
Sarah B., ... 482
WESCOTT, ... 198, 330
WEST, ... 243
WESTBROOK, ... 331
WESTON, ... 427
WHEATON, ... 208
WHEELER:
Anna, ... 200
Avery G., ... 183
Edward L., ... 183
Elizabeth, ... 327
Emily J., ... 119
Flora E., ... 183
George H., ... 183

Hannah, ... 197
James, ... 182
Laura A., ... 370
Leonard, ... 182
Martha, ... 183
Mary L., ... 183
Mary P., ... 369
Mehitable, ... 137
Miriam, ... 183
Nancy M., ... 376
Rebecca, ... 197
Sarah J., ... 327
Thankful S., ... 164
Thomas, ... 327
Thomas R., ... 369
William, ... 376
William F., ... 376
WHEELOCK, ... 27, 524
WHIPPLE:
Alonzo A., ... 394
Cynthia M., ... 449
John, ... 339
Margaret, ... 339
S. C., ... 232
Thomas, ... 391
Thomas D., ... 394
WHITCHER, ... 388
WHITCOMB, ... 167
WHITE:
Ammi, ... 435
Betsey, ... 250
Charles S., ... 232
Charlotte, ... 78
George, ... 453
Granville D., ... 360
Hannah G., ... 357
Hannah M., ... 232
Joseph, ... 34
Kate P., ... 232
Leonard, ... 26
Lydia, ... 274
Meriel, ... 133
Phillips, ... 232
Sally, ... 48
Sarah P., ... 435
Stephen M., ... 508
William K., ... 232
WHITEFIELD, ... 38
WHITMORE, . . . 76, 129, 212
WHITNEY:
Betsey, ... 151
Harriet C., ... 487
Hattie R., ... 296
Leonard, ... 487
WHITTAKER, ... 55
WHITTEMORE, ... 338
WHITTIER:
Charles, ... 368
Charlotte, ... 368
Daniel S., ... 368
Edward A., ... 123
John G., ... 39
John P., ... 123
Joseph, ... 65
Laura W., ... 123
Ruth, ... 22
Zenas, ... 149
WHITTLE, ... 182
WHORF, ... 141
WIGHT, ... 46
WIGGIN:
Benjamin, ... 220
Edward F., ... 227
Eliza, ... 220
Elizabeth, ... 47, 220
Hiram, ... 227
Jonathan, ... 47
Lot, ... 253
Mary, ... 47
WIGGLESWORTH, . 109, 129–32
WILBUR, ... 309
WILCOX, ... 346, 477
WILDER, ... 322
WILDES, ... 359, 361
WILKINS:
Abigail, ... 248
Isaac, ... 113
Pamelia, ... 66
WILKINSON, ... 466, 509
WILLEY, ... 224, 237
WILLIAMS:
Alice, ... 416
A. M., ... 332
Benjamin, ... 318
Catherine W., ... 437
Charles J., ... 230
Charles L., ... 416
Charles W., ... 230
Clark, ... 340
Elizabeth, ... 94, 207, 400
Elizabeth M., ... 131
Ellen H., ... 318
Frances, ... 303
George, ... 94

Harriet M., ... 365
James H., ... 416
James T., ... 131
Josephine, ... 318
Mary, ... 368
Mary C., ... 131
Mercy, ... 317
Nancy C., ... 340
Sarah B., ... 505
William, ... 416
WILLIS:
Betsey, ... 154
Esther, ... 166
George DeK., ... 124
Mildred F., ... 124
Reuben, ... 166
Sarah L., ... 164
Winifred A., ... 124
WILLOUGHBY, ... 213
WILLS, ... 445
WILLSON, ... 459
WILSON:
Betsey, ... 222
Cecil P., ... 384
Herbert, ... 77
Josephine C., ... 384
Laura L., ... 384
Lucretia, ... 452
WINCH, ... 413
WINCHELL, ... 248
WINES, ... 444
WING, ... 328
WINKLEY, ... 425
WINN, ... 61, 498
WISE, ... 195
WITHINGTON, ... 374
WITTER, ... 182
WOLCOTT, ... 469
WOOD:
Amos, ... 61
Ann, ... 74
Anna A., ... 75
Charlotte A., ... 207
Cynthia I., ... 61
Elizabeth, ... 238, 241
Hannah E., ... 169
Joseph, ... 207
Joshua, ... 60
Julia E., ... 60
Louisa, ... 70
Lucy, ... 303
Samuel, ... 244
William, ... 149
WOODARD, ... 124
WOODBRIDGE, ... 1, 37
WOODBURY:
Byron E., ... 337
Charles H., ... 337
Charles O., ... 117
Cornelia, ... 117
Florence E., ... 117
Frank P., ... 116
Gilman, ... 456
Harriet A., ... 115
Hattie M., ... 337
Helen A., ... 116
Howard H., ... 117
John B., ... 176
Laura D., ... 115
Luke, ... 85
M., ... 82
Mary, ... 85
Nancy, ... 456
Nathan P., ... 115
Sadie G., ... 337
Sarah, ... 85
Sarah S., ... 456
Willard H., ... 115-6
WOODCOCK, ... 183
WOODMAN:
Aaron P., ... 132
Albert L., ... 249
Emma J., ... 132
Harriet M., ... 250, 263
James M., ... 230
Jane E., ... 249
John, ... 132, 249
Joseph, ... 249
Lizzie M., ... 249
Mary J., ... 230
Nancy, ... 119
Sarah, ... 120
William B., ... 132
WOODMANCY, ... 166
WOODRUFF, ... 45
WOODS, ... 424
WOODWARD:
Anna A., ... 357
Arthur H., ... 357
Caroline L., ... 357
Clark, ... 356
Daniel, ... 453
Dorothy, ... 450
Edwin, ... 310

Ella H., ... 453
Ellen P., ... 357
Fannie P., ... 357
George H., ... 453
Grace I., ... 453
James L., ... 357
John B., ... 356
Jonathan, ... 450
Lydia J., ... 453
Philip D., ... 453
Ruth, ... 451
Sophia B., ... 357
Susan, ... 450
WOODWELL, ... 249
WOODWORTH, ... 388
WOOLLEY, ... 386
WORMSTED, ... 228
WORTH:
Elizabeth, ... 13
John, ... 13
Judith, ... 104, 120
WORTHLEY, ... 132, 151
WRIGHT:
Abbie L., ... 118
Charles W., ... 117
Edward B., ... 118
Effie, ... 118
Elizabeth, ... 466
Emma H., ... 117
George E., ... 118
George W., ... 117
Hannah L., ... 118
Harriet B., ... 117
John E. P., ... 118
Josie B., ... 118
Louisa A., ... 76
Lovisa M., ... 449
Marion E., ... 118
Martha J., ... 484
Mary A., ... 117
Mary E., ... 117
Melvina F., ... 118
Minnie A., ... 322
Myron M., ... 322
Norma, ... 118
Russell, ... 484
Rutherford H., ... 118
Sarah A., ... 74
Sidney J. W., ... 117
Simeon, ... 117
Sophia, ... 57
William F., ... 118
Winchester E., ... 117
WYKOFF, ... 165
WYMAN, ... 359, 361

YORK, ... 177, 423
YORKE, ... 208
YORKUS, ... 158
YOUNG, ... 136

ZAHM, ... 437
ZEIGLER, ... 501
ZIMMERMAN, ... 430
ZINN, ... 376

Index III.

Page.

Aaron's Run, Ky., ... 311
Acme, Mich., ... 463
Acton, Mass., . . 238, 239, 469
Ada, Minn., ... 337
Adams County, Iowa, ... 244
Adams, N. Y., ... 174
Adrian, Mich., ... 112, 417
Akron, Ohio, ... 57, 286, 410
Albany, N. Y., . . . 80, 208, 295
Albany University, . . . 462, 482
Albion, Maine, ... 287
Alexandria, N. H., ... 73
Alexandria, Va., . . . 26, 379, 448
Alfred, Maine, ... 441
Alna, Maine, ... 472
Alpena, Mich., ... 345
Altona, Ill., ... 412
Amboy, Ill., ... 505, 506
America (vessel), ... 278
American Eagle (vessel), . . . 44
Amesbury, 5, 31, 107, 108, 113, 122, 123
265, 269, 270, 369, 400, 425
433, 435, 497, 498
Amherst College, 128, 134, 240, 260, 379
401, 417, 418, 426, 443, 516
Amherst, Mass., ... 467
Amherst, N. H., ... 376
Amsterdam, N. Y., ... 403
Anecdotes, 7, 13, 17, 18, 35, 42, 89
90, 98, 141, 201, 207, 378
Andersonville Prison, . 130, 183, 332
Andover, Maine, ... 461
Andover, Mass., 1, 81, 82, 85, 196, 238
276, 315, 343, 369, 401
Andover, N. H., . 176, 190, 320, 478
Andover Theological Seminary, 37, 97
147, 239, 240, 244, 246, 249
274, 283, 315, 410, 412
Androscoggin, ... 41
Ann Arbor, Mich., . . . 189, 300
Antietam, Md., ... 403, 425
Antrim, N. H., ... 72–5, 176
Apalachicola, Fla., ... 383
Apthorp, N. H., ... 41, 43

Page.

Arnolda (vessel), ... 343
Arundel, Maine, ... 79
Ashburnham, Mass., . . . 338, 427
Athens, Maine, ... 81
Athol, Mass., ... 263
Atkinson, Maine, ... 206
Atkinson, N. H., 29, 36, 37, 50, 71, 72
89, 90–2, 98, 137, 138, 146–9
205, 206, 219, 220, 225–7, 264
313–5, 388, 401, 404, 405, 428
489, 490
Atlanta, Georgia, ... 319
Attleboro, Mass., ... 444
Auburn, Maine, 41, 115, 116, 127, 133
134, 273, 290, 440–5, 503–5, 507
Auburn, N. Y., . . . 249, 325, 446
Auburndale, ... 358, 443
Audubon, Ill., ... 176
Augusta, Maine, ... 360, 369
Aurora, Ill., ... 305
Aurora, N. Y., . . . 153, 157, 158
Authors, . 101, 109, 196, 199, 275, 283
379, 482
Autographs, 5–7, 13–6, 19, 21, 23, 27, 29
32, 35, 37, 43, 48, 62
Avenue, Ohio, ... 419
Axtell, Kansas, ... 509

Bailey's Point, Ill., ... 354
Bakerstown, Maine, ... 41
Ballston Springs, N. Y., . . . 206
Baltimore, Md., 78, 258, 276, 359, 424
431, 432, 501, 502
Bangor, Maine, 45, 79, 81, 214, 215, 296
348, 369, 409, 442, 443, 503
Baptist, 3, 4, 69, 145, 162, 164, 173, 205
224, 297, 345, 363–5, 473
Barbadoes, West Indies, . . . 1
Barnard, Vt., ... 155
Barnstable, Mass., ... 319
Barnston, P. Q., ... 184
Barre, Mass., ... 432
Barre, Vt., . 157, 181, 294, 303, 328
336, 337, 510

Barton County, Mo., . 333, 458, 459
Barton, Vt., ... 295
Bates College, 115, 133, 450, 507, 517
Bath, Maine, . 12, 359, 360, 361, 470
Bath, N. H., . 39, 147, 151, 486, 514
Bayfield, Wis., ... 385
Bayonne, N. J., ... 253
Bedford, N. H., . 60, 72, 151, 175, 177
286, 343, 344, 412
Belfast, Maine, ... 287
Belleville (see also Newburyport), 106
126, 135, 258
Belleville, Ohio, ... 506
Bellevue Medical College, . . 479
Bellows Falls, Vt., ... 114
Belmont, N. H., ... 313, 314
Beloit, Wis., ... 249
Belpre, Ohio, ... 100
Benicia, Cal., ... 284
Bennington, Vt., ... 94, 97
Benton, Ill., ... 162
Benton, N. H., ... 484
Bergen, N. Y., ... 325
Bermondsey, London, ... 520
Bermuda, ... 216
Berne, Switzerland, ... 430
Berwick, Maine, ... 100, 140
Bethel, Maine, ... 271
Bethlehem, N. H., ... 304
Bevis (vessel), ... 5
Biddeford, Maine, ... 14, 79
Billerica, Mass., ... 214
Birmingham, Eng., ... 454
Biscay, Bay of, ... 71
Bloody Brook, Mass., ... 16
Bloomington, Ill., ... 477
Bloomville, Ohio, ... 326
Blue Rapids, Kan., ... 129
Bodega, Cal., ... 473
Boone County, Iowa, ... 491
Boonville, N. Y., ... 195
Boothbay, Maine, ... 369
Boscawen, N. H., . 10, 18, 19, 38, 62
94–101, 188, 190, 233–5, 239
241, 242, 244, 247, 248, 342
Boston, Mass., . . 3, 7, 12, 19, 26
42, 67, 68, 72–6, 85, 102, 107, 112
114, 115, 120, 122, 124, 125, 131
132, 135, 137, 138, 149, 157, 169
177, 180, 190, 193, 195, 200, 201
204, 207, 208, 212, 213, 215–7, 221
231, 232, 248, 249, 255, 269, 276
277, 279, 292, 295, 296, 308, 323
328, 335, 358, 360, 361, 365, 368
380, 383–5, 390, 392, 396, 397, 401
402, 414, 420, 421, 424, 426, 429
434, 443, 445, 446, 449, 450, 462
463, 476, 494, 495
Bow, N. H., ... 327
Bowdoin College, 12, 33, 79, 80, 86, 110
116, 124, 142, 143, 208, 254
255, 274, 439, 442, 443, 445
502, 504, 506, 516
Bourbon County, Ky., ... 301
Bowdoinham, Maine, . . . 363, 474
Boxford, Mass., . . . 47, 66, 198
Bradford, Mass., 19, 63, 105, 140, 192
200, 264, 270, 351, 427
Bradford, N. H., . 120, 302, 453, 454
Bradford, Penn., . . . 248, 332, 419
Bradford, Vt., 51, 111, 112, 117, 149
240, 320, 356, 357
Bradley, Maine, ... 341
Braintree, Mass., ... 361, 445
Braintree, Vt., ... 62
Brandy Camp, Penn., ... 410
Brandywine (vessel), ... 373
Brattleborough, Vt., . . . 37, 225
Bremen, Germany, ... 131
Brentwood, N. H., ... 489
Brewer, Maine, 177, 185, 186, 339, 341
Bridgewater, N. H., ... 477
Bridgewater, Vt., ... 60–2
Bridgton, Maine, . . . 252, 272, 436
Bridgton, N. J., ... 445
Brighton, Mass., ... 469
Brighton, Mich., ... 323, 324
Brighton, Ontario, ... 334
Brimfield, Illinois, ... 493
Bristol, Maine, ... 363
Bristol, Conn., ... 418
Bristol, England, ... 16, 206
Bristol, N. H., ... 246, 270
British Channel, ... 88
Brockett's Bridge, N. Y., . . . 403
Brockport, N. Y., ... 297
Brookfield, Illinois, ... 468
Brookfield, Mo., ... 341
Brookline, Mass., . 195, 349, 495, 496
Brooklyn, N. Y., 67, 196, 268, 278, 281
283, 289, 293, 299, 316
352, 404, 429, 431, 450
Brown University, 65, 70, 125, 224, 297
401, 515

Brownville, N. Y., 56, 170, 171, 331
Brunswick, Maine, 71, 124, 140, 319, 473
Buckfield, Maine, . . . 69, 123
Bucksport, Maine, . . 214–6
Buffalo, N. Y., . . . 158, 446
Bull Run, Va., ... 483
Bunker Hill, . . . 42, 43, 52, 71
Bunker Hill, Ill., . . . 73, 74
Burke, Vt., ... 181
Burlington, Iowa, . . . 378, 480
Burlington, Vt., 112, 118, 156, 237, 305
Burton, Ohio, ... 240
Bury, England, ... 120
Buxton, Maine, . . 80, 203, 478
Byfield, Mass., . . 18, 65, 199, 350

Cabot, Vt., ... 338
Cache Creek, Neb., . . . 301
Calais, Maine, ... 284
Cambridge, Ill., ... 493
Cambridge, Mass., 2, 41, 42, 79, 80, 208
301, 348, 424, 460, 495
Cambridgeport, Mass., . . 176, 424
Camden, Maine, ... 288
Camden, N. Y., ... 353
Campton, N. H., 14, 27, 68, 98, 157, 201
202, 353–5, 467
Campton, P. Q., ... 186
Canaan, N. H., 149, 319, 393, 394, 402
Canaan, Vt., ... 186, 203
Canandaigua, N. Y., 158, 162, 165, 479
480
Candia, N. H., ... 102, 400
Canesteo, N. Y., ... 167
Cannon, Mich., ... 331
Canterbury, N. H., 18, 58, 96, 186, 244
419
Canton, China, ... 207, 382
Canton, Ill., ... 222, 223
Canton, Maine, ... 133
Canton, Mass., ... 133
Canton, N. Y., ... 319
Canton, Ohio, ... 247, 416
Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 420, 460, 503
Cape of Good Hope, ... 207
Cape Vincent, N. Y., ... 330
Carl, Iowa, ... 415
Carlisle, Penn., ... 500
Carlyle, Mass., ... 386
Carondelet, St. Louis, ... 417
Cartland, N. Y., ... 134
Carver, Mass., ... 62, 237

Cass County, Mich., . . 99, 244
Castile, N. Y., ... 162
Castine, Maine, ... 71, 421
Castleton, Vt., ... 248, 249
Centre Harbor, N. H., . . 201, 202
Champaign County, Ill., . . 469
Chancellorsville, Battle of, 319, 448, 502
Chapinville, N. Y., ... 162
Charleston, Maine, ... 309
Charleston, P. Q., ... 303
Charleston, S. C., ... 249, 404
Charlestown, Mass., . 4, 42, 73, 268
414, 425
Charlestown, N. H., ... 114
Chaseburg, Vt., ... 457
Chelsea, Maine, ... 365
Chelsea, Mass., 45, 151, 380, 381, 449
461, 481
Chelsea, Vt., . 98, 138, 293, 294, 296
297, 438
Chester, N. H., 12, 30, 52, 159, 192, 314
391, 461
Chester, Vt., ... 403
Chesterfield, N. H., . . 170, 186
Chicago, Ill., . 120, 171, 179, 192, 282
296, 344, 357, 377, 379, 396
412, 436, 442, 478, 480, 499
500, 505, 506
Chichester, N. H., ... 15
Chicopee Falls, Mass., . . 152
Chippenham, England, . . 39
Cincinnati, Ohio, 73, 200, 207, 248, 417
Clarion, Iowa, ... 175
Claremont, N. H., . 114, 425, 497
Clarinda, Iowa, ... 492
Clarkesville, Texas, ... 138
Clayton, N. Y., ... 331
Cleveland, Ohio, 99, 195, 244, 351, 379
380, 410
Clifton, N. Y., ... 345
Clinton, Mich., ... 379
Coaticook, P. Q., ... 303, 451
Colby University, 116, 122, 123, 436, 516
Cold Spring, Wis., ... 302
Colebrook, N. H., 59, 185–8, 338, 339
340–2, 459, 460, 510, 511
Collinsville, Conn., ... 418
Columbia County, Oregon, . . 252
Columbia Law School, . . 284
Columbia, S. C., ... 249
Columbia, N. H., ... 459
Columbus, Ohio, ... 247

Compton, P. Q., ... 305, 460
Concord, N. H., 2, 55, 97, 146, 173, 241
243, 244, 246, 271, 344, 394, 408, 409
413, 414, 434, 435, 483, 488, 494
Concord, Vt., ... 319
Condit, Ill., ... 372
Congregationalist, 6, 12, 50, 74, 75, 139
147, 178, 202, 242, 244, 249, 272
273, 283, 315, 378, 401, 412, 427
435, 440, 442, 462, 467, 508
Congress, Members of, 25, 37, 436, 522
Constantinople, Turkey, . . 504
Contoocook, N. H., . . 234–6, 238
Conway, N. H., ... 254
Coolville, Ohio, . . 137, 159, 160
Copp's Hill, Boston, ... 68
Cordova, Ill., ... 505
Corinna, Maine, . . 251, 253, 314
Corinth, Maine, ... 309
Corinth, Vt., 104, 156, 157, 184, 235, 320
321, 336
Corning, N. Y., ... 286
Cornish, N. H., ... 223
Craftsbury, Vt., ... 456
Crane-neck Hill, Newbury, 13, 25, 64
347
Crescent, N. Y., ... 328
Cross Lanes, Battle of, ... 377
Crown Point, ... 48, 71
Cuba, N. Y., ... 326, 346
Curacao Islands, ... 40

Dallas, Battle of, ... 319
Dalton, N. H., ... 41, 114
Damariscotta, Maine, . . 112, 176
Danbury, N. H., . . 248, 335, 434
Danvers, Mass., 181, 182, 211, 214, 229
375, 489, 490
Danville, Ill., ... 419
Danville, Maine, ... 507
Danville, N. H., . . 78, 122, 432
Danville, P. Q., ... 211
Danville, Va., ... 299
Danville, Vt., ... 182
Dartmouth College, 12, 27, 37, 72, 82, 84
97, 105, 110, 115, 140, 178–80
203, 238, 239, 240, 244, 246, 254
272, 273, 275, 280, 282, 283, 286
287, 289, 315, 335, 391, 395, 409
410–2, 435, 437, 462, 482, 516
Dayton, N. Y., ... 322
Dedham, Mass., ... 177
Deering, Maine, ... 423
Deering, N. H., ... 21, 48
Deerfield, N. H., ... 102, 271
Deer Isle, Maine, ... 231
DeKalb County, Ill., ... 305
Delevan, Wis., ... 311
Denison, Texas, ... 76, 417
Denmark, Iowa, ... 513, 514
Denver, Col., ... 299, 323, 456
Depue, Ill., ... 326
Derby, Vt., ... 352
Derbyshire, England, ... 252
Derry, N. H., . 147, 196, 313, 401, 479
Detroit, Mich., ... 327
Devonshire, England, ... 24
Dexter, Mich., ... 325, 345
Dexter, N. Y., . 169, 170, 172, 329
Diamond City, Montana, . . 328
Diana (vessel), ... 207
Dickinson College, ... 500
Dickinson, N. Y., ... 118, 119
Dixmont, Maine, ... 177
Dixville, N. H., ... 338
Donaldsonville, La., ... 267
Dongola, Ill., ... 353, 464, 466
Dorchester, Mass., 141, 298, 478, 506
Dover, N. H., . . 69, 142, 358
Dracut, Mass., ... 147
Dryden, N. Y., ... 167
Duanesburg, N. Y., ... 188
Dubuque, Iowa, ... 247
Dunbarton, N. H., . 49, 77, 153, 157
177–80, 335, 344, 456
Durham, N. H., ... 11

Earnestown, Canada, ... 166
East Indies, ... 207
Easton, N. H., ... 393
Ebensburg, Penn., . . 436, 437
Echo Lake, Wis., ... 186, 342
Eddington, Maine, 185, 189, 190, 340
Eden, Vt., ... 477
Edgartown, Mass., ... 380
Edgecomb, Maine, . . 204, 367
Editors, 97, 101, 179, 252, 289, 374, 379
396, 427, 442
Effingham, N. H., . . 358, 436
Elba, Wis., ... 296
Elgin, Ill., ... 172
Elizabeth, N. J., 198, 288, 289, 290, 500
Elizabeth City, N. C., ... 257
Elizabethtown, Ohio, ... 247

Ellsworth, Maine, . 161, 216, 284
Elmore, Minn., ... 243
Elmore, Vt., ... 477
Enfield, N. H., 89, 219, 395, 396, 402
487, 488
Englewood, N. J., . . . 45
Episcopalian, 89, 275, 276, 456, 476
Epitaphs, ... 6, 20, 270
Epping, N. H., . . 399, 400, 489
Errol, N. H., ... 460
Essex, Mass., ... 401
Evans, N. Y., ... 322
Evanston, Ill., ... 179
Evansville, Ind., ... 417
Evansville, Wis., ... 326
Exeter, N. H., 11, 13, 29, 30, 105, 138
146, 149, 232, 292, 351, 433

Fairfax, Vt., ... 118
Fairfield, Maine, ... 359
Fair Oaks, Battle of, ... 449
Fairport, N. Y., ... 345
Falmouth, Maine, see Portland.
Falmouth, Mass., ... 410
Farmersburg, Iowa, . . . 395, 487
Farmington, Ill., ... 401, 490
Farmington, Maine, ... 373
Farragut, Iowa, ... 479
Fayette, Iowa, ... 490
Fayette, Maine, ... 476
Fayette, N. Y., ... 331
Fishersfield, N. H., ... 143
Fisherville, N. H., 236, 246, 344, 408
Fishkill, N. Y., ... 289
Fitchburg, Mass., ... 76
Flatbush Pass, Long Island, . 42
Florence, Ala., ... 266
Flushing, Long Island, . . 207
Fond du Lac, Wis., ... 412
Fork Crook, Cal., ... 447
Fort Covington, N. Y., ... 326
Fort Greene, Long Island, . . 42
Fort Fisher, N. C., ... 165
Fort Henry, N. Y., ... 36
Fort Moharé, Arizona, ... 286
Fort Plain, N. Y., ... 492
Fort Wayne, Ind., . . 209, 417
Fort William and Mary, . . 30
Fox Township, Penn., ... 410
Foxboro, Mass., ... 319
Framingham, Mass., ... 271
Francestown, N. H., . . 73, 74, 240
Franconia, N. H., ... 393
Franklin, N. H., 149, 171, 408, 413, 435
438, 477, 478
Franklin College, Ohio, . . 379
Franklin Falls, N. H., 343, 477, 478
Fredericksburg, Va., 258, 286, 425, 497
502
Fredonia, N. Y., ... 321
Free Baptist, ... 49, 205
Freehold, N. J., ... 254
Freeport, Ill., ... 75, 498
Fryeburg, Maine, ... 253

Galva, Ill., ... 479
Garden Grove, Iowa, . . . 382
Gardiner, Maine, 274, 280, 368, 444, 470
Gardner, Mass., ... 338
Gaysville, Vt., ... 286
Geneseo, Ill., ... 357, 467
Geneva, N. Y., . . 275, 276, 300
Geneva, Wis., ... 62, 162
Georgetown, Cal., ... 284
Georgetown, Mass., 62, 64, 189, 192, 196
198, 347, 348
Gettysburg, Penn., . . 319, 502
Gilman Genealogy, ... 13
Gilmanton, N. H., . . 48, 147
Gilsum, N. H., ... 459
Glencoe, Minn., ... 448
Glens Falls, N. Y., ... 153
Gloucester, Mass., . . 105, 271
Glover, Vt., ... 182
Goffstown, N. H., 24, 49, 52, 58–61, 72
150–4, 175–8, 180, 181, 184–6, 212
213, 222, 316, 320, 335, 339, 454
Golden City, Mo., ... 333, 458
Gorham, Maine, ... 506
Gorham, N. Y., ... 162
Goshen, N. Y., ... 152
Goshen Mill Village, N. H., . 413
Grafton, N. H., 150, 317, 318, 346, 455
Grafton, Vt., ... 317
Grant, Iowa, ... 377
Granville Female College, . 242, 416
Granville, Nova Scotia, . . 463
Granville, Ohio, . . 99, 243–5, 415
Great Falls, N. H., . . 100, 370
Greenburgh, N. Y., . 206, 371, 372
Greene County, Ky., ... 415
Greenfield, Ind., ... 46
Greensborough, Vt., ... 60
Grenada, Miss., ... 128

Griffon (vessel), ... 207
Grinnell, Iowa, . . 378, 382, 480
Groton, Mass., ... 377
Groton, N. H., ... 170
Groveland, Mass., 264, 347, 349, 350, 442
Guilford, Vt., ... 240

Haldimand, Ont., ... 175
Halifax, Nova Scotia, ... 67
Halifax, Vt., ... 53, 54
Hallowell, Me., ... 442, 476
Hamburg, Germany, ... 505
Hamilton College, 12, 173, 329, 353, 516
Hamilton, Mass., ... 129
Hamilton, N. Y., ... 381
Hamlin, N. Y., ... 174, 175
Hampstead, N. H., 15, 21, 24, 29, 30, 38
39, 44, 45, 50–2, 58, 71, 72, 77, 78
90, 92, 104–6, 136–9, 144, 200, 205
212, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 264
265, 288, 314, 370, 371, 397–9, 400
427, 429, 433, 488, 490
Hampton, N. H., . 92, 103, 146, 232
Hancock, N. H., ... 488
Hancock, Vt., ... 154, 156
Hanging Rock, Ohio, ... 245
Hanover, Germany, ... 443
Hanover, N. H., 59, 203, 222, 275, 296, 311
Hardwick, Vt., ... 293, 393
Harlem Heights, N. Y., . . . 42
Harmony, Wis., ... 457
Harper's Ferry, Va., . . . 416, 477
Hartford, Conn., . 115, 169, 182, 395
Hartford, N. Y., ... 173
Hartford, Ohio, ... 249
Hartland, Vt., ... 59, 61
Harvard University, 11, 19, 25, 26, 32
33, 39, 44, 65, 71, 79, 85, 94, 109
114, 129, 136, 149, 196, 209, 276
277, 282, 373, 374, 384, 445, 457
462, 502, 515
Hatfield, Mass., ... 246
Hatley, P. Q., 48, 49, 143–5, 299, 300, 302
303, 305–7, 310–2, 451, 452
Havana, Cuba, ... 207
Haverhill, Mass., 9, 10, 14, 15, 20–2, 26
31, 32, 44, 47, 51, 65, 71, 105, 122
132, 134, 137, 138, 146, 149, 189, 192
193, 195, 196, 212, 215, 221, 225, 227
264, 268, 270, 287–9, 291, 345, 350
369, 370, 371, 373, 398–400, 403, 425
428, 460, 461, 489, 490, 497
Haverhill, N. H., 391, 393, 394, 456, 483
484
Haverhill, Ohio, ... 493
Hawke, N. H., ... 78
Hebron, Maine, . . 18, 46, 123, 133
Hebron, N. Y., ... 56
Heidelberg University, . 328, 431
Helena, Ark., ... 323
Henniker, N. H., . . 55, 167, 395
Hiawatha, Kan., ... 160
Highland, Kan., ... 98
High Prairie, Kan., ... 75
Hill, N. H., ... 313, 314, 343
Hillsborough, N. C., . . 266, 276
Hillsborough, N. H., 23, 55, 74, 75, 77
170, 171
Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 275–7
517
Hobart, Ind., ... 171
Hoboken, N. J., ... 208
Holbrook, Mass., ... 133, 134
Holderness, N. H., . . . 355, 413
Holland, N. Y., ... 152, 153
Holland, Vt., ... 59, 184
Holley, N. Y., ... 174
Hollis, N. H., 213, 214, 225, 226, 377, 379
Holliston, Mass., ... 68
Holmes County, Miss., . 128, 179
Holyoke, Mass., ... 223
Homer, Mich., ... 409
Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, 207, 372
Hopkinsian, ... 44
Hopkinton, N. H., 77, 78, 220, 235, 237
397, 408, 409, 414, 435
Hudson, N. H., . . 72, 147, 343
Hudson, N. Y., ... 206
Humbird, Wis., ... 302
Huntington, L. I., ... 429
Hyde Park, Mass., ... 469

Illinois Industrial University, . 475
Illinois Wesleyan University, . 475
Illyria, Iowa, ... 332
India, ... 121
Indian Hill, Newbury, . . . 66
Indians, . 7, 13, 32, 56, 152, 286, 447
Indianapolis, Ind., ... 418
Inverness, Scotland, ... 308
Inventories, ... 7, 14
Ipswich, Mass., 2, 13, 23, 24, 33, 47
255, 421
Inventor, ... 210

Iowa City, Iowa, . . . 420, 442
Iowa College, . . 379, 481, 517
Iowa State University, . . . 442
Irasburgh, Vt., . . 55, 168, 326-8
Isle la Motte, Vt., ... 336

Jackson, Miss., ... 179
Jackson, N. H., ... 434
Jacksonville Female College, . 176
Jacksonville, Oregon, . . . 376
Jaffrey, N. H., ... 319
Janesville, Minn., ... 415
Janesville, Wis., ... 327
Java, N. Y., ... 152
Jefferson, Ill., ... 172
Jefferson, Maine, . 205, 363, 402, 472
Jefferson, Ohio, ... 337
Jerome, Mich., . . . 324, 457
Jersey County, Ill., . . . 160
Jerseyville, Ill., ... 98
Jewell City, Kan., . . 437, 438
Johnson, Vt., ... 477
Judges, 12, 65, 109, 114, 281, 305, 397
444, 448

Kansas, Ill., ... 409
Kansas City, Mo., . . . 289, 404
Keene, N. H., . . . 75-7, 119
Kendall, N. Y., ... 173-5
Kennebunk, Maine, . 33, 79, 80, 103
207-9, 373
Kennebunkport, Maine, 79, 298, 380
449, 450
Kensington, N. H., . . . 135
Keokuk, Iowa, ... 186
Kewanee, Ill., 376, 378, 379, 381, 480
Killingly, Conn., . . 23, 24, 53, 55
King College (Tenn.), . . . 128
Kingfield, Maine, ... 395
Kingston, N. H., . 11, 97, 188, 432, 442
Knox College, ... 379

La Crosse, Wis., ... 504
Lafayette, Ill., . . 376, 479, 498
Lafayette, Ind., ... 418
LaGrange, Wis., ... 302
Lake Forest, Ill., ... 335
Lake Washington, Minn., . . 359
Lancaster, Mass., ... 401
Lancaster, N. H., . . . 111, 307
Lancaster, Penn., ... 244
Landaff, N. H., . . 71, 91, 301, 391
Landsdale, Penn., ... 499
Lane Theological Seminary, 245, 416-9
Lapeer, Mich., ... 345
Lawrence, Ill., ... 164
Lawrence, Mass., 85, 86, 96, 282, 370
377, 453, 478
Lebanon, Maine, . . . 370, 489
Lebanon, N. H., 138, 154, 239, 282, 395
Leeds, Maine, . . . 41, 361
Leicester, N. Y., . . . 161, 162
Leipsic University, . . . 328
Lennoxville, P. Q., . . . 304
Leominster, Mass., . . . 29
LeRay, N. Y., ... 170
LeRoy, N. Y., ... 157
Lesterville, Dakota Territory, . 164
Letters, ... 3, 523, 524
Lewis, Iowa, ... 512
Lewiston, Me., 109, 116, 273, 441, 442,
445, 506, 507
Lewistown, Ill., ... 412
Lexington, Mass., . 41, 214, 456
Lexington, Miss., ... 179
Libby Prison, Richmond, 245, 331, 377
Liberty, Kansas, ... 474
Lima, Ohio, ... 417
Lime, Minn., ... 359
Limerick, Maine, . . . 251-3
Limington, Maine, . . 290, 445
Lincoln, Mo., ... 333
Linton, Yorkshire, England, . 109
Lisbon, Maine, . . . 362, 363
Lisbon, N. H., 99, 389, 394, 395, 486, 487
Litchfield, Maine, . . . 361, 368
Litchfield, N. H., . . . 72, 148
Littleborough, Maine, . . . 41
Little Falls, N. Y., . . . 403
Little Rock, Ark., . . . 463
Littleton, Col., ... 456
Littleton, Iowa, ... 465
Littleton, Mass., ... 469
Littleton, N. H., . 32, 41, 285, 286, 512
Littleton, Penn., ... 248
Livermore, Maine, . . 133, 134
Liverpool, Ill., . . . 222, 412
Livonia, N. Y., . . 188, 189, 343
Locke, N. Y., ... 165
Lock Haven, Penn., . . . 285
Lockport, N. Y., ... 223
Lodi, Ohio, ... 159
London, England, 103, 207, 374, 452
520, 521

London Bridge, ... 1
Londonderry, N. H., . 51, 59, 63, 161
Long Island, Battle of, . . 42
Long Island Medical College, . 283
Long Whatton, Leicestershire, England, ... 168
Lookout Mountain, Battle of, . 319
Loudon, N. H., ... 237
Louisbourg, C. B., . . . 17, 41
Louisiana, Mo., ... 409
Louisville, Ky., ... 268
Lovell, Maine, . . . 272, 436, 437
Lowell, Ill., ... 353
Lowell, Mass., 63, 85, 86, 102, 179, 198, 281, 318, 319, 391, 466
Lowell, Mich., ... 418
Lowell, Vt., ... 318
Lowell, Wis., . . . 138, 139, 293
Lower Sioux Agency, Minn., . 448
Ludlow, Vt., ... 212
Lyman, Maine, ... 401
Lyman, N. H., ... 300, 486
Lynn, Mass., 92, 180, 193, 257, 287, 297, 351, 400, 401, 435, 449, 454, 461, 506
Lynnfield, Mass., ... 88, 256

Macon, Georgia, ... 249
Madison, Ind., ... 83, 246
Madison, Maine, ... 47
Madison, Wis., ... 326
Madison County, Miss., . . 128
Mahomet, Ill., ... 420
Maidstone, Vt., ... 111
Maine Medical School, . . 143, 253
Maine Wesleyan Seminary, 475, 476
Malden, Mass., 32, 109, 129, 194, 195, 212
Malford, England, . . . 27, 272
Manayunk, Penn., ... 427
Manchester, Iowa, ... 346
Manchester, Mass., . . 271, 434
Manchester, N. H., 73, 150, 170, 176, 223, 236, 237, 240, 270, 318, 319, 338, 344, 387, 391, 397, 398, 482, 483
Manhattan, Kansas, . 437, 438, 478
Mankato, Minn., ... 417
Maplewood, Mass., ... 194
Marblehead, Mass., 25, 112, 392, 401
Marcellus, N. Y., ... 56
Mare Island, Cal., ... 380
Marietta College, . 245, 416, 517
Marietta, Ohio, ... 213
Marion, Ind., ... 248
Marlboro, Mass., ... 396
Marlboro, N. C., ... 151
Marseilles, France, ... 430
Marshall, Ill., ... 419
Marshalltown, Iowa, ... 396
Marshfield, Vt., . . 182, 183, 413
Marston Moor, ... 109
Maryville, Mo., ... 474
Mason, N. H., ... 75, 376
Massillon, Ohio, ... 416
Mast Yard, Concord, N. H., . 244
Mauston, Wis., ... 447
Mazatlan, Mex., ... 207
Mechanicsburg, Penn., . . . 498
Medfield, Mass., ... 211
Melrose, Mass., ... 191
Melville, Kan., ... 247
Mendham, N. J., ... 373
Meredith, N. H., . . 243, 413, 483
Meriden, N. H., . . 224, 244, 482
Merino Sheep, ... 107
Merrimac River, ... 10, 18
Merrimac, Mass., 124, 271, 352, 432, 433, 464
Merrimack, N. H., ... 427
Methodist Episcopal, 216, 320, 327, 391, 456, 475, 500
Methuen, Mass., ... 460
Metz, France, ... 499
Mexico, Maine, ... 187
Michigan Centre, Mich., . . 324
Michigan City, Ind., . . . 356
Michigan University, 300, 301, 345, 372, 378, 448, 517
Middleboro, Mass., ... 427
Middlebury College, . . 249, 516
Middlebury, Vt., ... 247, 249
Middletown, Conn., ... 476
Milbrook, N. Y., ... 289
Milford, Mass., ... 296
Milford, N. H., . 169, 376–8, 434, 478
Milo, Maine, ... 367
Milton, Mass., ... 60
Milwaukee, Wis., ... 173
Minneapolis, Minn., 154, 178, 340, 341, 377, 434
Minot, Maine, 41, 45, 115, 121, 122, 132–4, 272, 290, 441
Mission Ridge, Ga., ... 319
Mitchell, Iowa, ... 212
Mobile, Ala., ... 88, 107
Moline, Ill., ... 281, 282, 358

Money Creek, Minn., ... 390
Monmouth, Maine, . 367, 368, 476
Monroe, Maine, ... 177
Monroe, N. H., ... 393, 485
Montgomery, Ala., ... 376
Montpelier, Vt., . 292, 320. 446, 447
Montville, Conn., ... 208
Moosilauke Mountain, N. H., . 387
Moravia, N. Y., 56, 161, 162, 165, 166
Moretown, Vt., ... 320
Morgan, Vt., ... 354, 355
Morristown, Vt., ... 293
Morrisville, Vt., ... 477
Moscow, Mich., ... 166, 457
Moscow, N. Y., ... 163
Moultonborough, N. H., . 203, 272
Mt. Desert, Maine, . . 441, 475
Mt. Holyoke Seminary, . 169, 239
Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., ... 205
Mt. Vernon, N. H., ... 180
Mt. Vernon, Ohio, ... 380
Munda, N. Y., ... 162
Muscatine, Iowa, ... 470

Nantucket, Mass., ... 3, 5
Napa City, Cal., ... 352
Nashua, N. H., 76, 169, 281, 316, 318, 327
408, 433, 463, 493
Nashville, N. H., ... 318
Natick, Mass., ... 76
National City, Cal., . . . 237, 238
Nelson, Mich., ... 331
Nevada City, Cal., . 153, 300, 312
New Albany, Ind., ... 419
Newark, N. J., 58, 288, 289, 330, 494
New Athens, Ohio, . . . 379, 380
New Bedford, Mass., ... 343
New Boston, N. H., 22, 52, 153, 310
New Buffalo, Mich., ... 98, 99
Newburn, N. C., ... 267
Newbury, Mass., 1–10, 13–20, 24, 25
27–9, 32, 35–9, 42, 47, 63, 82–4
86, 93, 101–4, 106, 108, 109
111, 120, 126, 129, 135, 139
140, 191, 197, 198, 209, 210
217, 218, 229, 230, 232, 233
251, 254, 256, 258, 259, 261
272, 274, 280, 301, 373–5, 385–7
406, 407, 421, 422, 425–7, 442
491, 492
Newbury, N. H., . . 48, 143, 144, 301
Newbury, Vt., 39, 50, 111–3, 119, 120
279, 280, 281, 283, 357, 456
Newburyport, Mass, 6, 14, 25, 26, 27, 35
38, 39, 40, 44, 64, 68, 80, 88
89, 94, 105–10, 113, 120, 121
125–7, 129, 130, 131, 136
192, 199, 201, 202, 227, 229–
33, 249–51, 256, 257, 262, 263
265, 273, 275, 277–81, 284–6
288, 289, 351, 357, 374–6
405–7, 421, 423, 424, 441, 463
464, 496, 507
Newcastle, Maine, . . 204, 366
Newcastle, N. H., ... 30
New Castle, W. T., ... 509
Newfield, Maine, ... 253
Newfoundland, ... 210
New Genesee, Ill., ... 301
New Gloucester, Maine, 140, 185, 291
New Hartford, Iowa, ... 333
New Haven, Conn., 37, 124, 129, 240, 424
New Haven, Vt., ... 118
New Iberia, La., ... 128
Newington, Conn., ... 378
New Ipswich, N. H., ... 117
New Jersey College, see Princeton.
New Limerick, Maine, . . . 251
New Lisbon, Wis., ... 351
New London, Conn., ... 201
New London, N. H., 21, 176, 179, 310
345, 395, 487
New Orleans, La., 67, 117, 128, 230, 298
514
Newport, N. H., 75, 159, 176, 224, 225
403, 404
Newport, R. I., ... 100, 429
Newton, Mass., 121, 202, 358, 384, 385
Newton, N. H., . . . 265, 370, 432
Newton Theological Seminary, 70, 125
New Washington, Ind., . . . 409
New York, N. Y., 56, 80, 82, 154, 158
209, 213, 224, 230, 240, 267, 268
276, 278–80, 284, 290, 292, 298, 315
322, 329, 330, 352, 354, 366, 381
401, 404, 423, 429, 479, 494
New York University, . 330, 517
Norfolk, Va., ... 265
Normal, Ill., ... 312
Norristown, Penn., . . . 286, 446
North Anson, Maine, ... 290
North Berne, Ohio, ... 415
North Coventry, Conn., . . . 100
North Easton, N. Y., ... 188
Northfield, N. H., ... 478
Northfield, Vt., ... 292

North Hampton, N. H., . . 103
North Haven, Conn., . . . 418
North Yarmouth, Maine, . . 12, 46
Northumberland, N. H., . . 393
Norway, Maine, . . . 46, 47, 441, 482
Norwich, Conn., ... 53
Norwich University, . . 276, 455
Norwich, Vt., 96, 220, 455, 487, 512–4
Norwood, N. Y., ... 327
Nottingham, N. H., ... 15
Nyack, N. Y., ... 289

Oakland, Cal., 153, 172, 194, 237, 369, 373, 438
Oakland County, Mich., . . 158
Oak Lane, Penn., ... 498
Oak Park, Ill., ... 492
Oberlin College, . 358, 377, 481, 517
Oberlin, Ohio, . 379, 382, 383, 480
Oconto, Wis., ... 416
Oelwein, Iowa, ... 175
Oil City, Penn., ... 102
Oldtown, Maine, ... 189
Oneida Community, N. Y., . . 37
Onondaigua, N. Y., ... 332
Orange, Mass., ... 75
Orange, N. H., ... 149
Orange, Vt., ... 335, 336
Orange Grove, Battle of, . . 502
Oregon City, Oregon, ... 283
Orford, N. H., . 393, 397, 402, 403
Orissa, India, ... 205
Orleans, N. Y., ... 325
Orono, Maine, . . 189, 287, 341
Orrington, Maine, . . . 215, 383
Oswego, N. Y., ... 172
Otisfield, Maine, ... 46
Owasco, N. Y.. 155
Owatonna, Minn., ... 418
Owego, N. Y., ... 247
Oxford, Maine, ... 45, 321
Oxford, Ohio, ... 246, 418
Oyster Bay, L. I., ... 268

Pacific University, . 283, 284, 517
Palermo, Kansas, ... 313
Palermo, Maine, ... 362
Palmyra, Maine, ... 253
Palmyra, N. Y., ... 462
Pana, Ill., ... 176
Panama, ... 216
Paw Paw, Mich., ... 166
Paris, France, ... 383, 431
Paris, Maine, ... 46, 123, 224
Parmelia, N. Y., ... 329
Partridgefield, Mass., ... 54
Peabody, Mass., ... 84, 383
Peacham, Vt., . . . 82, 182, 183
Peekskill, N. Y., ... 42
Pejepscot Company, . . 41, 109
Pelham, N. H., . . . 15, 488, 489
Pemaquid, Maine, ... 39
Pembroke Academy, ... 72
Pembroke, Mass., ... 60
Pembroke, N. H., . 138, 317, 398, 462
Pembroke, N. Y., ... 351
Pemigewasset, ... 68
Pennecooke, N. H., ... 2
Pennsylvania University, . 380, 515
Penobscot, ... 32, 42
Peoria, Ill., ... 222, 241, 401
Pepperell, Mass., ... 169
Perry, N. Y., ... 162
Peru, Ill., ... 232
Peru, Mass., ... 53, 54, 167, 325
Peterboro, N. H., ... 74
Peterboro, Ont., ... 458
Petersburg, Penn., ... 323
Petersburg, Va., 143, 265, 266, 325, 450
Petersham, Mass., ... 338
Petition for Religious Freedom, . 3
Philadelphia, Penn., 30, 193, 210, 268, 292, 348, 349, 352, 379, 380, 427, 430, 431, 499, 500, 501
Phillips Andover Academy, 401, 463
Phillips Exeter Acad., 140, 203, 206, 273
Phillipston, Mass., ... 427
Phipsburg, Maine, ... 359
Pipe Stave Hill, Newbury, . 196, 197
Piermont, N. H., ... 393
Piscataquog River, ... 179
Pittsburg, Penn., ... 332, 379
Pittsfield, Mass., ... 358
Pittsfield, N. H., ... 235, 237
Pittsfield, Vt., ... 62
Pittston, Maine, 204, 362, 364, 368, 471, 472, 475
Placerville, Cal., ... 231
Plainfield, Vt., ... 513
Plaistow, N. H., 10, 15, 21, 23, 24, 29–31, 34, 90, 218, 371
Pleasant Hill, Mo., ... 471
Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, ... 513
Plymouth, England, ... 5, 40

Plymouth, Ind., ... 416
Plymouth, Mass., ... 120
Plymouth, N. H., . 68, 243, 355, 356
Plymouth, Vt., ... 62, 63
Plymouth County, Iowa, . . . 454
Point Petre, Guadaloupe, . . . 420
Poland, Maine, . 41, 45, 46, 116, 117
Poland, Ohio, ... 380
Portage, N. Y., ... 161
Pomfret, Vt., ... 60, 61, 211, 212
Poore Genealogy, ... 78, 91, 150
Portland, Maine, 12, 36, 46, 47, 68, 116
117, 135, 140–3, 202, 207, 208
253, 255, 273, 290, 291, 298
299, 358, 363, 372, 399, 420–4
439, 442–4, 462, 472, 473, 494
495, 502, 504–6
Portland, Oregon, . . 283, 284, 466
Portsmouth, N. H., 19, 68, 103, 142
238, 251, 255, 278, 284, 292
347, 398–400, 422, 489
494
Port Townsend, W. T., . . . 193
Potsdam, N. Y., ... 56, 119
Prairie du Sac, Wis., ... 186
Presbyterian, 27, 28, 75, 128, 289, 379
412, 416, 417, 508, 509
Princeton College, 280, 289, 378, 412
427, 515
Princeton, Ill., ... 328
Princeton, Minn., ... 341
Providence, R. I., . . 208, 267, 431
Pulaski, Ohio, ... 337
Purdy, Wis., ... 457
Putney, Vt., ... 37, 513

Quakertown. Penn., ... 228
Quincy, Mass., ... 72, 462
Quinebaug, Conn., ... 2, 8
Quinn, Oregon, ... 252

Radnorshire, Wales, ... 327
Randolph, Vt., . 62, 182, 183, 295
Raymond, N. H., ... 398
Reach, Ont., ... 56
Readfield, Maine, ... 442
Reading, Mass., . 18, 212, 352, 401
Red Wing, Minn., . . 187, 340, 341
Redwood County, Minn., . . . 448
Richmond, Va., . . 258, 319, 514
Ridgway, Penn., ... 410, 411
Riga, N. Y., ... 167, 325
Rindge, N. H., ... 63
River Beaudette, P. Q., . . . 311
Rochelle, Ill., ... 506
Rochester, N. Y., 97, 98, 173, 241, 297
325, 326, 332, 345
Rochester University, . 325, 326, 517
Rockbridge, Ill., ... 486
Rockford, Ill., ... 186
Rockland, Maine, . . 136, 287, 288
Rockport, Maine, ... 288
Rodman, N. Y., ... 174
Rosemond, Ill., ... 176
Roseville, N. J., ... 288, 289
Rowley, Mass., 10, 17, 21, 28, 69, 150, 442
Roxbury, Mass., see also Boston. 328
Royalton, Vt., ... 487, 513
Rumford, Maine, . . . 185, 187, 342
Rumney, N. H., . . . 243, 399, 402
Rush Medical College, . 478, 480, 505
Rushville, Ill., ... 98, 508
Rutgers Female College, . 206, 315
Rutland, Vt., ... 435
Rutland, Wis., ... 327, 328
Rye, N. H., ... 140

Saccarappa, Maine, ... 444
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., . 329, 330
Saco, Maine, . 142, 274, 344, 384, 424
Saco Falls, Maine, ... 7
Saco River, ... 2
Sacramento, Cal., ... 284
Saginaw, Mich., ... 458
Salem, Mass., 1, 2, 24, 34, 67, 84, 94, 157
181, 189, 191, 257, 349
Salem, N. H., 39, 83, 89, 147, 211, 213–5
370, 433
Salisbury, Mass., 2, 5, 39, 131, 132, 292
Salisbury, N. H., 101, 107, 188, 189, 220
223, 234, 270–2, 343, 344, 411
434, 435, 438
Salisbury, S. C., ... 398
Sanbornton, N. H., . 62, 243, 413
San Domingo, ... 231
Sandown, N. H., . . 78, 222, 433
Sandwich Islands, . . 207, 283
Sandwich, Mass., ... 410
Sandwich, N. H., ... 202, 358
Sanford, N. Y., ... 163
San Francisco, Cal., 76, 125, 130, 193
231, 253, 363, 373, 408, 438
441, 447, 457, 503, 507
San Jose, Cal., ... 166

Santa Clara, Cal., . . 235, 236, 323
Saratoga, N. Y., ... 90, 206
Scarboro, Maine, ... 352
Schuylerville, N. Y., ... 435
Scipio, N. Y., ... 162
Searsburg, Vt., ... 394
Second Adventist, . . . 365, 393
Sedgwick, Maine, ... 236
Sedgwick County, Kan., . . . 479
Seminole War, ... 73, 257
Sempronius, N. Y., ... 53
Sennett, N. Y., ... 297
Shapleigh, Maine, ... 365, 462
Sharon, Ill., ... 152
Sharon, Ohio, ... 203
Sharon, Vt., ... 153
Sharpsville, Penn., ... 186
Shelbyville, Minn., ... 182
Shepardstown, Va., ... 504
Sherbrook, P. Q., ... 306
Sheridan, N. Y., . . . 165, 321, 322
Sherwood, Mich., ... 323
Shippensburg, Penn., ... 379
Shirley, Mass., ... 59
Sidney, Maine, ... 359, 360
Singapore, India, ... 125
Sioux City, D. T., ... 179
Sioux Falls, D. T., ... 468
Skowhegan, Maine, . . 114, 360, 470
Smith College, ... 240, 517
Smith's Mills, N. Y., ... 322
Smithville, N. J., ... 494
Somerville, Mass., 195, 224, 295, 386, 387
392, 495
Southampton, England, . . . 5
South Bend, Ind., ... 323
South Berwick, Maine, . . . 80
South Evanston, Ill., ... 179
South Wales, N. Y., ... 158
Spencer, N. Y., ... 177
Spottsylvania Court House, Va., 118
Springfield, Mass., . . . 61, 182
Springfield, N. H., 90, 154, 222–4, 350
Springfield, Vt., ... 283
Spring Prairie, Wis., ... 62
Springvale, Maine, ... 436
Spring Valley, Minn., ... 418
Springville, N. Y., ... 153
St. Albans, Vt., . . . 157, 182, 327
St. Armand, P. Q., ... 410
St. Augustine, Fla., ... 200
St. George's, London, ... 520
St. Johnsbury, Vt., . . . 183, 300
St. Lawrence University, . . . 319
St. Louis, Mo., 45, 168, 279, 328, 408
409, 417
St. Martin in the Fields, . . . 521
St. Olave's, Southwark, . . 1, 520
St. Paul, Minn., ... 340–2
St. Peter, Minn., ... 434
St. Saviour's, London, . . . 1, 520
Stamford, Conn., ... 267
Standish, Maine, ... 230
Stanstead, P. Q., 59, 184, 299, 452, 454
Stanton, Iowa, ... 308, 454
Star Prairie, Wis., ... 340
Staten Island, N. Y., ... 205
Steel City, Neb., ... 246
Sterling, Conn., ... 54
Stenographers, ... 116, 326
Sterling, Ill., ... 177
Sterling, Kansas, ... 489
Sterling, Mass., ... 73
Stevens Plains, Maine, . . . 352
Stewart, Ohio, ... 159
Stewartstown, N. H., . . . 188, 459
Stockbridge, Vt., ... 76, 77
Stockton, Cal., ... 194, 364
Stockton, N. Y., ... 173
Stolpmunde, Germany, . . . 500
Stoneham, Mass., ... 308
Stone River, Battle of, ... 505
Stonington, Conn., ... 2
Stoughton, Mass., ... 133
Stoughton, Wis., ... 327
Strafford, N. H., ... 224
Stratham, N. H., ... 45, 47
Sturbridge, Mass., ... 293
Sunapee, N. H., ... 120
Suncook, N. H., ... 135
Surinam, Dutch Guiana, . . . 26
Sutton, Mass., ... 23
Sutton, N. H., 21, 144, 145, 151, 308–10
450, 451, 453
Sutton, Vt., ... 182
Swan Pond, Maine, ... 2
Swanzey, N. H., ... 297
Swedenborgian, ... 141
Sweetland, Cal.. 513
Syracuse, N. Y.. . . . 188, 296, 450

Talledaga, Ala., ... 387
Tarrytown, N. Y., ... 371
Taunton, Mass., ... 294, 496

Teligu, India, ... 70
Temple, N. H., ... 376
Terryville, Conn., ... 418
Thayer Academy, Braintree, . 445
Theresa, N. Y., ... 329
Thetford, Ohio, ... 412
Thetford, Vt., ... 513
Thibodaux, La., ... 128
Thomaston, Maine, ... 287
Thornton, N. H., ... 508
Thrall, Iowa, ... 510
Three Oaks, Mich., ... 189
Three Rivers, P. Q., ... 211
Throat Distemper, ... 13
Tiffin, Ohio, ... 329
Tilton, N. H., ... 270
Timberlane, N. H., ... 21
Tingsboro, Mass., ... 398
Toledo, Ohio, ... 170, 329
Tonawanda, N. Y., . 241, 330, 458
Tonica, Ill., ... 468
Topeka, Kan., ... 293
Topsfield, Mass., ... 29, 180
Topsham, Vt., ... 357
Trinity College, . . 276, 476, 516
Troy, Kan., ... 244
Troy, Ohio, ... 161
Tufts College, ... 294
Tunbridge, Vt., ... 336
Turkey Hill, Newbury, Mass., 4, 6, 19
39, 40, 41, 43, 104, 110, 135
272, 284, 285
Turner, Maine, ... 476
Twin Brooks, D. T., ... 341

Uncasville, Conn., ... 506
Unicorn St., London, ... 1
Union, Maine, . 77, 136, 206, 372
Union, Wis., ... 326
Union City, Mich., ... 323
Union Grove, Ill., ... 357
Union Village, Vt., ... 512
Unionville, Mo., ... 491
Union Theol. Sem., . 128, 289, 329
Universalist, ... 69, 319, 391
University of California, . . 457
University of New York, 289, 431, 517
University of Pennsylvania, . 380
462, 515
Upland, Penn., ... 352
Urbana, Ill., ... 442
U. S. Naval Torpedo Station, . 100

Utica, N. Y., ... 447

Venice, N. Y., ... 74, 166
Vermillionville, Ill., . . 466, 467
Vicksburg, Miss., ... 465
Victor, Iowa, ... 377
Vienna, Maine, ... 367, 475
Villanova, N. Y., ... 322
Vinal Haven, Maine, ... 288
Voluntown, Conn., ... 53, 54

Wabash College, 246, 409, 417, 418, 517
Wabash, Ind., ... 245, 416
Wagner, Iowa, ... 487
Wakefield, N. H., ... 33
Wales, N. Y., ... 158
Walden, Vt., ... 281
Waldoboro, Maine, ... 308
Wallingford, Vt., ... 457
Walnut, Iowa, ... 198
Walpole, Mass., ... 408
Walpole, N. H., ... 156
Waltham, Mass., . . 193, 399, 469
Waquoit, Mass., ... 410
Warner, N. H., 98, 99, 178, 234, 343, 344
Warren, N. H., 89, 90, 119, 218, 387-91
393, 394, 460, 481, 482
Warren, Penn., ... 382
Warren County, Ill., ... 474
Warren Summit, N. H., . . . 484
Warwick, Mass., ... 182
Washington, D. C., 26, 140, 192, 193
197, 224, 288, 319, 381, 416
417, 436, 507
Washington, Ind., ... 409
Washington, Maine, ... 369
Washington, N. H., ... 454
Washington, Vt., ... 294, 337
Waterborough, Maine, ... 326
Waterbury, Conn., ... 476
Waterford, Maine, . 69, 70, 169, 476
Waterford, Vt., . . 111, 119, 485
Waterloo, Ill., ... 321
Waterloo, Iowa, ... 332
Waterman, Ill., ... 305
Watertown, Conn., ... 319
Watertown, Mass., . 18, 356, 469
Watertown, N. Y., . 171, 329, 330
Watertown, Wis., . . 171, 296
Waukegan, Ill., ... 163, 164
Waverly, Iowa, ... 333
Wayne, Maine, ... 367

Wayne County, Ohio, . . 213, 419
Waynesbury College, . . . 409
Weare, N. H., 36, 48, 49, 152, 158, 159
161, 181, 316, 317, 344
Weathersfield, Vt., . . 328, 455
Weaverville, Cal., . . 387, 388
Webster, Mass., ... 76
Webster, N. H., 62, 89, 96, 99, 238, 242
244, 342, 407–9, 411, 413
Weedsport, N. Y., . 143, 300, 312
Wellesley College, . . . 506
Wellesley, Mass., ... 427
Wellington, Maine, . . . 81
Wells, Maine, 11, 12, 32, 33, 81, 498
Wells River, Vt., . . 111, 117, 118
Wentworth, N. H., . . 481, 482
Wesleyan University, . . 475, 517
West Amesbury, see Merrimac, Mass.
West Creek, Ind., . . . 247, 419
West Fairlee, Vt., . . . 114
West Great Works, Maine, . 189
West Indies, ... 1, 40, 80
West Liberty, Va., . . . 493
West Moreland, N. H., . . 170
West Newbury, Mass., 13, 19, 24, 25
63–7, 108, 139, 190, 192, 193
196, 197, 199, 200, 270, 345
347–9, 350, 352, 432, 461, 498
West Point, N. Y., . . . 276
Westbrook Seminary, Maine, . 473
Western Female Seminary, . . 418
Western Reserve College, 240, 245, 410
415, 517
Westminster, Vt., . . . 313
Weston, Vt., ... 62
Westport, Conn., ... 323
Westville, N. Y., ... 151
Wethersfield, Ill., . . 212, 213, 377–9
381, 382, 477, 479, 480
Wheatland, N. Y., . . . 325
Wheaton College, . . . 358
White Chapel, London, . . 521
Whitefield, Maine, 71, 204, 205, 362–4
366, 367, 369, 471–4
Whitefield, N. H., ... 120
White Plains, N. Y., . . . 206
White Water, Wis., . 302, 308, 309
Whiting, Vt., ... 156
Wichita, Kan., . . . 414, 480
Wilderness, Battle of, . . . 361
Wildwood, La., ... 447
Williamsburg, N. Y., . . . 224
Williamstown, Vt., . . 182, 336
Willink, N. Y., ... 157
Wilmington, Mass., . . . 73
Wilmot, N. H., ... 398
Wiltshire, England, . . . 5
Wilson, N. Y., ... 330, 458
Winchester, Mass., . . 169, 399
Windham, Maine, 47, 140–2, 255, 297
448, 449
Windham, N. H., . . 52, 159, 239
Windsor, Vt., . . 61, 73, 276, 344
Winter Hill, ... 93
Winterport, Maine, . . . 178
Winthrop, Iowa, ... 332
Woburn, Mass., ... 147
Wolcott, N. Y., ... 300, 313
Women's Medical College, . . 206
Woodbridge, N. J., ... 2
Woodstock, Ill., ... 344
Woodstock, N. H., ... 414
Woodstock, Vt., ... 286
Woodsville, N. H., . . 389, 485
Worcester, Mass., . 401, 420, 446
Wyoming, Ont., ... 333

Yale College, . 115, 240, 280, 418, 515
Yam Hill, Oregon, . . 308, 454
Yarmouth, England, . . . 109
Yarmouth, Maine, 11, 12, 81, 291, 506
Yonkers, N. Y., ... 276
York, Maine, ... 32
Yorkshire, England, . . . 109
Young America, Kansas, . . 225
Young's Point, Ont., . . . 334

Zulu Country, ... 283

JAN 13 1944

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 9999 06662 657 1